

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456774 9

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

742

1



The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. XLIII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1912.



CS
435
Y4Y6
v. 43

The Registers

OF

Danby-in-Cleveland

1585 to 1812.

EDITED AND INDEXED BY

F. COLLINS, M. D.

TRANSCRIBED BY

J. B. WALKER AND F. COLLINS.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1912.

PRINTED BY
J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE
LEEDS.

P R E F A C E .

THE parish of Danby has been so well described by the late Vicar, the Rev. Dr. J. C. Atkinson, in his most interesting volume, *Forty Years in a Moorland Parish*, that it is unnecessary to say more about it here.

The Register commences in 1585. The first volume contains the marriages and burials at Danby from that date to the end of 1749, and the baptisms to the end of 1727, when there is a gap of seven years. They recommence in 1734, and terminate at the end of 1741. In the same volume are also to be found the baptisms conducted at Glaisdale from 1672 to 1727, which, from the latter date to the end of 1749, it has been possible to continue here, the information being supplied, chiefly, from scraps of paper which are kept in the Register Book.

The second volume commences in 1750, and contains the Danby baptisms and burials to the end of 1783, and the Glaisdale baptisms to 1758. The Danby marriages are continued only as far as 1754, after which date they are to be found in two registers, printed specially according to Act of Parliament. The first of these terminates in 1794, and the second in 1812. The baptisms and burials are continued in a third (fifth?) volume from 1784 to 1812.

The Society is indebted to Mr. J. B. Walker, of Bagdale, Whitby, for transcribing the Register, vol. i, which was revised by the editor, who is also responsible for copying the remainder of this issue. Thanks are due to the Rev. George Bird, Vicar of Danby, for permitting the Register to be copied for, and printed by, the Society.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
BAPTISMS, 1585-1749	1-86
MARRIAGES, 1585-1749	87-115
BURIALS, 1585-1749	116-180
BAPTISMS, 1749-1783	181-197
MARRIAGES, 1750-1754	197-198
BURIALS, 1749-1783	199-212
MARRIAGES, 1754-1812	213-243
BAPTISMS, 1784-1812	244-263
BURIALS, 1784-1812	263-276
INDEX	277-323

THE REGISTER OF DANBY.

**Nomina Baptizatorum maritoru[m] et sepulcorum infra
Parochiam De Danby, incipientia ab Anno 1585.**

BAPTISMS 1585

Richus. Farewether filius Johis. Farew. ijdo die Aprilis
Georgius Shepheard filius Johis. Shepheard vijmo die Aprilis.
Margreta Agar filia Johis. Agar xxv^{to} die Aprilis
Agnes Carre filia illegittim. Agnetis Carre xxv^{to} die April.
Ana Sheales filia Johis. Sheales vijmo die Maii
Jana Harwoodd filia Mathei Harwood ix^{no} die Maii
Henricus Woodd filius Thome Woodd ix^{no} die Maii
Priamus Wilkinson filius Tho. Wilkinson cler. xxij^{to} die Maii
Nicholaus Stringar filius Richi. Stringar xxvj^{to} die Maii
Thomysina Rudd filia Willmi. Rudd primo die Junii
Willmus. Farewether filius Tho. Farewether xij^{to} die Junii
Ana Franckland filia Georgii Franckland xxmo die Julii
Johes. Lasie filius Thome Lasie xvijth die Julii
Milo Wilson filius Wmi. Wilson viij^{vo} die Augustii
Tho. Turpyn filius Georgii Turpin xx^{mo} Augustii
Alicia Preston filia Johis. Preston x^{mo} die Octobris
Elizabetha Joneson filia Georgii Joneson xvij die Octob.
Alicia Hartus filia Ste. Hartus vij^{mo} die Novemb.
Maria Franckland filia Wmi. Franckland vij^{mo} die Novemb.
Alexander fili. Mulieris P'regrinae nono die Novembris
Merialis Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey xxj die Novemb.
Joana. Rawlinge filia Robti. Rawlinge xij die Decembris
Stephanus Franckland filius Ste. Franckland xxvij^{vo} die Decemb.
Maria Pearson filia Georgii Pearson primo die Januarii
Willmus. Clerke filius W^{mi} Clerke ij^{do} die Februarii
Maria Cartwright filia Johis. Cartwright ijdo die Feb.
Anutiatio. Dni. vilt. 1586
Edmundus Sheales fil. Georgii Sheales xxvijmo die Martii
Petrus Fentresse filius Wmi. Fentres xxvijmo die Martii
Maria Suggette filia Robti. Suggette xxvijmo die Martii
Agnes filia Wmi. Brantinga[m] iijtio die Aprilis
Tho. Nellest filus. Richi. Nellest vto die Aprilis
Elizabetha Fletcher filia Anthoii. Fletcher xmo die Aprilis
Helena Thomson filia Robti. Thomson xxmo die April.
Robtus. Dowson filius Ste. Dowson xxiiijto die Aprilis
Tho. Bulma[n] filius Robti. Bulma[n] vth die Maii

- Richus. Dowson filius Stephanii Dowson xvij Augustii
 Johes. Hewet filius Johis. Hewet xvij Augustii
 Willmus. White filius Robti. White xvij Augustii
 Emota Cawen filia Henrici Cawe[n] j Septembris
 Thomas Watson filius Johis. Watson viijth Septe.
 Thomas Cawen filius Georgii Cawen ixth Septemb.
 Petrus Lasye filius Thome Lasye vj Octobris
 Francisca Franckland filia Johis. Franckland xvj Decembris
 Thomas Morgaine filius Richi. Morgan xxij Decembris
 Thomas Farewether filius Petri Farewether primo Januarii
 Thomisina Turpin filia Georgii Turpin vth Januarii
 Georgius Marshall filius Thome Marshall vjth Januarii
 Margreta Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey vijth Januarii
 Margeria Allanbye filia Jacobi Allanbie de Comondale vijth Februarii
 Willm. Agar filius Petri Agar xijth Februarii
 Thomas Fentres filius Henrici Fentres xvj Februarii
 Agnes Thompson filia Rowlandi Thompson secund. Marcii
 Jana Shento[n ?] filia Thome Shento[n ?] xiiij Marcii
 Cuthbertus Suggette filius Johis. Suggette xvijth Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1589
 Elizabetha Dale filia Thome Dale xxvth Aprilis
 Johes. Cartwright filius Johis. Cartwright xxvij Aprilis
 Maria Harwood filia Mathei Harwood xjth Maii
 Margreta Suggette filia Robti. Suggette xxth Maii
 Thomisina Barughe filia Wmi. Barughe xxij Junii
 Filia illegittima Willmi. Anderson xxix Junii
 Johes. Dale filius Thome Dale vijth Septembris
 Margreta Colson filia Leonardi Colson xiiijth Septemb.
 Margreta Fletcher filia Johis. Fletcher xij Octob.
 Thomas Franckland filius Petri Franckland xxixth Octobris
 Johes. Nellest filius Richi. Nellest xixth Octobris
 Thomas Fletcher filius Robti. Fletcher xxx Nouemb.
 Ana Franckland filia Willmi. Franckland xiiij Decemb.
 Elizabetha Franckland filia Petri Franckland viij Februarii
 Richus. Sheales filius Georgii Sheales xiiijth Feb.
 Filius illegittimus Thome Smalwood xixth Marcii
 Thomasina Suggette filia Johis. Suggette xxijth Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1590
 Maria Prudome filia Thome Prudome xxix Marcii
 Petrus Dickson filius Willmi. Dickson vth Aprilis
 Agnes Watson filia Thome Watson xxth Aprilis
 Georgius Joneson filius Georgii Joneson xvijth Maii
 Beatrix Woodd filia Jacobi Woodd xxjth Maii
 Thomas Carre filius Johis. Carre xix Junii
 Thomas Franckland filius Georgii Franckland vth Julii
 Agnes Rudd filia Willmi. Rudd xxiiij Augustii
 Robtus. Marshall filius Thome Marshall xiiij Septemb.
 Michaell Garbut filius Johis. Garbutt xxix Septemb.
 Robtus. Marshall filius Johis. M'shall iiij Octob.
 Thomas Harwoodd filius Mathei Harwood xxij Octob.

Richus. Yonge filius Nicholas Yonge xxx^{mo} Novemb.
 Thomas Hodshon filius Raphi. Hodshon vijth Januar.
 Issabell Sanderson filia Lawrencii Sanderson de Comondale 23 Janu.
 Petrus Franckland filius Johis. Franckland xxij Januar.
 Johes. Laverock filius Petri Laverocke xxxjth Januar.
 Johes. Talier als. Batson filius illegittimus Petri Talier et Janæ Batson
 5 Feb.
 Alicea Wilson filia Johis. Wilson iijjth Marcii
 Alicea Dowson filia Stephani Dowson xiiij Marcii
 Nicholaus Hartus als. Chapma[n] filius illegittimus Tho. Hartus et Janæ
 Chapma[n] 14 Mar.

Annutiatio. Dni. viz. 1591

Agnes Hodshon filia Georgii Hodshon xxiiij Aprilis
 Agnes Fentres filia Henrici Fentres xxvth Aprilis
 Walterus Hodshon filius Bartholomei Hodshon ixth Maii
 Richus. Franckland filius Wmi. Franckland xxth Junii
 Jana filia ejusdem Wmi. Franckland xxth Junii
 Maria Bowre filia Wmi. Bowre de Comondale 20 Junii
 Richus. Turpin filius Georgii Turpin xjth Julii
 Agnes Franckland filia Johis. Franckland xjth Julii
 Beatrix Grainge filia Willmi. Grainge xxth Julii
 Georgius Cawen filius Georgii Cawen primo August.
 Willmus. Scotte filius Johes. Scotte viijth Augustii
 Elizabetha Laverocke filia Georgii Laverocke viijth Aug.
 Thomas Franckland filius Georgii Franckland xxijth Aug.
 Agnes Mason filia Hugonis Mayson xxixth August.
 Elizabetha Hollens filia Oliveri Hollens xixth Septemb.
 Xpoferus Talier filius Petri Talier xxvj Septemb.
 Ana Dale filia Thome Dale vijth Novembris
 Richus. Cov'dale filius Jacobi Cov'dale xxviiijth Novemb.
 Maria Paule filia Francisci Paule xijth Decemb.
 Elizabetha Prudome filia Thome Prudome xxvijth Decemb.
 Stephan. Gatenby filius Richi. Gatenbye ixth Januar.
 Jana Dale filia Anthonii Dale xvj Januar.
 Henricus Boyes filius Thome Boyes vjth Februar.
 Jana Franckland filia Petri Franckland vjth Februar.
 Willmus. Barughe filius Willmi, Barughe vjth Februar.
 Ana. Stringer filia Richi. Stringer xiiij Febr.
 Petrus Featherstone filius Thome Fetherston xxth Febr.
 Issabella Woodd filia Jacobi Woodd xxth Februarii
 Elizab. Yonge als. Dune filia illegitt. Henric. Yonge et Janae Dune 5 Marcii
 Elizab. Colson filia Leonardi Colson xij Marcii

Annutiatio. Dni. 1592

Thomas Franckland filius Johis. Franckland xxv Marcii
 Maria Fletcher filia Johis. Fletcher xxvth Marcii
 Rosamonda Smeaton filia Thome Smeaton ijdo Aprilis
 Thomas Lasye filius Thome Lasye ixth Aprilis
 Richus. Thomson filius Rowlandi Thomson xxiiij Aprilis
 Johes. Shepheard filius illeg. Francisci Shepheard xxx Aprilis
 Alicea Boyes filia Georgii Boyes primo Maii

- Alicea Cov'dale filia Stephani Cov'dale iiij Maij
 Elizabetha Hill filia Edwardi Hill xxixth Maii
 Issabella Suggette filia Johis. Suggette xxixth Maii
 Mabella Thomson filia Robti. Thomson xjth Junii
 Jana Marshall filia Johis. Marshall xviiij Junii
 Francis Marshall filius Thome M'shall xxj Junii
 Alicea Yonge filia Tho. Yonge de Comondale 23 Junii
 Thomas Sheales filius Georgii Sheales vijth Julii
 Thomas Grindon filius Robti. Grindo[n] xvjth Julii
 Emota Cartwright filia Johis. Cartwright xxxth Julii
 Francis Batey filius Willmi. Batey xxxth Julii
 Elizabetha Graystocke filia Wmi. Graystocke vjth August.
 Robtus. Franckland filius Johis. Franckland vjth August.
 Jana Morgan filia Richi. Morgan vjth August.
 Thomas Franckland filius Stephani Franckland xiiij Aug.
 Alicia Franckland filia Stephani Franckland xiiij Aug.
 Richus. Agar filius Johis. Agar xxth Augustii
 Emotta Dale filia Johis. Dale xxth August.
 Aylse Heslewoodd filia Johis. Heslewoodd xxiiij Septem.
 Thomas Slater filius Thome Slater xviiij Octob.
 Willmus. Watson filius Thome Watson xxiiij Octobris
 Margreta Grainge filia Wmi. Grainge xxiiij Octob.
 Thomas Suggette filius Robti. Suggette xxix Octob.
 Thomisina Hodshon filia Bartholomei Hodsho[n] vj Novemb.
 Merioles Atkinson fili[a] Raphi. Atkinson xvth Novemb.
 Agnes Franckland filia Georgii Franckland xix Novemb.
 Thomas Garbut filius Johis. Garbut xxiiij Novemb.
 Thomisina Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey xxxjth Decemb.
 Agnes Marshall filia Thome Marshall xiiij Januar.
 Lucea Pincknay filia Jacobi Pincknay xvj Januar.
 [blank] Scotte the daughter of Johis. Scotte xixth Feb.
 Jana Harland filia Johis. Harland iiij Marcii
 Meriales Howpe filia Georgii Howpe iiij Marcii
 Adam Wilson als. Smith filius illeg. W^m W. et Eliz. Smith 7 Marcii
 Willmus. Franckland filius Petri Franckland xjth Marcii
 Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1593
 Jana Dale filia Johis. Dale xxvth Marcii
 Jana Thomson als. Rogers filia illeg. Wmi. Tho. et Janæ Rogers 2 Aprilis
 Georgi Hollens als. Watson filius illeg. Tho. Hollens et Janæ Watson
 4 Ap.
 Willmus. Agar filius Rogeri Agar viijth Aprilis
 Raphus. Withome filius illegit. Johis. Withome et Agnet. Campio[n]
 viijth Aprilis
 Agnes Batson filia Lawrentii Batson de Comondale ixth Maii
 Alicea Laverocke filia Georgii Laverocke xxth Maii
 Willmus. Boyes filius Jacobi Boyes xxiiij Maii
 Jana Dale filia Thome Dale xxiiij Maii
 Thomas Yonge filius Nicholai Yonge iij Junii
 Elizabetha Yonge filia Nicholai Yonge iij Junii
 Alicea Carre filia Johis. Carre iij Junii

Willmus. Marshall filius Jacobi M'shall vth Junii
 Myles Frankland filius Petri Frankland xth Junii
 Jana Foard filia Xpoferi Foard xxixth Junii
 Willmus. Joneson filius Georgii Joneson j^{mo} Julii
 Thomas Campio[n] filius Thome Campio[n] viii Julii
 Thomas Wilson filius Robti. Wilson vth August.
 Petrus Coverdale filius Jacobi Coverdale xxiiij Aug.
 Thomyson Hodshon filia Georgii Hodshon j^{mo} Octob.
 M'greta Boyes filia Thome Boyes vij^{mo} Octob.
 Janetta Suggette filia Johis. Suggett xxviiij Octob.
 Alicea Fletcher filia Robti. Fletcher xjth Novemb.
 Issabella Groystocke filia illeg. Raphi. Groystocke et Franciscæ Agar
 5 Dec.
 Jana Wilson filia Willmi. Wilson xxjth Decemb.
 Petrus Franckland filius Johis. Franckland xxvijth Junii
 Jana Fletcher filia Johis. Fletcher xxvijth Junii
 Thomas Colson filius Leonardi Colson xvijth Feb.
 Franciscus Turpin filius Georgii Turpin xvijth Feb.
 Elizabetha Wilson filia Johis. Wilson xvijth Feb.
 Emmotta Watson filia Georgii Watson xxvijth Feb.
 Samuell Prudome filius Thome Prudome vjth Marcii
 Ana. Franckland filia Petri Franckland xxth Marcii
 Anntiatio. Dni. viz. 1594
 Maria Marshall filia Johis. Marshall secundo Aprilis
 Jacobus Scowley filius illegittimus Johis. Scowley secundo Aprilis
 Elizabetha Woodd filia Jacobi Woodd iij^{to} Maii
 Thomas Cowtus filius Stephani xij Maii
 Richus. Dale filius Thome Dale ixth Junii
 Johes. Pate filius Robti. Pate xiiij Junii
 Elizabetha Sheales filia Georgii Sheales xvj Junii
 Aylse Swale filia Francisci Swale de Rosdale xxiiij Junii
 Agnes Slee filia Raphi. Slee xiiij Julii
 Thomas Cov'dale filius Stephani Cov'dale xiiij Julii
 Thom's Hodshon filius Bartholomei Hodsho[n] xiiij Julii
 Franciscus Mead filius Johis. Mead xiiij Julii
 Johes. Stringar filius Richi. Stringar xxviiij Julii
 Willmus. Laverocke filius Wmi. Laverocke xxiiij Septemb.
 Nicholas Prisball filius Rogeri Prisball xxiiij September
 Johis. Gatenbie filius Richi. Gatenbie xxixth Septemb.
 Margreta Boyes filia Georgii Boyes secundo Octobris
 Willmus. Fetherstone filius Thomæ Fetherstone xj Octobris
 Maria (or Jana ?) Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey xxix Novembris
 Richus. Boyes filius Jacobi Boyes xxj Novemb.
 Xpofer Thompson filius Rowlandi Thompson xxiiij Novemb.
 Ana Hill filia Edwardi Hill xxiiijth Decemb.
 Johes. Dowson filius Richi. Dowson xxvth day Decemb.
 Agnes Dale filia Thome Dale secundo Februar.
 Alicea Franckland filia Petri Franckland xjth Februar.
 Francisca Smith filia Raphi. Smith xiiij Februarii
 Ana. Holland filia Bartholomei Holland secundo Marcii

- Willmus. Atkinson filius Raphi. Atkinson ixth Marcii
 Elisabetha Coverdale filia Jacobi Cov'dale ixth Marcii
 Anutiatio. dni. viz. 1595
- Agnes Thomson filia Robti. Thomson xxvth Marcii
 Richus. Lasie filius Thome Lasey xxxth Marcii
 Robtus. Franckland filius Georgii Franckland xxjth Aprilis
 Thomas Marshall filius Johis. Marshall xxvth Maii
 Alicea Hewet filia Johis. Hewet xxijth Junii
 M'greta Farewether filia illigittima Wmi. et Agnetis Fairwether xxij Junii
 Petrus Barughe filius W^ml Barughe xxixth Junii
 Elizabetha Slaiter filia Thome Slaiter vjth Julii
 Maria Mason filia Hugonis Mason xiiij Septemb.
 Beatrix Watson filia Thome Watson xiiij Septemb.
 Jana Franckland filia Petri Franckland vth Novemb.
 Alicia Barker filia illig. Tho. Barker et Mabelle Scotte viij Decemb.
 Johes. Franckland filius Wmi. Franckland xxjth Decemb.
 Agnes Bowre filia Wmi. Bowre de Comondale xxvij Febr.
 Jana Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey iij Marcii
 Richus. Suggette filius Johis. Suggette xjth Marcii
 Jana Boyes filia Thome Boyes xvij Marcii
 Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1596
- Alicia Dale filia Thome Dale xxviiith Marcii
 Thomas Harland filius Johis. Harland ixth Aprilis
 Henricus Watson filius Georgii Watson secundo Maii
 Margeria Carre filia Johis. Carre ixth Maii
 Jana Chapma[n] filia Thome Chapma[n] xjth Maii
 Milo Harwoodd filius Thome Harwoodd xiiijth Maii
 Jana Marshall filia Thome Marshall xxvij^{mo} Junii
 Georgius Agar filius illeg. Dorotheæ Agar iiij Julii
 Alicia M'shall filia Johis. Marshall xvij Julii
 Richus. Woodd filius Raphi. Woodd primo Augustii
 Johes. Hodshon filius Georgii Hodshon xiiij Augustii
 Katherina Walker filia Johis. Walker xvth Septemb.
 Thomas Wilson filius Willmi. Wilson xix Septemb.
 Thomas Hartus filius Johis. Hartus xxvj Septemb.
 Agnes Harwood filia illeg. Agnetis Harwood xxvj Septemb.
 Stephanus Coverdale filius Stephani Coverdale xth Octob.
 Thomas Grainge filius Willmi. Grainge xvij Octobris
 Jana Colson filia Leonardi Colson xxiiij Octob.
 Elizabetha Joneson filia Georgii Joneson xxiiij Octob.
 Alicea Stringar filia Richi. Stringar xix Decemb.
 Brydgette Foard filia Xpoferi Foard xxth Decemb.
 Nathaniell Prudome filius Thome Prudome secundo Febr.
 Willmus. Franckland filius Richi. Franckland xxjth Febr.
 Barnard Swale filius Francisi Swale de Rosdale vjth Marcii
 Johes. Campio[n] filius Thome Campio[n] vjth Marcii
 Thomas Rogars filius Petri Rogers xxth Marcii
 Anutiatio. dni. viz. 1597
- Georgius Franckland filius Petri Franckland iij Aprilis
 Merialis Morgaine filia Richi. Morgan xxiiij Aprilis

Dorothea Hodshon filia Bartholomei Hodshon xxij Maii
 Elizabetha Boyes filia Georgii Boyes xxix Maii
 Johes. Agar filius Georgii Agar iij Junii
 Thomas Slee filius Raphi. Slee iij Junii
 Elizabetha Suggette filia Robti. Suggette xij Junii
 Elizabetha Marshall filia Jacobi M'shall xvijth Junii
 Johes. Graystocke filius Willmi. Graystocke xix Junii
 Johes. Agar filius Johis. Agar xvij Julii
 Stephanus Fletcher filius Robti. Fletcher vijth Augustii
 Issabella Snawdon filia Raphi. Snawdon vijth Augustii
 Mabella Dale filia Thome Dale xxjth Septembris
 Jana Wilson filia Johis. Wilson xxv Septembris
 Xpofer Harwood filius Jacobi Harwoodd secundo Octob.
 Agnes Anderson als. Hues filia illeg. Wmi. Anderson et Eliz. Hues
 xxvj Octo.
 Xpoferus Foster filius Wmi. Foster de Rosdale xiiij Novemb.
 Johes. Swale filius Johis. Swale de Rosdale xxvijth Decemb.
 Issabella Dixon filia Leon'di Dixon de Comondale xvth Janu.
 Margreta Marshall filia Richi. M'shall xxth Februar.
 Elizabetha Nellest filia Petri Nellest xij Marcii
 Willmus. Thomson filius Johis. Thomson xvj Marc.
 Jana Huntley als. Postgate filia illeg. W^m Postgate et Ciciliæ Huntley
 19 Mar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1598

Lucea Preston filia Thome Preston xxxjst Marcii
 Valentine Richardson filius Stephani Richardson xvj April
 Johes. Agar filius Petri Agar xvij Aprilis
 Robt. Garbut filius Johis. Garbut xxiiijth Aprilis
 Johes. Scotte filius Johis. Scotte primo Maii
 Johes. Watson filius Robti. Watson xiiijth Maii
 Mabella Day filia Thome Day xiiij Maii
 Jana Day filia Thome Day xiiij Maii
 Georgius Harwoodd filius Thome Harwood xxj Maii
 Petrus Harwoodd filius Thome Harwood xxvij Maii
 Jana Hodshon filia Bartho. Hodshon xjth Junii
 Alicia Rogers filia Petri Rogers xxiiij Julii
 Elizabetha Rudd filia Georgii Rudd xiiij August.
 Anthonus Gatenbie filius Richi. Gatenbie xxvijth Aug.
 Georgius Hewet filius Johis. Hewet xth Septemb.
 Richus. Allin filius Daversi Allin xxiiijth Septemb.
 Wmus. Lasie filius Thome Lasie xxiiijth Septemb.
 Robtus. Allin filius Daversi Allin xxvth Septemb.
 Henricus Dale filius Thome Dale xvth Octobris
 Ana Mead filia Johis. Mead xvth Octobris
 Lucea Stringar filia Richi. Stringar xxij Octob.
 Thomas Boyes filius Thome Boyes primo Novemb.
 Katherina Atkinson filia Barnuardi Atkinson xixth Novemb.
 Alicea Suggette filia Johis. Suggette iij Decembris
 Johes. Slee filius Raphi. Slee xth Decembris
 Trystramus Jowsey filius Robti. Jowsey xvij Decemb.

- Mabella Batson filia Lawrencii Batson de Comondale vij Janu.
 P'sevallus Hill filius Thome Hill xxj Jan.
 Valentyne Stirtle filius Michaelis Stirtle xxviii Januar.
 Thomas Prudome filius Wmi. Prudome xxviii Januar.
 Georgius Watson filius Georgii Watson xxviii Januar.
 Alicea Rudd filia Georgii Rudd viij Februar.
 Elizabetha Hartus filia Johis. Hartus xxvth Febrii.
 Maria Foard filia Xpoferi Foard vijth Marcii
 Richus. Atkinson filius Barnardi Atkinson xjth Marcii
 Mabella Marshall filia Thome M'shall xviiith Marcii
 Alicea Colson filia Leonardi Colson xxth Marcii
 Anuntiatio. Dni. viz. 1599
 Robtus. Robinson filius Johis. Robinson xxvth Marcii
 Alicea Thompson filia Robti. Thomson viijth Aprilis
 Jana Coverdale filia Stephani Coverdale ixth Aprilis
 Alicea Marshall filia Thome Marshall xvth Aprilis
 Georgius Hodshon filius Georgii Hodsho[n] xxvth Aprilis
 Jana Harland filia Richi. Harland xxixth Aprilis
 Jana Bowma[n] filia Robti. Bowma[n] als. Kinge de Comondale 15 Maii
 Alicea Hill filia Anthonii Hill xvijth Maii
 Johes. Rogers filius Johis. als. Jenkyn Rogers xxj Maii
 Thomas Joneson filius Georgii Joneson xth Junii
 Richus. Rey filius Richi. Rey xth Junii
 Ana. Franckland filia Richi. Franckland xxjth Junii
 Ana. Walker filia Johis. Walker viijth Julii
 Xpoferus Dale filius Anthonii Dale vth August.
 Lucea Franckland filia Petri Franckland vijth Aug.
 Willmus. Hodshon filius Thome Hodshon xixth Aug.
 Ana Talier filia Petri Talier xvjth Septemb.
 Thomas Talier filius Thome Talier xxjth Septemb.
 Petrus Harwoodd filius Jacobi Harwoodd vth Octob.
 Elizabetha Harwoodd filia Thome Harwoodd viijth Octob.
 Robtus. Dickinson filius Johis. Dickinson xiiiijth Octob.
 Richus. Nellest filius Petri Nellest xxjth Octob.
 Jana Dai filia Thome Dai xxviiij Octob.
 Jana Postgate filia Johis. Postgate xth November
 Alicea Wilson filia Willmi. Wilson xvijth Novembr.
 Ana Swale filia Francisci Swale de Rosdale secundo Decembr.
 Thomas Marshall filius Richi. M'shall xxjth Decemb.
 Thomas Agar filius Johis. Agar xxxjth Decemb.
 Margreta Dale filia Johis. Dale xxijth Februar.
 Ana Dale filia Thome Dale xvjth Marcii
 Johes. Thomson filius Johes. Thomson xvj Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1600
 Alicea Rudd filia Georgii Rudd xxxth Marcii
 Alicea Suggette filia Robti. Suggette xth Maii
 Thomas Jowsey filius Thome Jowsey xiiijth Maii
 Alicea Prudome filia Thome Prudome xviiijth Maii
 Thomas Agar filius Walteri Agar xvijth Augustii
 M'geria Kinge filia Robti. Kinge als. Bowma[n] de Comondale
 xxiiiijth Augustii

- Willmus. Garbut filius Johis. Garbut xij^{to} Septembris
 Jana Jowsey filia Tho. Jowsey de Comondale vth Octobris
 Maria Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey vij^{mo} Februarii
 Thomas Rudd filius Georgii Rudd xth Februarii
 Petrus Harwood als. Laverock filius illeg. Jacobi Harwod et Jana Laverock
 xijth Februarii
 Alicea Thomson als. Dixo[n] filia illeg. Wmi. Thomson et Janæ Dixon
 xxj^o Februarii
 Thomas Wilson filius Johis. Wilson xxij^{do} Februarii
 Richus. Ray filius Mathei Ray xxvijth Februarii
 Jana Boyes filia Georgii Boyes xxjth Marcii
 Elizabetha Suggett filia Johis. Suggette xxijth Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1601
 Willmus. Franckland filius Willmi. Franckland xxvth Marcii
 Franciscus Eshe filius Thome Eshe xxvjth Marcii
 Alicea Morgan filia Willmi. Morgan viij^{vo} Aprilis
 Thomas Robinson filius Johis. Robinson xiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Elizabetha Smithson filia Niniani Smithson xixth Aprilis
 Willmus. Hodshon filius Bartholomei Hodshon xvijth Maii
 Elizabetha Judson filia Richi. Judson xxiiijth Maii
 Elizabetha Jowsey filia Johis. Jowsey xxiiijth Junii
 Margreta Agar filia Francisci Agar xijth Julii
 Thomas Allen filius Daversi Allen xxvj^{to} die Julii
 Dorothea Harland filia Johis. Harland vijth die Augusti
 Agnes Hill filia Anthonii Hill xxjth die Septembris
 Thomas Woodward filius Georgii Woodward xxixth Septembris
 Raphe. Dowson filius Francisci Dowson de Comondale vj^{to} Octob.
 Agnes Harwood filia Jacobi Harwood xvij^{vo} Octobris
 Beatrix Hunt filia Raphi. Hunt vij^{mo} Novembris
 Richus. Webster als. Saunderson filius Cuthb'ti Webster als. San.
 viij^{vo} Novemb.
 Franciscus Rogers filia Petri Rogers xxixth Novemb.
 Johes. Boyes filius Thome Boyes vj^{to} Decembris
 Willmus. Colson filius Leonardi Colson xx^{mo} Decembris
 Margreta Postgate filia Johis. Postgate xxvj^{to} Decembris
 Maria Dowson filia Rogeri Dowson xxiiij^{to} Januarii
 Thomas Wyngod filius Magri. (Magistri) Wyngod xxix^{no} Januarii
 Thomas Franckland filius Richi. Franckland x^{mo} Februar.
 Ana. Agar filia Petri Agar xiiij^{to} Marcii
 Raphus. Benison filius Georgii Benison xxj^{mo} Marcii
 Raphus. Franckland filius Petri Franckland xxv^{to} Marcii
 Agnes Hudshon filia Johis. Hudson xxv^{vo} Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1602
 Jana Hodshon filia Georgii Hodshon xxviiij^{vo} Marcii
 Willmus. Rudd filius Nicholai Rudd xiiij^{to} Marcii
 Elizabetha Corney filia Robti. Corney xxij^{do} Marcii
 Georgius Boyes filius Stephani Boyes xxv^{to} Marcii
 Henricus Franckland filius Petri Franckland xxx^{mo} Marcii
 Richus. Hill filius Thome Hill xj^{mo} Aprilis
 Georgius Dale filius Thome Dale xxiiij^{to} Maii

Willmus. Garbut filius Richardi Garbut xj^{mo} Julii
 Lawrentius Woodd filius Thome Woodd xv^{to} Augustii
 Ana. Abram filia Francisci Abram xvij^{vo} Octobris
 Jana Nellest filia Petri Nellest xxiiith Octobris
 Johanes Porret filius Anthonii Porret xxiii^{vo} (? 28) Octobris
 Willmus. Dale filius Thome Dale xxxj^{mo} Octobris
 Richus. Foard filius Xpoferi Foard xiiij^{to} Nouembris
 Issabella Woodde filia Raphi. Woodde xxj^{mo} Nouembris
 Johanes Eshe filius Thome Eshe ix Decembris
 Thomas Stirtle filius Michaelis Stirtle xvj^{to} Januarii
 Georgius Couerdale filius Stephani Couerdale xvj^{to} Januarii
 Robertus Lauerocke filius Jacobi Lauerocke xvj^{to} Januarii
 Alicea Thomsonne filia Johis. Thomsonne xiiij^{to} Februarii
 Elina Morgan filia Willmi. Morgan xxj^{mo} Februarii
 Georgius Rudde filius Georgii Rudde xx^{mo} Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1603
 Robertus Sugget filius Roberti Suggett iiij^{to} Aprilis
 Barbara Walker filia Johannis Walker viij^{vo} Maii
 Elizabetha Benison filia Jacobi Benison xxij^{do} Maii
 Johanes Hartus filius Johis. Hartus xxij^{do} Maii
 Petrus Garbut filius Johanis Garbut xxiiij^{to} Maii
 Thomisina Watsonne filia Johanis Watsonne tertio Julii
 Jana Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey xxiiij^{to} Julii
 Katherina filia Andreae Nandike xxv^{to} Julii
 Simon Allen fil. Dauersi Allen xij^{mo} Augustii
 Elizabetha Dale fil. Anthonii Dale vij^{mo} Augustii
 Richus. Hunte fil. Raphi. Hunte xix^{mo} Augustii
 Richus. Robinsonne filius Johis. Robinson xxj^{mo} Augustii
 Georgius Couerdale filius Jacobi Couerdale xxj Septembris
 Johanes Marshall filius Thome Marshall xxv^{to} Septembris
 Thomas Gray filius Nicholai Gray xxix^{no} Septembris
 Robtus. Hudsonne filius Johanis Hudsonne secundo Octobris
 Willmus. Thomsonne filius Willmi. Thomsonne secundo Octobris
 Johanes Hill filius Anthonii Hill xiiij^{to} Octobris
 Issabella filia Robti. Bowman als. Kinge xvij^{vo} Octobris
 Richus. Gatenbie filius Richi. Gatenbie xx^{mo} Nouembris
 Ana. Jowsey filia Tho. Jowsey xxvij^{mo} Nouembris
 Susana. filia W^{mt} Chamberlaine de Comondale xij^{do} Decembris
 Johannes Jowsey filius Robti. Jowsey xvij^{vo} Decembris
 Thomas filius Francisci Dowson de Comondale xxj^{mo} Decembris
 Alicea Rudd filia Georgii Rudd de Frioppe xix^{no} Januarii
 Jacobus Harwoodd fili[us] Jacobi Harwoodde xxij^{do} Januarii
 Petrus Hill filius Richardi Hill xxvij^{vo} Januarii
 Robertus Slee filius Raphi. Slee xxix Januarii
 Alicea Postgate filia Johis. Postgate xxix Januarii
 Robtus. Colsonne filius Leonardi Colsonne v^{to} Februarii
 Ana Jowsey filia Johis. Jowsey vij^{mo} Feb.
 Ana Preston filia Thome Preston xij^{do} Februarii
 Georgius Rogers filius Francisci Rogers xix^{no} Februarii
 Robertus Campion filius Richi. Campion xix^{no} Februarii

- Ana Boyes filia Georgii Boyes xxvj^{to} Februarii
 Jana filia illegittima Issabelle Balke xxij^{do} Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1604
- Maria filia Johis. Suggette primo die Aprilis
 Thomas Woodd filius Jacobi Woodd viij^{vo} die Aprilis
 Elizabetha Beane filia Thome Beane xvj^{to} Aprilis
 Wmus. filius Cuthb'ti Sanderson als. Webster de Comondale xx^{mo} Aprilis
 Ana Hodshon filia Bartho. Hodshon xxij^{do} Aprilis
 Georgius Hodgeson filius Thome Hodgeson xij^{to} Maii
 Ana Gray fil. Willmi. Gray xij^{to} Maii
 Raphus. Franckland filius Robti. Franckland x^{mo} Maii
 Aylse Boyes filia Thome Boyes x^{mo} Junii
 Margreta Whitefield filia Johis. Whitefield xvij^{mo} Junii
 Thomas Rogers filius Johis. als. Jenkin Rogers xxijth Junii
 Thomas Hewet filius Johis. Hewet primo Julii
 Agnes Agar filia Francisci Agar xv^{to} Julii
 Raphus. Franckland filius Richi. Franckland xxv^{to} Julii
 Jana filia illegittima Janæ Boyes xij^{mo} August.
 Agnes Garbut filia Johis. Garbut xxij^{do} Augustii
 Ana Marshall filia Johanis M'shall xxvj^{to} Augusti
 Alicea Dickinson filia Johis. Dickinson ix^{no} Septembris
 Jana Rudd filia Georgii Rudd xxx^{mo} Septembris
 Richardus Walker filius Johis. Walker vij^{mo} Octobris
 Thomisina Agar filia Georgii Agar xxvij^{vo} Octobris
 Thomas Hall filius Thome Hall xj^{mo} Novembris
 Jana Maddison filia Marmaduci Maddison xvj^{to} Decembris
 Jana Wilson filia Thome Wilson cler. xxvj^{to} Decembr.
 Margreta filia Issabelle Nellest uxoris (ut ait) Ezechie Preston vj^{to} Januarii
 Thomas Dowson filius Rogeri Dowson xxvij^{mo} Januarii
 Richus. Shepheard filius Richi. Shepheard xxx^{mo} Januarii
 Johes. Savage filius Johis. Savage xxiiij^{to} Februarii
 Thomas filius Wmi. Harison de Butterwicke xxvij^{mo} Februarii
 Margeria Em'son filia Simonis Em'son x^{mo} Marcii
 Barbara Dale filia Thome Dale x^{mo} Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1605
- Ana Woodd filia Jacobi Woodd xxx^{mo} Marcii
 Alicea Skelton filia W^m Skelton vij^{mo} Aprilis
 Agnes Knagges filia Johis. Knagges vij Aprilis
 Richus. Hill filius Persevalli Hill vij^{mo} Aprilis
 Jane Eshe filia Thome Eshe xxv^{to} Aprilis
 Richus. Garbut filius Richi. Garbut xxvij^{vo} Aprilis
 Johanes Em'son filius Francisci Em'son v^{to} Maii
 Jana Watson filia Georgii Watson v^{to} Maii
 Elizabetha Osburne filia W^m Osburne ix^{no} Maii
 Thomas Stringer filius Richardi Stringer xxx^{mo} Maii
 Alicea filia illegittima Thomisinæ Rogers v^{to} Augustii
 Issabella Porrett filia Anthonii Porret x^{mo} Augustii
 Willmus. Graystocke filius W^m Graystocke xxiiij^{to} Augustii
 Johes. Agar filius Francisci Agar viij^{vo} Septembris
 Maria Postgate filia Johis. Postgate viij^{vo} Septembris

- Margreta Robinson filia Johis. Robinson xxix^{no} Septembris
 Alicea Gray filia Nicholai Gray vj^{to} Octobris
 Mabella Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey vj^{to} Octobris
 Thomas Morgan filius Willmi. Morgan xiiij^{to} Octobris
 Alicea filia illegittima Agnetis Leife xxviiij^{vo} Octobris
 Richus. Woodd filius Thome Woodd xxviiij^{vo} Novembris
 Franciscus Cowtus filius Georgii Cowtus de Comondale viij^{vo} Decembris
 Maria Hudson filia Johis. Hudson xv^{to} Decembris
 Maria Stirtle filia Michaelis Stirtle primo Januar.
 Barbara Watson filia Johis. Watson vj^{to} Januar.
 Willmus. Hodgeson filius Georgii Hodgeson xv^{to} Januar.
 Elizabetha Thomson filia W^{mi} Thomson xvj^{to} Februar.
 Issabella Rogers filia Francisci Rogers secundo Marcii
 Alicea Boyes filia Thome Boyes ix^{no} Marcii
 Petrus Jowsey filius Johis. Jowsey xvj^{to} Marcii
 Milo Dale filius Thome Dale xxiiij^{to} Marcii
 Michaell Abra[m] filius Francisci Abra[m] xxiiij^{to} Marcii
 Agnes Benison filia Georgii Benison xxiiij^{to} Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1606
 Georgius Nellest filius Petri Nellest xj^{mo} Aprilis
 Jana Agar filia Petri Agar xxiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Jana Rudd filia Georgii Rudd iiij^{to} Maii
 Nicholaus Hodgeson filius Robti. de Comondale xj^{mo} Maii
 Robtus. Franckland filius Petri de Glaisdaile xxv^{to} Maii
 Maria Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey viij^{vo} Junii
 Symo[n] Tweddell filius W^{mi} de Comondale xvij^{mo} Junii
 Richus. Franckland filius Robti. Franckland xxiiijth Junii
 Elizabetha Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey xxiiijth Junii
 Alicea Franckland filia Robti. Franckland xxix^{no} Junii
 Carolus Allen filius Dav's Allen xxvij^{mo} Julii
 Thomas filius Richi. Pillie de Comondale iiijth Aug.
 Richus. filius Leon'di Colson iiijth Aug.
 Elizabetha filia Richi. Hill iiijth Aug.
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Temple xvij^{mo} Augustii
 Willmus. filius Jacobi Harwoodd xxj August.
 Franciscus filius Francisi Dowson de Comondale xxxj^{mo} August.
 Wmus. filius illegitt. Mulieris Pergine ad domu. Francisi Abra[m]
 xxij Septemb.
 P'sivallus filius Cuthb'ti Webster de Comondale xxviiij^{vo} Septem.
 Johes. Osburne filius W^{mi} Osburn v^{to} Octobris
 Willmus. Gray filius W^{mi} Gray xix^{no} Octobris
 Robtus. Bowma[n] als. Kinge filius Robti. de Comondale v^{to} Novembr.
 Maria filia illegitt. Georgii Wawne et Agnes Laverocke vij^{mo} Decem.
 Elizabetha Em'son filia Simonis Em'son vj^{to} M'cii
 Richus. Garbut filius Johis. Garbut xj^{mo} M'cii
 Elizabetha Cov'dale filia Stephani Cov'dale xv^{to} M'cii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1607
 Robtus. Prudome filius Johas. Prudome xxv^{to} Aprilis
 Richus. Franckland filius Richi. Frankland xxvij^{mo} Apr.
 Helina Mowbray filia Francisci Mowbray v^{to} Maii

Agnes Rudd filia Robti. Rudd xxiii^{to} Maii
 Johes. Rogers filius Francisci Rogers ix^{no} August.
 Willmus. Woodd filius Jacobi Woodd xxvij^{mo} Septembr.
 Katherina Farewether filia Willmi. Farewether xxv^{to} Octob.
 Georgius Fentres filius Willmi. Fentres xxx^{mo} Octob.
 Raphus. Clerke filius Raphi. Clerke v^{to} Novembr.
 Johes. Gray filius Nicholai Gray viij^{vo} Novembr.
 Tho^s child of Robt. Franckland xvij Nove.
 Johes. Huntley filius Wmi. Huntley xxixth Novembr.
 Ana Agar filia Francisci Agar xij^{to} Decembr.
 Jana Slee filia Raphi. Slee xijth Decembr.
 Georgius Boyes filius Georgii Boyes vj^{to} Januarii
 Thomas Garbut filius Richi. Garbut xij^{mo} Februari
 Richus. Em'son filius Francisi Em'son xij^{mo} Februar.
 Willmus. Walker filius Jo. Walker vj^{to} M'cii
 Maria Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey xx^{mo} M'cii
 Anthonius Porret filius Anthonii Porret xxv^{to} M'cii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1608
 Elizabetha filia W^{mi} Tweddell de Comondale xxix^{no} M'cii
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Rudd x^{mo} Aprilis
 Johanes Knagges filius Johis. Knagges xvij^{mo} Aprilis
 Richus. Nellest filius Richi. Nellest xxvij^{mo} Maij
 Georgius Farewether filius Georgii Farewether xij^{mo} Junii
 Thomas Parkyns filius Richi. Parkins xvij^{mo} Junii
 Jana Dowson filia Rogeri Dowson xvij^{mo} Junii
 Thomas Wilson filius Thome Wilson Cler. xxvj^{to} Junii
 [blank] Thomson filia W^{mi} Thomson x^{mo} Julii
 Ana Savage filia Johis. Savage xxv^{to} Julii
 Willmus. filius Thome Morewoodd xiiij^{to} Augustii
 Mabella Hall filia Johis. Hall xxij^{do} Septembr.
 Elizabetha Marshall filia Richardi Marshall xvj^{to} Octob.
 Thomas Harland filius Johis. Harland vj^{to} November.
 Willmus. Fentres filius Georgii Fentres xvij^{mo} Nove.
 Robtus. Jowsey filius Johis. Jowsey xx^{mo} Novembr.
 Robtus. Franckland filius Robti. Franckland xxvij^{mo} Nove.
 Agnes Osborne filia W^{mi} Osborn iij^{to} Decembr.
 Jane Stringar filia Richi. Stringar }
 Agnes Farewether filia W^{mi} Farewether } xxvij^{mo} Decembr.
 Robtus. Franckland filius Robti. Franckland }
 Elizabetha Harwood filia Jacobi Harwood } x^{mo} Januar.
 Georgius filius Robti. Hodgeson de Scalinge xxixth Januar.
 Richus. filius Robti. Jowsey xix^{no} Feb.
 Agnes Rudd filia Georgii Rudd xxiiij^{to} Febr
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1609
 Georgius Hill filius Richi. Hill vj^{to} Junii
 Georgius Gray filius Wmi. Gray vj^{to} Junii
 Maria Woodd filia Johis. Woodd xvij Junii
 Elizabetha Rudd filia Robti. Rudd xxv^{to} Junii
 Rogerus Bennyson filius Rogeri Bennyson xvj^o Julii
 Issabella Tynesley filia Wmi. Tynnesley xxiiij^{to} Julii

Thomas Farewether filius Richi. Farewether xiiij^{to} August.
 Elizabetha Stirtle filia Michaelis Stirtle xx^{mo} Aug.
 Robtus. Agar fil. Xpoferi Agar iij^{to} Septemb.
 Katherina Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey die pd.
 Jana Nellest filia Georgii Nellest x^{mo} Septemb.
 Georgius Hodgeshon filius Bartholomei Hodgeson xxj^{mo} Sept.
 Johes. filius Nicho. Rogers de Comondale primo Octob.
 Thomas } filii Robti. Kinge als. Bowma[n] de Comondale viij^{vo} Octob.
 Johes. }
 Thomas Agar filius Francisci Agar xv^{to} Octobr.
 Petrus Rogers filius Francisci Rogrs xxij^{do} Octob.
 Petrus Campio[n] filius W^mi Campio[n] xxix^{no} Octob.
 Thomas Benison filius Georgii Benison eod.
 Alice Oliver filia Robti. Oliver eod.
 Franciscus filius Robti. Hodgeson de Comondale xxvij^{mo} Nove.
 Maria Colson filia Leo. Colson xxiiij^{to} Decembr.
 Georgius Harrison filius W^mi. Harrison xxvj^{to} Decembr.
 Robtus. Laverocke filius Milonis Laverocke xxij^{do} Januar.
 Petrus Nellest filius Richi. Nellest secundo Febr.
 Alicea Fentresse filia W^mi Fentres xiiij^{to} Febr.
 Ana. Wilson filia Thome Wilson cler. xviiij^{vo} Febr.
 Martha Agar filia Georgii Agar xxv^{to} Febr.
 Margreta Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey iiiij^{to} Marcii
 Willmus. Clerk fil. Raphi. Clerk xviiij^{to} M'cii
 Margreta Hill filia Anthonii Hill xxiiij^{to} M'cii
 Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1610
 Robtus. Carre filius illegett. Johis. Tweddell et Agnes Car x^{mo} Aprilis
 Johes. filius W^mi. Tweddell de Comondale xxix^{no} Apr.
 Petrus filius Agnetis Laverocke xxix Apr.
 Xpoferus Darnton filius Johis. Darnto[n] iij^{to} Junii
 Thomas Emerson filius Symonis Emerson xv^{to} Julii
 Rosimonda Foord filia Xpoferi Foord xv^{to} Julii
 Anna Hall filia Johis. Hall xxij^{do} Julii
 Willmus. Bamforthe filius Humfridi Bamforth xxv^{to} Julii
 Agnes Harland filia Johanis Harland xxvj^{to} Augustii
 Johes. Franckland filius Johis. Franckland xij^{mo} Sept.
 Alicea Osburne filia W^mi Osburne xvj^{to} Sept.
 Elizabetha Garbut filia Richi. Garbut xvj^{to} Sept.
 Samuell Dowson filius Rogeri Dowson xxiiij^{to} Septem.
 Thomas filius Nicholai Rogers de Comondale vij^{mo} Octob.
 Maria Suggette filia Cuthb'ti Suggette vij^{mo} Octob.
 Jana Watson filia Johis. Watson xxiiij^{to} Novembris
 Thomas Preston filius Thome Preston xvj^{to} Decembr.
 Georgius Nellest filius Georgii Nellest xxv^{to} Decembr.
 Margreta Farewether filia W^mi Farewether x^{mo} Feb.
 Elizabetha Woodd filia Jacobi Wood x^{mo} Feb.
 Maria Marshall filia Thomæ M'shall xvij^{mo} Februarii
 Johes. filius Johis. Hopper (ut dicitur) et Agnet. Johnson 15 (?) Feb.
 Thomas Cawen filius Johis. Cawe[n] xxiiij^{to} Feb.
 Agnes Franckland filia Robti. Franckland xxiiij M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1611

Mabella Dune filia W^mi Dune xxvth M'cii
 Helina Harwood filia Jacobi Harwoodd vj^{to} Aprilis
 Georgius Dale filius Johis. Dale } xxj^{mo} Aprilis
 Alicea Fentresse filia Georgii Fentress }
 Jana Fairewether filia Richi. Fairewether primo Maii
 Robtus. Em'son filius Francisci Em'son v^{to} Maii
 Issabella Rudd filia Georgii Rudd v^{to} Maii
 Petrus filius Peregrinæ Mulieris xj^{mo} Maii
 Georgius M'shall filius Richi. M'shall xij^{mo} Marcii
 Anna Adams filia W^mi Adams secundo die Junii
 Anna Laverocke filia Milonis Laverocke secundo Julii
 Robertus Rudde filius Georgii Rudde quatuor dece. Julii
 Alicea Jowsey filia Johis. Jowsey v^{to} Aug.
 Richus. Hartus filius Johis. Hartus primo Septembr.
 Jana Clerke filia Raphi. Clerke xxj^o Septembris
 Petrus Franckland filius Robti. Franckland de Castleto[n] viij Sept.
 Robtus. Wilson filius Thome Wilson de Glais[dale] primo Octob.
 Michaell Laverocke filius Jacobi Laverocke primo Octob.
 Maria Wilson filia Tho. Wilson cler. sexto Octobr.
 Ana Penocke filia Raphi. Penocke sexto Octobr.
 Petrus filius Tho. Cowtus de Rosdale } xiiij^{to} Octob.
 Thomas filius Willmi. Gray }
 Agnes filia Willmi. Campion xvij Decembr.
 Johes. filius Johis. Woodd de Comondale x^{mo} Januarii
 Agnes filia Johis. Postgate xix^{no} Januarii
 Jana filia Richi. Hill xj^{mo} Febr.
 Dorothea filia Robti. Franckland xvj^{to} Febr.
 Margreta filia Richi. Nellest xvj^{to} Febr.
 Stephanus filius Richi. Boyes de Comondale xij^{mo} Febr. domi
 Agnes filia Johis. Cawen xvj^{to} Febr.
 Margreta filia Johis Cawen xvij^{mo} Febr.
 Jana filia Richi. P'kins xxj^{mo} Febr.
 Maria filia Raphi. Temple primo M'cii
 Ana filia Cuthb'ti Sanderson de Comondale iij^{to} M'cii domi
 Alicea filia Robti. Jowsey viij^{vo} M'cii
 Agnes filia W^mi Prudom xv^{to} M'cii
 Alicea filia W^mi Skelton xxij^{do} M'cii

Annuntiatio Dni. viz. 1612

Willmus. filius Willmi. Shepheard xxv^{to} Marcii
 Robtus. filius Roberti Hodgson xxix^{no} Marcii
 Jacobus filius Willmi. Thomson v^{to} Aprilis
 Jana filia Georgii Agar vj^{to} April. domi.
 Willmus. filius Robti. Laverocke xxij^{do} Aprilis
 Agnes filia illegittima Thome Pearcie et Agnetis Laverocke xxv^{to} Aprilis
 Issabella filia Francisci Agar xxvj^{to} Aprilis
 Alicea filia Johanis Stroopes xxxj^{mo} Maii
 Francisca filia Roberti Rudde xxxj Maii
 Petrus filius Bartholomei Hodgson vij^{mo} Junii
 Johes. filius Cuthberti Sugget xxvij^{vo} Junii

Agnes filia Richi. Farewether xxvii^{vo} Junii
 Alicea filia Willmi. Tweddell de Comondale xxix^{no} Junii
 Petrus filius Petri Cartwright xij^{do} die Julii
 Robertus filius Symonis Emmerson ix^{no} Augustii
 Thomas filius Stephani Boyes j^o Augusti
 Agnes filia Thome Jowsey vicesimo septimo die Septembris
 Jana filia Johanis Postgate primo die Octobris
 Jana filia Johis. Franckland xxvii^{vo} Octobris
 Thomas filius Francisci Rogers xv^{to} die Novembris
 Maria filia Johis. Hall xx^{mo} Novembris
 Willmus. filius Anthonii Hill xxij^{do} Novembris
 Raphus. filius Humpfridi Bamforth ultimo Novr.
 Agnes filia Lawrencii Thomson ultimo Novembr.
 Phillippus filius Thome Wilson cler. x^{mo} Januarii
 Elizabetha filia Robti. Hodgeson xxj^{mo} Februarii
 Anna filia Willmi. Fentresse ultimo die Februarii
 Michaell filius Thomæ Jowsey Junior septimo Marcii
 Agnes filia Johis. Hartus xiiij^{to} die Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1613

Alicea filia Johis. Cawen xxv^{to} Marcii
 Humpfridus filius Johis. Watsonne ultimo Marcii
 Hugo. filius Willmi. Fairewether v^{to} Aprilis
 Michaell filius Raphi. Temple xviiij^{vo} Aprilis
 Johes. filius Willmi. Tynsley xxv^o Aprilis
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Farewether nono Maii
 Agnes filia Roberti Potter xiiij^{to} die Maii
 Georgius Bennyson filius Georgii Bennison xxv^{to}
 Johannes filius Johanis Dale sexto Junii
 Issabella filia Wyllmi. Osburne xx^{mo} die Junii
 Mabella filia Johannes Harland xxvij^{mo} die Junii
 Mabella filia Richi. Boyes de Comondale primo August.
 Anna filia Georgii Fentresse primo August.
 Alicea filia Thome Graye decimo quarto Novembris
 Raphus. filius Raphi. Pennocke secundo die Januarii
 Margeria filia Raphi. Sanderson als. Webster de Comondale 28 Januarii
 domi.

Raphus. filius Raphi. Hodgesonne tricesimo Januarii
 Alicea filia Willmi. Wilsonne tricesimo Januarii
 Johes. filius Roberti Hodgson baptizatus erat xiiij^{to} Februarii
 Rogerus filius Rogeri Dowsonne sexto die Marcii
 Alicea filia Thome Wilson cler. xiiij^{to} M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1614

Johes. filius Raphi. Clerke ij^{to} Aprilis
 Willmus. filius W^{mt} Prudome vj^{to} Aprilis
 Georgius filius Leonardi Younge decimo Aprilis
 Richardus filius Richi. Marshall xix^{no} April.
 Jana filia Francisci Agar primo Maii
 Elizabetha filia Willmi. Harrisonne octavo Maii
 Cicilia filia Richi. Perkin secundo Junii
 Dorothea filia Willmi. Wood xix^{no} die Junii

- Georgius filius Johannis Cowen tertio Julii
 Jana filia Roberti Franckland de Westcliffe xvij^{mo} Julii
 Alicea filia W^{mi} Harland xxiiijth Julii
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Dixon xvij^{vo} Septembr.
 Barbara filia Cuthberti Suggett ix^{no} Octob.
 Mabella filia Georgii Rudde de Soss (*sic, but for Frioppe?*) ix^{no} Octob.
 Anna filia Richardi Hill decimo sexto Octobris
 Issabella filia W^{mi} Dune viij^{vo} Novembr.
 Jana filia illegittima Richi. Winde et Frizellæ Boyes x^{mo} Decemb.
 Agnes filia Robti. Franckland xj^{mo} Decembr.
 Johes. filius Johis. Hall xx^{mo} Februar.
 Jana filia Richi. Farewethr v^{to} Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. 1615
 Helena filia Petri Cartwright xxvj^{to} M'cii
 Johes. filius illegit. Jane Laverocke de Comondale xxvj^{to} M'cii
 Agnes filia Symonis Em'son secundo Aprilis
 Samuel filius Willmi. Osburne xxiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Petrus filius Johis. Franckland xj Maij
 Bartholomeus filius Raphi. Temple vj^{to} Junii
 Willmus. filius Johanis Stroopes secundo Julii
 Johes. filius Johis. Medd xvj^{to} Julii
 Thomas filius Willmi. Tomsonne xxiiij^{to} Julii
 Margreta filia Georgii Fentres xiiij^{to} Augusti
 Georgius filius Milonis Laverocke xxvij^{mo} August.
 Robertus filius Wilmi. Tweddell de Comondale xxvij^{mo} Aug.
 Alicea filia Willm^m Farewether x^{mo} Septembr.
 Robtus. filius Willmi. Corney xx^{mo} Septemb.
 Tymotheus filius Thome Wilson cler. xxj^{mo} Septemb.
 Anna filia Henrici Fox octavo Octob.
 Alcea. filia Johanis Harland xvij^{vo} Octobris
 Johes. filius Thome Slater Junioris primo Noveb.
 Merioll filia Georgii Johnson tertio Januarii
 Georgius filius Raphi. Pennock vij^{mo} Januarii
 Margeria filia Johis. Cawen iiij^{to} Februar.
 Robtus. filius Francisci Agar xxiiij^{to} M'cii
 Margreta filia Robti. Hodgeson xvij M'cii
 Robtus. Millburn als. Edwardes filius Johis. Edwardes de Nonington
 et Mariæ Milburn (ut asseritur) xxvij^{mo} Marcii 1616
 Anutiatio. Dni. 1616
 Margreta filia Thome Nellest xxvij^{vo} Aprilis
 Alicea filia Edwardi Hill quarto Junii
 Anna filia Jacobi Wood nono Junii
 Johanes Jowsey als. Sowley filius Robti. Sowley de Ayton in Cleaveland
 et Meriali Jowsey de Danby xiiij Julii
 Agnes filia Richardi Perkins xiiij Julii
 Thomas filius Thome Wylson de Glaisedale quarto August.
 Issabella filia Johis. Rickarby de Comondale xx^{mo} Aug.
 Jana filia illegittima Dorotheæ Franckland [*blank*]
 Maria filia Henrici Fox xxij^{do} Septembr.
 Thomas filius Cuthberti Webster als. Sanderson xx^{mo} Oct.

- Johes. filius Johis. Hall xxvijth Octobris
 Petrus filius Petri Nellest xxth Novembris
 Agnes filia Raphi. Clarke xxx^{mo} Novembris
 Margreta filia Philippi Cowtus xv^{to} Decembr.
 Willmus. filius Thome Petche xxv^{to} Decembris
 Xpoferus filius Nicho. Rogers de Comondale v^{to} Januar.
 Thomas filius Raphi. Hodgeson xij^{mo} Januar.
 Maria filia Georgii Dickinson xxx^{mo} Januar.
 Elizabetha filia Willmi. Wilson secundo Februarii
 Jana filia Georgii Farewether nono die Februarii
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Stanas xvj^{to} die Febr.
 Agnes filia Cuthberti Sugget xvj^{to} die Febr.
 Anna filia Raphi. Webster de Comondale xvj^{to} Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. 1617
 Rogerus. filius Simonis Em'son secundo Aprilis
 Nathanaell filius Raphi. Campion xvj^{to} Aprilis
 Willmus. filius W^{mi} Fentres xxij^{do} Aprilis
 Willmus. filius W^{mi} Morgan xv^{to} Junii
 Margreta filia Willmi. Temple xiiij^{to} Julii
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Farewethr xiiij^{to} Julii
 Willmus. filius Roberti Franckland xxvij^{mo} Julii
 Judithe filia Thome Wilson cler. xth August.
 Milo filius Richardi Nellest ultimo Augusti
 Robertus filius Georgii Johnsonne ultimo Augusti
 Merioll filia Johis. Stringar xiiij^{to} Septembr.
 Ana. filia W^{mi} Tweddell de Comondale xxiiij^{to} Septembr.
 Ana. filia Johis. Medd xxv^{to} Octobris
 Issabella filia illiget. Johis. Dowson et Jane Dale xxvj^{to} Oct.
 Ana. filia Robti. Dune xvij^{vo} Novembris
 Henricus filius Johis. Postgate xxiiij^{to} Decembris
 Thomas filius Johis. Hopper de Mooresome iiij^{to} Januar.
 Johes. filius Johis. Strowpes xvijth Januar.
 Johes. filius Johis. Harland xxv^{to} Januar.
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Fentres xxv^{to} Januar.
 Raphus. filius Thome Slater viij^{vo} Febr.
 Maria filia Raphi. Campion secundo Marcii
 Robtus. filius Thome Wilson Junioris xvij Marc.
 Willmus. filius Richardi Farewether xxij^{do} Marcii
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Tynesley xxiiij^{to} Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1618
 Katherina filia Raphi. Temple xxvj^{to} Aprilis
 Humfridus filius Humfridi Bamforthe xiiij^{to} Maii
 Richardus filius Richardi Turpin xxj^{mo} Junii
 Michaell filius Simonis Emersonne xij^{do} Julii
 Johanes filius Willmi. Petche decimo sexto Julii
 Milo filius Johanis Franckland xxv^{to} Julii
 Milo filius Raphi. Pennacke nono August.
 Susanna filia Thome Wilson cler. xxij^{do} August.
 Willmus. filius Georgii Postgate xxvij^{mo} Septem.
 Maria filia Roberti Wilsonne circa v^{to} Octobris

Beatrix filia Johanis Rickabye xj^{mo} Octobris
 Filia Roberti Potter xxviii Octobris
 Henricus filius Henrici Foxe primo Novembr.
 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Manne xv^{to} Novembris
 Alcia filia Robti. Franckland de Westcliffe v^{to} Decembris
 Phillippus filius Roberti Hodgesonne vj^{to} Decembris
 Alicea filia Willmi. Corney xx^{mo} Decembris
 Johes. filius Lawrentii Thomsonne xxviii^{vo} Decemb.
 Issabella filia Thome Petche primo Januar.
 Issabella filia Milonis Laverocke xxviii^{vo} Januar.
 Alicea filia illegitt. Thome Carre et Elizabethhe Rudd ix^{no} Febr.
 Thomas filius Thome Franckland vij^{mo} Marcii
 Lucea filia Georgii Dickinson vij^{mo} Marcii
 Thomas filius Petri Nellest decimo quarto Marcii
 Milo filius Georgii Campion xxij^{do} Marcii domi
 Susanna filia Richardi Perkins domi xxiiij^{to} Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. vitz. 1619

Nicholaus filius Nicholai Stringar iiij^{to} Aprilis
 Hester filia Richardi Marshall iiij^{to} Aprilis
 Marcus filius Georgii Dowsonne xxv^{to} Aprilis
 Anna filia Roberti Fetherstone viij^{vo} Junii
 Rogerus filius illegitt. Tho. Fussey et M'greta Sanderson xij^{mo} Junii
 Issabella filia Robti. Dune xvij^{mo} Junii
 Jana filia p'd. Robti. eod. die
 Nicholaus filius W^{mi} Wilson de Frioppe iiij^{to} Julii
 Barbara filia W^{mi} Osburne eod. die
 Petrus filius Johanis Hall xix^{no} August.
 Radolphus filius Jacobi Wood quinto Septembris
 Anna filia Willmi. Petche quinto Septembris
 Issabella filia Stephani Boyes xxix Septembris
 Willmus. filius Radi. Hodgeson x^{mo} Octobris
 Issabella filia Richi. Boyes de Comondale xiiij^{to} Octobris
 Merioll filia Thome Wylsonne clerki xxviii^{vo} Novemb.
 Willmus. filius Nicholai Scot xij^{do} Decembris
 Thomus filius Raphi. Campio[n] xxij^{do} Decembr.
 Anna filia Richardi Allen xxiiij^{to} die Januarii
 Georgius filius Georgii Fentres xxx^{mo} Januarii
 Margareta filia Petri Cartwright xxx^{mo} Januarii
 Elizabetha filia Robti. Franckland de Armitt. ij^{do} Febr.
 Richardus filius Johani Stringer secundo Februarii
 Jana filia Johis. Mead xj^{mo} die Februarii
 Margareta filia Johis. Mead xj^{mo} Februarii
 Mabella filia Nicho. Roge[r]s de Comondale primo M'cii
 Johes. filius Richi. Turpin xix^{no} M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. vzt. 1620
 Issabella filia Raphi. Webster de Comondale xxvj^{to} M'cii
 Philippus filius Humfridi Bamforthe vij^{mo} Maii
 Petrus filius Willmi. Maddison xiiij^{to} Maii
 Alicea filia Willmi. Campion eod. die
 Thomas filius Johis. Lasie eod. die apud Egton

- Jana filia Willmi. Farewether xxviiij^{vo} Maii
 Richardus filius Georgii Johnson xj^{mo} Junii
 Jana filia Petri Campion xj^{mo} Junii
 Jana filia Johis. Harland secundo Julii
 Thomisina filia Willmi. Fentres xxv^{to} Julii
 Margareta filia Richi. Farewether iv^{to} (?) Sept.
 Robertus filius Thome Petche xvij^{mo} Septem.
 Thomas filius Johanis Richabye xxiiij^{to} Septem.
 Alicea filia Georgii Woodwarke xxj^{mo} Septemb^r
 Maria filia Thome Wylsonne Junioris xv^{to} Octobr.
 Ana filia Willmi. Fetherstone xxij^{do} Octobr.
 Richardus filius Henrici Fox xxx^{mo} Novembr.
 Petrus filius Simonis Emmerson xvij^{mo} December.
 Mabella filia Johis. Stroopes xxx^{mo} Decembris
 Thomas filius Richardi Nellest xiiij^{to} Januarii
 Richardus filius Wmi. Gray xj^{mo} Februar.
 Edvardus filius Thome Nellest xxv^{to} Februar.
 Robertus filius Thome Franckland iiiij^{to} Marcii
 Wyllimus filius Robti. Hodgeson xviiij^{vo} Marcii
 Barbari filia Raphi. Pennacke xviiij^{vo} Marcii
 Anuntiatio Dni. 1621
 Elizabetha filia Nicholai Stringer xxv^{to} Marcii
 Raphus. filius Richardi Bowes de Civitate Ebor. Baptis. erat vicesimo
 sexto die Marcii
 Richus. filius Johis. Medd xxix^{no} Marcii
 Margareta filia Raphi. Temple x^{mo} Junii
 Raphus. filius Richi. P'kin xxviiij^{vo} Junii
 Lucea filia Johis. Grinkell vij^{mo} August.
 Alicia filia Thome Watson xix^{no} Augusti
 Thomas filius Robti. Marshall vij^{mo} Septembris
 Ruth filia Willmi. Mead xxx^{mo} die Septembris
 Thomas filius Henrici Boyes xxx^{mo} die Septembris
 Alicea filia Jacobi Harwood xxx^{mo} die Septembris
 Robtus. filius Wmi. Franckland viij^{vo} Octobris
 Rebecca filia Thome Wilson cler. xiiij^{to} Octobris
 Margreta filia Johis. Cawen vij^{mo} Novembris
 Elizabetha filia Cuthb'ti Suggett xj^{mo} Novembris
 Raphus. filius Francisci Dowson xv^{to} September 1617
 Philippus filius p'd. Francisci primo May 1619 [*sic*]
 Jana filia Francisci Franckland xxviiij^{vo} Novembr. domi
 Johes. filius Johanis Lacye secundo Decembris
 Alicea filia Raphi. Campion secundo Decembris
 Margreta filia Robti. Fetherstone v^{to} Decembris
 Thomas filius Willmi. Petche xxiiij^{to} Decembris
 Alicea filia Petri Campion xxx^{mo} Decembris
 Francisca filia Tristrami Jowsey tertio Januarii
 Alicea filia Georgii Dowson vj^{to} Januarii
 Margareta filia Richi. Turpin xx^{mo} Januarii
 Robertus filius Georgii Fentres xxvij^{mo} Januarii
 Maria filia Xpoferi Marshall xxvij^{mo} Januarii

Elizabetha filia Robti. Sowley x^{mo} Februarii domi
 Jana filia Robti. Dickinson ultimo Februarii
 Alicea filia Robti. Dowson x^{mo} M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. 1622

Richus. filius Humfridi Bamforthe ultimo M'cii
 Euphania filia Xpoferi Thomson xij^{do} Aprilis
 Davers filius Richardi Allen xvij^{vo} Aprilis
 Petrus filius Petri Franckland xx^{mo} Aprilis
 Robtus. filius Willmi. Atkinson xxij^{do} Aprilis
 Hester filia Thome Hill xxij^{do} Aprilis
 Mabella filia Xpoferi Harrison xxij^{tio} Aprilis
 Walterus filius Robti. Franckland Arm. v^{to} Maii
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Osburne xvj^{to} Maii
 Thomas filius Xpoferi Owston vj^{to} Junii
 Filius Jacobi Wood ix^{no} Junii
 Alicia filia Johis. Hartus vij^{mo} Julii
 Johes. filius Johis. Stringer x^{mo} Julii
 Filia Georgii Knages xxv^{to} Julii
 Lawrentius filius Jo. Franckland xvij August.
 Maria filia Nicholai Chapman xij^{do} Septem. domi
 Agnes filia Willmi. Thompson xxix^{no} Septem.
 Johes. filius Willmi. Hall xxiiij^{to} Novembr.
 Matheus filius Raphi. Hodgeson xxvij^{mo} Decembr.
 Willmus. filius Johis. Hall xxxj^{mo} Januarii
 Georgius filius Thomi Franckland xvj^{to} Febr.
 Anna filia Thome Wilson Junioris xvij^{vo} Febr.
 Filius Willmi. Braycon xx^{mo} Febr. de Egton
 Judithe filia Francisci Franckland xxvij^o Februar.
 Richus. filius Richardi Dowson xvij^o Marcii
 Robtus. filius Robti. Fetherstone xvij^o Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1623

Elizabetha filia Johis. Pibus xxvj^{to} Maii
 Euphania filia illigit. Johis. Robinson et Jane Thomson xxvij^{mo} Maii
 Thomas filius Wyllmi. Taylor x^{mo} die Junii
 Margareta filia Wyllmi. Farewether xxix^{no} Junii
 Elizabetha filia Milonis Harwood v^{to} Julii
 Robtus. filius Thome Franckland xxvij^{mo} Julii
 Margreta filia Roberti Robinson vij^{mo} Augusti
 Robertus filius Nicholai Stringer xxj^{mo} Augustii
 Milo filius Georgii Dale ultimo die Augustii
 Ana filia Georgii Dickinson de Grenehouses die p'd.
 Samuell filius Richi. Nellest vij^{mo} Septembris
 Thomas filius Francisci Eshe vij^{mo} Septembris
 Willmus. filius Petri Campion xxj^{mo} Septembris
 Raphus. filius Robti. Dickinson xxij^{do} Septembris apud Egton
 Ruben filius Robti. Wood xxvij Septembris
 Margareta filia Thome Wylson cleric. viij^{vo} Octobris
 Lawrentius filius Robti. Hodgeson xij^{mo} Octobris
 Maria filia Samuellis Prodam ix^{no} Novembr.
 Robtus. filius Robti. M'shall xix^{no} Decembris

Robtus. filius Johis. Lascells de Com. x^{mo} Decembris
 Filia Willmi. Campion xxj^{mo} Decembris
 Judith filia Raphi. Campion xxix^{no} Januarii
 Elizabetha filia Thome Nellest vj^{to} Februarii
 Dorothea filia Johis. Lacye ij^{to} Februarii
 Margareta filia Henrici Boyes xv^{to} Febris.
 Thomas filius Edvardi Hill septimo Marcii
 Jana filia Roberti Sowley xiiij^{to} Marcii

Annuntiatio Doni. viz. 1624

Elizabetha filia Johanis Grinckell primo Aprilis
 Raphus. filius Xpoferi Harrison xj^{mo} Aprilis
 Catherina filia Georgii Dowson xxiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Robertus filius Richardi Perkins xiiij^{to} Junii
 Anna filia Mychaellis Hill primo August.
 Thomas filius Petri Fetherston xxij^{do} Augusti
 Willmus. filius Petri Cartwright x^{mo} Octobris
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Petch xix^{no} Octobris
 Anna filia Johis. Dodgeson xxiiij^{to} Octobris
 Georgius filius Johis Frankland xiiij^{to} Novembr.
 Alicea filia Cuthberti Sugget xxix^{no} Novembris
 Stephenus filius Richardi Fletcher xxx^{mo} Decembr.
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Johnson ix^{no} Januarii
 Mathias filius Nicholai Chapman xxvij^{mo} Februarii
 Robtus. filius Radi. Frankland xxvij^{mo} Februarii
 Robtus. filius Johis. Cowen xx^{mo} Marcii

Anuntiatio Doni. viz. 1625

Thomas filius Johis. Stroopes xxvij^{mo} Marcii
 Franciscus filius Milonis Frankland iiij^{to} Aprilis
 Thomas filius Thome Wilson vj^{to} Aprilis
 Anna filia Henrici Boyes xxix^{no} Aprilis
 Thomas filia Willmi. Hall xij^{do} Junii
 Thomas filius Thome Slater xx^{mo} Junii
 Richus. filius Roberti Corney xxvj^{to} Junii
 Willmus. filius Henrici Wood xxvj^{to} Junii
 Robtus. filius Johis. Stringer } xxvj^{to} Junii
 Jana filia Petri Campion }
 Richus. } filii spurii Franciscæ Bowes xxxj^{to} Julii
 Raphus. }
 Ana filia Willmi. Grey xxix^{no} Julii
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Thomson iiij^{to} Septembris
 Bethuell filius Willmi. Franckland iiij^{to} Septembris
 Jana filia Roberti Franckland xiiij^{to} Augusti
 Maria filia Henrici Dale xxv^{to} Augusti
 Willmus. filius Xpoferi Wilson xj^{mo} Septembris
 Willmus. filius Cuthberti Proddam xxix^{no} Septembr.
 Thomas filius Robti. Woodd xxvj^{to} Octobris
 Thomas filius Petri Agar de Comondale xxvj^{to} Octob. domi
 Petrus filius Milonis Harwood secund. Novembr.
 Anna filia Johis. Stockton cler. vj^{to} Novembris
 Richardus filius Richardi Thomson xxvij^{mo} Novembr.

Raphus. filius Raphi. Temple viij^{vo} die Decembris
 Anna filia Thome Nellest xiiij^{to} die Januarii
 Thomas filius Willmi. Fairwether xvij^{mo} die Januarii
 Samuell filius Raphi. Campion secundo Februarii
 Emotta filia Jacobi Harwood secundo Februarii
 Thomas filius Samuellis Proddam xix^{no} Februarii
 Johes. filius Johanis Jowsey xix^{no} Februarii
 Jana filia Robti. Hodgeson xxvj^{to} Februar.
 Elizabetha filia Thome Carre v^{to} Marcii
 Maria filia Edwardi Hill x^{mo} Marcii

Anuntiatio Domi. viz. 1626

Richardus filius Willmi. Taylor xxvj^{to} Marcii
 Petrus filius Johanis Lacye xxvj^{to} Marcii
 Elizabetha filia Thome Stirtle octo. Marcii
 Rogerus filius Thome Kettlewell xxiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Maria filia Georgii Dowson xxiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Anna filia Thome Robinson xxv^{to} Aprilis
 Robertus filius Roberti Sowley xvj^{to} Maii
 Johes. filius Johis. Laverocke xviiij^{vo} Maii
 Robtus. filius Robti. Robinson xxv^{to} Maii
 Georgius filius Thome Colthirst xxviiij^{vo} Maii
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Dickinson xxx^{mo} Maii
 Anna filia Richardi Dale xvj^{to} Julii
 Jana filia Johis. Agar vj^{to} August.
 Anthonius filius Michaelis Hill xxx^{mo} Octobr.
 Raphus. filius Johis. Hall xij^{do} Novembris
 Agnes filia Johis. Dowson xxix Octobris
 Thomas filius Thome Franckland xij^{do} Novembr.
 Willmus. filius Richardi Perkins xvj^{to} Novemb. domi
 Edwardus filius Mathei Harwoodd xix^{no} Novembr.
 Margareta filia Petri Franckland xxvj^{to} Novembr.
 Katherina filia illegitt. Tho. Boyes de Malton et Alicie Rudd
 xxij^{do} Decembr.

Samuell filius Robti. Corney xxij^{do} Januar.
 Petronella fili[a] Robti. Fetherstone xxiiij^{to} Januar.
 Margareta filia Willmi. Johnson xxviiij^{vo} Januarii
 Alicea filia Cuthb'ti Suggette xxj^{mo} M'cii

Anutiaco. Dni. viz. 1627

Margareta filia Robti. Dune xxvij^{mo} Marcii
 Johes. spurius Johis. Frankland et Eliz. Fentres v^{to} Aprilis
 Helina filia Richardi Watson viij^{vo} Aprilis
 Thomas filius Milonis Harwoodd xv^{to} Aprilis
 Mabella filia Thome Robinson xxv^{to} Aprilis
 Margareta filia eiusdem Thome eod. die
 Maria spuria Petri Agar et Elizabetha Deane eod. die
 Gracia filia Milonis Dowson ultimo Aprilis
 Elizabetha filia Thome Garbut x^{mo} Maii
 Margreta filia Thome Slater xij^{mo} Maii
 Fides filia Petri Fetherston xxvj^{to} Julii
 Alicea filia Robti. M'shall xxvj^{to} August.

Agnes filia Raphi. Campio[n] xxvii^{vo} August.
 Thomas filius Thome Nellest xiiij^{to} Septembr.
 Issabella filia Willmi. Campion xxiiij^{to} Septemb.
 Jana filia Thome Wylson Junior xvj^{to} Octobris
 Agnes filia Xpoferi Thomson xxvii^{vo} Octobris
 Thomas spurias Marci Webster et Janæ Jowsey de Comondale primo
 Novembris

Elizabetha filia Willmi. Petche ix^{no} die Decembris
 Milo filius Roberti Corney xvj^{to} Januarii
 Robtus. filius Francisci Eshe xxvij^{mo} Janu.
 Elizabetha filia Willmi. Fairewether eod. die
 Helina filia Johis. Gatenbie secund. die Februarii
 Thomas filius Johis. Laverocke viij^{vo} Februar.
 Johes. filius Petri Agar de Comondale xxvii^{vo} Febr. domi
 Johes. filius Nicholai Chapma[n] xxiiij^{to} Februar.
 Susana filia Richardi Nellest eod. die
 Margareta filia Georgii Cowen xxv^{to} Marcii

Anutiatio. Domini viz. 1628

Helena filia Willmi. Garbat xxx^{mo} Marcii
 Willmus. filius Xproferi Marshall xx^{mo} Aprilis
 Filia Thome Carre xxv^{to} Aprilis
 Franciscus filius Johis. Franckland de Nooke xxvij^{mo} Aprilis
 Margeria filia Henrici Boyes xxvij^{mo} Aprilis
 Willmus. filius Johis. Agar de Akley Wall iiij^{to} Maii
 Richardus filius Johis. Dowson de Woodhead iiij^{to} Maii
 Raphus. filius Raphi. Franckland xij^{do} Maii
 Thomas filius Thome Slater viij^{vo} Junii
 Maria filia Willmi. Hall viij^{vo} Junii
 Margreta filia Willmi. Martin viij^{vo} Junii
 Thomas filius Robti. Franckland x^{mo} Junii
 Jana filia Petri Cartwright xx^{mo} Julii
 Cicilia filia Robti. Woodd xxij^{do} Julii
 Willmus. filius Raphi. Campio[n] xxvij^{mo} Julii
 Euphania filia Tho. Trowsdale eod. die
 Johes. filius Willmi. Phillipps de Comondale xv^{to} Septemb. domi
 [blank] Robti. Hodgeson de Glaisdale xiiij^{to} Septembr.
 Conyers filius Nicholai Stringar xiiij^{to} Octobris domi
 Thomas filius Cuthb'ti Prudome xvj^{to} Octobris
 Thomas filius Georgii Hobson secundo Novembris
 Ana filia Samuelis Prudom ultimo die Novembris
 Lucea filia Richi. Fletcher xxj^{mo} Decembr.
 Anna filia Thome Frankland iiij^{to} die Januarii
 Rebecca filia Richardi Allen vj^{to} die Januarii domi
 Radphus. filius Robti. Marshall ix^{no} die Januarii domi
 Willmus. filius Thome Woodwarke xiiij^{to} Januarii
 Margreta filia Willmi. Corney viij^{vo} die Februarii
 Raphus. filius Richi. Dale ix^{no} die Februarii
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Kettlewell xxiiij^{to} Februarii
 Robertus filius Johannis Potter viij^{vo} Marcii
 Alicea filia Thomæ Wilson xij^{do} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. vitz. 1629

Johes. filius Henrici Jackson ix^{no} Aprilis
 Thomas filius Jacobi Harwoodd xxvj^{to} Aprilis
 Thomas filius Georgii Dowson xxvj Aprilis domi
 Thomas filius Roberti Campion xvij^{mo} Maii
 Elisabetha filia Rogeri Knagges xxiii^{to} Maii
 Milo filius Milonis Harwood ultimo Maii
 Ana filia Johannis Lasie xiii^{to} Junii
 Matheus filius Johanis Gatenbye xxj^{mo} Junii
 Anna filius Petri Franckland xxj^{mo} Junii
 Robtus. filius Thome Watson } primo die Julii
 Milo filius p'd. Thome }
 Johannes filius Henrici Dale xix^{no} Julii
 Willmus. filius Richardi Thomson ix^{no} August.
 Richardus filius Robti. Robinson xii^{mo} Septembr.
 Barnardus filius Willmi. Tayler eod. die
 Elizabetha filia Thome Colthirst xjth die Octobris
 Samuell filius Tho. Nellest vj^{to} Octobris
 Robertus filius Willmi. Thomson xvii^{vo} Octobris
 Willmus. filius Roberti Dobsonne eod. die Octobr.
 Richardus filius Willmi. Garbat eod. die
 Alicea spuria Willmi. Thomson et Agnetis Garbat eod. die
 Elizabetha filia Johanis Hall xxv^{to} Octobris
 Ana filia Rowlandi Bowm[an] xxv^{to} Octobris
 Georgius filius Johis. Franckland xxix^{no} Novembris
 Jacobus filius Robti. Carington vj^o Decembris
 Richardus filius Richardi Watson iij^{to} Januarii
 Jana filia Willmi. Day iij^{to} Januarii
 Robertus filius Roberti Franckland xxiii^{to} Januarii
 Helena filia Roberti Rayner xxiii^{to} Januarii
 Willmus. filius Petri Nellest xxvj^{to} Januarii
 Elizabetha spuria W^{ml} Grey et Jana Rudd iij^{to} Februar.
 Marmaducus filius Georgii Cawen xxj^{mo} Februar.
 Thomas filius Persevalli Hill ij Marcii domi

Anuntiatio Domini viz. 1630

Jacobus filius Willmi. Johnson xxvij^{mo} Marcii
 Maria filia Thome Robinson xxvij^{mo} Marcii
 Marcus filius Radulphi Campion xxix Aprilis domi
 Willmus. filius spurii Henrici Gray et Alicæ Rud xix^{no} Julii
 Margreta filia Willmi. Frankland de Holsike Howse v^{to} Sept.
 Agnes filia Willmi. Fairwether v^{to} Septembris
 Thomas filius Nicholai Chapma[n] xix^{no} Septembris
 Georgius filius Robti. Campio[n] tertio die Octobris
 Michael filius Johis. Laverocke tertio die Octobris
 Margeria filia Robti. Fetherstone xxvj^{to} die Octobris
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Woodwarke xiii^{to} die Novembris
 Issabella filia Milonis Dowson septimo die Decembris
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Potter xiii^{to} Decembris domi
 Jana filia Nicholai Stringar ultimo Decembris
 Jana filia Richi. Foard quarto Januarii

Alicea filia Georgii Coverdale xj^{mo} Januar.
 Nicholas filius Robti. Hodgeson xxvij^{mo} Decembris
 Robertus filius Roberti Hodgeson xxx^{mo} Januarii
 Anna filia Petri Agar de Commondale j^{mo} Februarii
 Robertus filius Roberti Wood xxv^{to} Februarii
 Anna filia Richardi Hill viij^{vo} Marcii
 Sara fil. Radulphi Campion x^{mo} Marcii
 Agnes filia spuria Janæ Rudde xvj^{to} Marcii
 Jana fil. Radulphi Knagges ix^{no} Marcii

Annuntiatio Domini 1631

Rabanckes filius Samuelis Prudome 3^o Aprilis
 Elizabetha filia Henrici Boyes vij^{mo} Aprilis
 Jana filia W^{mi} Wood 3^o Aprilis
 Georgius filius Radulphi Agar 5^{to} Aprilis
 Willmus. filius Laurentii Wood 5^{to} Aprilis
 Sarah filia Richardi Alline xxij^{to} Aprilis
 Georgius filius Georgii Dowson xxv^{to} Aprilis
 Georgius filius Johis. Wilson de Lee Furnace xv^{to} Maii
 Johannes filius Georgii Dale xxx^{mo} Maii
 Nicholaus filius Thomæ Robinson vj^{to} Junii
 Agnes filia Petri Hill xxj^{mo} Junii
 Anna filia Thomæ Wilson Junior^s cler. xxvj Junii
 Elizabetha filia Robti. Corney v^{to} Julii
 Barbara filia Xpoferi Thomson vij^{mo} Septembris
 Maria filia Johis. Jowsey xj^{mo} Septembris
 Richardus filius Richardi Garbutte Junioris xxv^{to} Septembris
 Elizabetha filia Johis. Franckland xxix^{no} Septembris
 Maria filia Thomæ Carre ix^{no} Octobris
 Willmus. filius Thome Slater xxx^{mo} Octobris
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Garbat xxx^{mo} Octbris.
 Jana filia Roberti Franckland xxx^{mo} Octbris.
 Michaell filius Thome Trowsedale secundo Octobr.
 Agnes filia Thomæ Robinson ultimo Septembris
 Mabella filia Robti. Marshall xxvj^{to} Novembris
 Johes. filius Robti. Carington ij^o Decembris
 Richardus filius Johis. Lacye xj^{mo} Decembris apud Glaisdale
 Jana filia Georgii Hobso[n] xx^{mo} Novembris
 Mabella filia Roberti Marshall xxij^{do} Novemb.
 Elizabetha filia Petri Franckland xxij^{do} Decembris
 Issabella filia Georgii Cawen vj^{to} Januarii
 Thomas filius Thomæ Jowsey iij^{to} Marcii
 Issabella filia spuria Anthonii Gatenby et — Farewether iij^{to} M^ocii
 Gulielmus filius Xpoferi Huton vij^{mo} Marcii
 Alsea filia Cuthberti Prudome xvij^{vo} Marcii
 Elizabetha filia Robeti Prudome xix^{no} Febr.

Anuntiatio Dni. 1632

Henricus filius Georgii Dale xxvij^{mo} Marcii
 Georgius filius Radphi. Campion xxv^{to} Aprilis
 Allanus filius Willmi. Petche ulto. Aprilis
 Willmus. filius Henrici Jackson xvij^{to} Maii

Anna filia Petri Featherstone xix^{mo} Junii
 Elizabetha filia Thome Frankland tertio Julii
 Willmus. filius Mathei Dickson iiij^{to} August.
 Agnes filia Francisci Turpin xxij^{do} August.
 Richardus filius Richardi Gatenbie xxvj^{to} Aug.
 Dorothea filia Robti. Hodgeson eod. die
 Alicea filia Thome Robinson primo Octobris
 Jana filia Willmi. Thomson xiiij^{to} Octobris
 Richardus filius Lawrentii Wood xxj^{mo} Octobris
 Jana filia Francisci Mead eod. die
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Franckland xj^{mo} Novembris
 Petrus filius spurius Janæ Nellest xvij^{mo} Novembris
 Johes. filius Thome Wilson Sax. xv^{mo} Novembris
 Petrus filius Willmi. Johnson xviiij^{vo} Novembris
 Thomas filius Willmi. Mead xxv^{to} Novembris
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Thomson secundo Decembris
 Elizabetha filia Petri Hill xvj^{to} Decembris
 Richardus filius Radulphi Franckland xxvj^{to} Decembris
 Petrus filius Willmi. Wood eod. die
 Maria filia Johis. Franckland eod. die
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Watson decimo tertio Januarii
 Maria filia Thome Nellest xxij^{do} Januarii
 Franciscus filius Willmi. Cocke x^{mo} Februarii
 Sara filia illegittima Dorotheæ Stringar eod. die
 Henricus filius Johanis Potter xix^{no} Februarii
 Maria filia Robti. Robinson xxiiij^{to} Februarii
 Thomas filius Johanis Agar Junioris xxv^{to} Februar.
 Alicea fil. Jacobi Harwoodd eod. die
 Georgius filius Nicholai Chapman xxvj^{to} Februarii
 Tristramus filius Johis. Jowsey v^{to} Marcii
 Henricus filius Xpoferi Wilson x^{mo} Februar.
 Thomas filius Thomæ Wilson cler. Junioris xxj^{mo} Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1633
 Thomas filius Johanis Lascelles xxvj^{to} Marcii
 Petrus filius Nicholai Stringar vij^{mo} Aprilis
 Georgius fil. Robti. Frankland vij^{mo} Aprilis
 Samuel filius Thome Jowsey xixth Maii
 Jana filia Xpoferi Thomson eod. die
 Willmus. fil. Robti. Carrington xj^o Aprilis
 Wilyam filius Johe. Lauerack 22 May
 Ana filia Willmi. Shepheard xxv^{to} Julii
 Ana filia Marci Sanderson de Comondale xx^{mo} Aug. domi
 Filia Petri Franckland de Botton xxv^{to} August.
 Johes. filius Francisci Esh x^{mo} Septembris
 Alsia filia Samuelis Prodome vj^{to} Octobris
 Anna filia Richardi Alline xxvij^{mo} Octobris
 Thomas filius Richi. Hill [no date]
 Filia Richi. Garbut [no date]
 Ana filia Robti. Bulman xix^{no} Januarii
 Thomas filius Georgii Cov'dale xxviiij^{vo} Januarii

Georgius filius Georgii Cawen xx^{mo} Februar.
 Margreta filia Johanis Calvert xxij^{to} Februar.
 Richardus filius Thome Parkin xx^{mo} Marcii
 Francisca filia Francisci Turpin xxij^{to} Marcii
 Franciscus filius Robti. Campio[n] xxij^{to} Marcii
 Anuntiatio Dni. 1634

Agnes filia Johis. Graystocke xvij^o Aprilis
 Filia Johis. Franckland vj^o Maii
 Filius Rodulphi Knagges 9^o Maii
 Thomas filius Robti. Carington x^o Aprilis de Comondale.
 Tymotheus filius Thome Wilson cler. xxix^{mo} Maii
 Elizabetha filia Johis. Dowson primo Junii
 Thomas filius Petri Frankland vij^o Junii
 Jana filia Georgii Campion xxij^o Junii
 Anna filia Thomæ Woodwarke xxiiij^o Junii
 Robtus. filius Johis. Gatenbie iij^o Augusti
 Milo filius Henrici Dale xvij^o Augusti
 Thomas } filii Thomæ Trowsdale iij^o Septembris
 Johnes. }
 Filia Richardi Wood ultimo Augusti
 Robtus. filius Willmi. Hall Octobr. xix^{no}
 Merioll filia Xpoferi Thomson Octobr. xxvj^{to}
 Johes. filius Robti. Prudome ij^o Novembris
 Jana filia Johis. Lacie circa xx^{mo} Octob.
 Alsea filia Thome Nellest xj^{mo} Novembris
 Marga[r]eta filia Robti. Hodgson xxiiij^o Decembris
 Stephanus fil. Thomæ Jowsey ultimo Decembris
 Robtus. filius Willmi. Petche octauo Februarii
 Elizabetha filia Willmi. Wood xxiiij^o Februarii
 Jaina } filia gemellæ Thomæ Garbut i^o Marcii
 Elizabetha }
 Lucea filia Robti. Fetherston xvij^o Marcii
 Thomas filius Henrici Jackson xix^o Marcii
 Margareta filia Johis. Potter xxij^o Marcii
 Maria filia Johis. Knagges xvj Decembris
 Anuntiatio 1635
 Richdus. filius Georgii Dale xxix^o Marcii
 Elizabetha filia W^{ml} Shepheard xxx^o Marcii
 Ephemia filia Cuthberti Prudome ij Aprilis
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Watson xxiiij^o Aprilis
 Robtus. filius Thomæ Robinson xxiiij^o Junii
 Sara filia spuria Annæ Farewether xxix Junii
 Anna filia Robti. Carington xiiij^o Aprilis
 Johis. filius Henrici Boyes }
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Wood } xxiiij^o Augustii
 Filia Johis. Franckland }
 Filia Anthonii Smithe xvij^o Octobr.
 Alicea filia spuria Thomæ Robinson j^o Novembris
 Georgius filius Georgii Hodgson Novembris 8
 Margareta filia Richardi Dixon xxv^o Novembris

Johes. filius Robti. Franckland }
 Georgius filius Georgii Cov'dale } xxix^o Decemb.
 Margareta filia Petri Hill }
 Georgius filius Robti. Bulman x Januarii
 Johes. filius Richardi Watson ij Februarii
 Helena filia Willmi. Johnson xiiij^o Martii
 Annuntiatio 1636

Johes. filius Robti. Robinson xxvij^o Martii
 [blank] filia Will^m Day xxvij^o Martii
 Johes. filius Richdi. Hill xiiij^o Aprilis
 Dorothea filia Xpoferi Wilson xvij^o Aprilis
 Maria filia Georgii Cawen iij^o Aprilis
 Hester filia Thomæ Carre xxiiij^o Aprilis
 Filius Johes. Franckland de Glaisdale } viij^o Maii
 Filia [blank] }

Agnes filia Robti. Franckland x^o Maii
 Radphus. filius Thomæ Parkins xxij^o Maii
 Thomas filius Johis. Graystocke xxij^o Maii
 Rodphus. filius Thomæ Wilson xxiiij^o Maii
 Elizabetha filia Willmi. Garbut xij^o Junii
 Nicholaus filius Petri Agar xix^o Junii
 Jaina filia Willmi. Harland xxxj^o Julii
 Margeria filia Nicholai Chapman ij^o Julii
 Maria filia Johis. Laverocke xxj Augusti
 Milo filius Petri Campion xxvij^o Augusti
 Samuëll filius Samuelis Prudome xxvij^o Octobris
 Franciscus filius Pettri Franckland iijij^o Novembris
 Johannis filius spurius Johis. Lawson v^o Novembris
 Maria filia Richdi. Alline iijij^o Decembris
 Jaina filia Johis. Sunley de Comodale. xj^o Decembris
 Mabella filia Thomæ Franckland xij^o Decembris
 Maria filia Johis. Calvert v^o Januarii
 Richdus. filius Johis. Jowsey viij^o Januarii
 Henricus filius cuiusda[m] peregrini xxij^o Januarii
 Jaina filia Thomæ Farwether xix^o Februarii
 Anna filia Johis. Potter xxvj^o Februarii
 Jaina filia Henrici Boyes xxvij^o Februarii
 Maria }
 Dorothea } geminæ Willmi. Pursglove v^o Martii
 Jaina filia Willmi. Shepheard xij^o Martii
 Anuntiatio. 1637

Gemelli Richardi Wood iij Aprilis [*note in the margin*]
 Johes. filius Robti. Hodgson x^o Aprilis
 Filia Thomæ Nellest xiiij^o Aprilis
 Agnes filia Henrici Jackson xvj^o Aprilis
 Robert. filius Richdi. Hill vij^o Maii
 Petrus filius Willmi. Hall xvij^o Maii
 M'gretta fil. cuiusdam Spedlnge (?) peregrini xvij^o Maii
 Filia Robti. Marshall ij^o Junii
 Filia Anthonii Smythe xvj^o Junii

Elizabetha filia Cuthb'ti Prudome [blank]
 Filia Thomas Woodward } xxvij Augustii
 Filia Laurentius Wood }
 Jacobus filius Thomæ Trowsdale xxiiij^o Septemb.
 Willmus. filius Simonis Tweddell xvij Septemb.
 Fili. Georgii Grey xv^o Octobris
 Fili. Anthonii Gatenbie xv^o Octobris
 Filia Willmi. Thomson xxj^o Octobris
 Robtus. filius Richdi. Garbutte xxvj^o Novembris
 Anna filia Radphi. Agar xij^o Novembris
 Johes. filius Georgii Nicholson iiij^o Decembris
 Richardus filius Robti. Campion xiiij^o Decembris
 Robtus. filius Robti. Prudome xij^o Novembris
 Thomas filius Richardi Dixon vj^o Februarii
 Anthonius filius Richardi Dale xxvj^o Novembris
 Thomas filius Richardi Dixon vj^o Februarii
 Margeria filia spuria Joannes Stringar x^o Febr.
 Agnes filia Thomæ Jowsey iiij^o Marcii
 Thomas filius Robti. Bulman xj^o Marcii
 John filius Thomas Preston xij March
 Filia Johis. Campion xxj^o Marcii

Anuntiatio 1638

Johes. filius Johis. Agar xiiij^o Maii
 Richdus. filius Georgii Coverdale xiiij^o Maii
 Alicea filia spuria Jacobi Harwood xix Maii
 Elizabetha fil. Robti. Frankland vj^{to} Maii
 Anna filia Thomæ Garbutte xvij^o Junii
 Elizabetha filia Annæ Lâverocke et cuiusdam gymnea[s]tici eod. die
 Radphus. filius Petri Campion xv^o Julii
 Thomas filius Petri Hill xxij^o Julii
 Alicea filia Thomæ Wilson cler. xvij^o Septemb.
 Samuel filius W^m Grey xxj^o Octobris
 Anna filia Richardi Watson xxviiij^o Octobris
 Richardus filius Thomæ Nellest } j Novembris
 Jaina filia Johis. Graistocke }
 Margareta filia Willmi. Garbutte iiij^o Novembris
 Elizabetha filia Robti. Hodgson xx^o Novembris
 Georgius filius Thomæ Garbut vj^{to} Januarii
 Anna filia Georgii Cowen 13 Januarii
 Willmus. filius Robti. Marshall xv^o Januarii
 Anna filia Thomæ Franckland vj^o Februar.
 Tho. filius Tho. Parkins decimo die Mensis Martii die dominici
 Peter filius Nicholas Chapman March xvij^o
 Richard. filius Margret Thompson March xvij^o
 Nathaniell filius Sam. Prudom Mar. xxj

Glasdale.

Thomas filius Roberti Frankland 13 Maii
 Richardus filius Georgii Hicke 18 Junii
 Thomas filius Georgii Stonhouse 18 Junii
 Jana filia Richardi Boyes 24 Junii

Christoferus filius Valentini Stirtle 7 Septembris
 Thomas filius Edwardi Oxley 16 Decembris
 Willielmus filius Joannis Lacie 20 Januarii
 Jacobus filius Georgii Harwood 28 Februarii
 Ussella filia Georgii Marshall 3 Martii
 Anna filia Christoferi Wilson 24 Martii

Anuntiatio 1639

Robertus filius Joannis Jowsey 7 Aprilis
 Jana filia Joannis Frankland 11 Aprilis
 Thomas filius Thomæ Farewether 15 Aprilis
 Anna filia Georgii Hodgson 21 die Aprilis
 Sara filia Mabella Rud 28 Aprilis
 Richardus filius Richardi Foard 23 Maii
 Joannes filius Joannis Hartus 2 Junii
 Robertus filius Georgi Hicks 3 Junii
 Samuel filius Cuthberti Prodam 9 Junii
 Robertus filius Simonis Twedale 16 Junii
 Anna filia Miles Harwood }
 Georgius filius Georgii Dale } 15 Julii
 Tomissena filia Joannis Potter 11^o Augustii
 Maria filia Willielmi Shippard 18 Augustii
 Elizabetha filia Laurentii Wood 12 Augusti
 Jana filia Jacobi Simpson 15 Septembris
 Gullielmus filius Henrici Boyes }
 Gullielmus filius Richardi Garbitt } 22 Septembris
 Georgius filius Richardi Hill 26 Septembris
 Petrus filius Joannis Leaverocke 29 Septembris
 Michael filius Petri Franke }
 William filius Willielmus Pursglove } June 6
 Georgius filius Willielmi Johnson 13 Octobris
 Thomas filius Jacobi Harwood 27 Octob.
 Joannes filius Roberti Leavrocke 17 Novembris
 Anna filia Thomæ Preston 27 Novembris
 Willielmus filius Willielmi Frankland }
 Alicia filia Anthonii Smith } 16 Februarii
 Radolphus filius Thomæ Woodward 25 Februarii
 Margeria filia Roberti Frankland 26 Februarii
 Franciscus filius Thomæ Frankland 12 Martii
 Arthur filius Willielmi Wood 16 Martii

Annuntiatio 1640

Georgius filius Joannis Lawson 15 Aprilis
 Hellena filia Henrici Dale 10 Maii
 Joannes filius Richardi Wood 17 Maii
 Joannes filius Roberti Bulman 24 Maii
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Dale 25 Maii
 Thomas filius Milonis Dowson 31 Maii
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Gray 2 Augusti
 Anna filia Joannis Jowsey 10 Septembris
 Maria filia Samuelis Levingstoune cler. 29 Septembris
 Anna filia Edwardi Oxley 18 die Octobris

Samuel filius Joannis Osburne 1 Novembris
 Willielmus filius Anthonii Gatenby 8 Novembris
 Richardus filius Thomæ Trowsdale 20^o Novembris
 Alisia filia Petri Hill 29 Novembris
 Alisia filia Henrici Jackson 6^{to} die Decembris
 Anna filia Leodovici Hall }
 Margareta filia Roberti Marshall } 19 die Januarii
 Joannes filius illeg. Elizabethæ Leaverocke ultimo Januarii
 Anna filia Richardi Dixson 8^{vo} die Februarii
 Anna illegittima filia Willielmi English 14^{to} die Februarii
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Cowen 23^o die Februarii
 Matheus filius Simonis Tweddaile 28^o die Februarii
 Alisia filia Willielmi Shepheard 7^o die Martii
 Alisia filia Richardi Watson 13 die Martii
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Suggat 14^o Junii
 Maria filia Christoferi Thompson 9 Septembris
 Dorathea filia Richardi Pursglove 13 Decembris
 Thomas filius Hugonis Ellerington (Etherington ?) 3 die Januarii
 Petrus filius Roberti Campion 14 die Februarii
 Anna filia Jacobi Harwood 28 die Februarii
 Thomas filius Georgii Marshall 21 Martii

Annuntiatio 1641

Joannes filius Willielmi Marten 4^{to} die Aprilis
 Thomas filius Roberti Prudome 5th die Aprilis
 Robertus filius Georgii Coverdale }
 Willielmus filius Jacobi Atkinson } 18 die Aprilis
 Thomas filius Roberti Hodgson 9^o die Maii
 Joannes filius Joannis Potter xxv^o die Maii
 Joannes filius Joannis Graystocke xxx die Maii
 Willielmus filius Roberti Frankland xx die Junii
 Georgius filius Thomæ Preston xxvij die Junii
 Anna filia Thomæ Frankland xj die Julii
 Maria filia Willielmi Dale viij die Augustii
 Alisia filia Richardi Garbatt xxix^o die Augustii
 Anna filia Roberti Frankland xvij die Octobris
 Willielmus filius Peteri Garbatt xxiiij die Octobris
 Willielmus filius illegittimus Georgii Dickinson xix Decembris
 Georgius filius Richardi Gatenby ix^o die Januarii
 Richardus filius Thomæ Fairwether xvj die Januarii
 Jana filia Willielmi Petch xxx die Januarii
 Susanna filia Thomæ Perkins iij^o die Februarii
 Georgius filius Thomæ Coulthirst xxiiij die Februarii
 Alisia filia Petri Campion xxvij die Februarii
 Anna filia Richardi Hill ij (?) die Martii
 Jana filia Richardi Garbatt vj die Martii
 George filius Georgii Hewit ix die Martii
 Elisia filia Thomæ Garbatt xiiij die Martii
 Elisia filia Petri Campio[n] xx die Martii
 Thomas filius Joannis Gatenby xx Martii

Annuntiatio 1642

Willielmus filius Willmi. Grey xxvij Martii
 Martha filia Samuelis Levingstoune cler. xxv die Aprilis
 Robertus filius Jacobi Eggelfield xvij Julii
 Maria filia Richardi Suggat xxiiij die Julii
 Thomas filius Thomæ Fletcher xx Augustii
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Marshall xj Septembris
 Maria filia Joannis Jowsey xiiij die Novembris
 Maria filia Richardi Dickson viij Decembris
 Joannes filius Willmi. Harwood xxvij die Decembris
 Georgius filius Roberti Marshall ix Februarii
 Elisia filia Georgii Gray xij die Februarii
 Anna filia Joannis Agar xvj die Febr.
 Willielmus filius Willmi. Frankland xxvj die Februarii

Annuntiatio 1643

Maria filia Thomæ Preston xxiiij Aprilis
 Richardi filius Nicolai Meed xj die Julii
 Thomas filius Willielmi Shepheard vj Augustii
 Joannes filius Simonis Tweddale xx Augustii
 Maria filia Willmi. Garbatt xx Augustii
 Anna filia Willmi. Hill xxvij die Augustii
 Bernardus filius Thomæ Trowsdale x Septembr.
 Joannes filius Petri Garbatt j die Octobris
 Richardus filius Petri Hill x die Decembris
 Robertus filius Joannis Lawson xiiij Decembris
 Will. filius illegit. Margert. Lockson xvij die Decembris
 Joannes filius Thomæ Knoales xxxj die Decemb.
 Petrus filius Thomæ Frankland vj die Januarii
 Elsia filia Thomæ Coulthirst xiiij die Januarii
 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Egglefield xxviiij Januarii
 Anna filia Roberti Hodgson 4^{to} die Feberuarii
 Johannes filius Richardi Garbatt xj Februarii
 Willielmus filius Georgii Cowen iij die Martii
 Georgius filius Joannis Hartus x die Martii
 Anna filia Jacobi Atkinson x die Martii
 Maria filia Richardi Pursglove xvij Martii
 Anna filia Anthonii Gatenby xxiiij die Martii

Annuntiatio 1644

Willmus. filius Richardi Watson xiiij Aprilis
 Elisia filia Willmi. Gray xxiiij die Aprilis
 Willmus. filius Cuthberti Prudome xxx Aprilis
 Willmus. filius Georgii Coverdale xxx Aprilis
 Susanna filia Johannis Graystocke xix Maii
 Allenus filius illegit. Mabellæ Dunn xxvj Maii
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Atkinson x Junii
 Tomisona et Elizabethæ filæ Robti. Bulmon ij Julii
 Margareta filia Francisi Esh vij die Julii
 Thomas filius Willmi. Dale xxj die Julii
 Anna filia Thomæ Fairwether xxj die Julii
 Elizabetha filia Petri Campion xxviiij Julii

Priscilla filia Joannis Tinsley xj Augusti
 Margreta filia Richardi Hill xxv Augusti
 Thomas filius Richardi Garbatt xvij Septembris
 Thomas filius Willmi. Petch xxv die Septembris
 Anna filia Thomæ Perkins xxv die Septembris
 Jacobus et Petrus filii Roberti Frankland vj Octobris
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Jowsey xx die Octobris
 Jacobus filius Henrici Jackson j die Decembris
 Willimus. fil. Thomæ Grange xxx die Januarii

Annuntiatio 1645

Ann. filia Thomæ Taylor iij die Aprilis
 Susanna filia Richardi Dixon xxix Aprilis
 Jana filia Thomæ Jowsey iiij die Maii
 Phillippus filius Georgii Douglas vij die Junii
 Thomas filius Thomæ Coulthirst xxix Junii
 Willielmus filius Willielmi Hill xxiiij Augusti
 Robertus filius Georgii Harrison xvij Septembris
 Nicolaus filius Nicolai Chapman iij die Octobris
 Georgius filius illegitt. Georgii Dickinson xxviiij Octobris
 Anna filia Thomæ Marshall xxxj die Octobris
 Maria filia Thomas Richardson 11 die Novembris
 Maria filia Joannis Agar xii die Novembris
 Willmus. filius Fransisci Esh ix Decembris
 Alisia filia Roberti Marshall viij Februarii
 Thomas fil. Thomæ Preston v die Martii
 Robertus filius Radolphi Parkins v die Martii
 Jacobus filius Thomæ Thompson }
 Annas filia Simonis Tweddale } xix Martii

Annuntiatio 1646

Elisia filia Willmi. Shepheard v^o Aprilis
 Isabella filia Richardi Fotherley v^o Aprilis
 Margreta filia Edwardi Hoope 10 Maii
 Isabella filia Willmi. Harwood 14 Junii
 Jana filia Joannis Nickson 4 Augustii
 Petrus filius Petri Garbat 12 Augustii
 Georgius filius Willmi. Gray 1^o Septembris
 Samuel filius Roberti Hodgson 9 Octobris
 Petrus filius Richardi Garbatt 6 Novembris
 Sara filia Petri Hill 15 Novembris
 Joannes filius Joannis Arsome 5 Decembris
 Joannes filius Joannis Jowsey 22 Decembris
 Petrus filius Georgii Cowen 3 Januarii
 Maria filia Roberti Frankland 12 Januarii
 Anna filia Radolphi Hodgson 12 Februarii
 Maria filia Richardi Hill 17 Februarii
 Elisia filia Joannis Hartus 7 Martii
 Susanna filia Jacobi Atkinson 11 Martii
 Margerata filia Richardi Watson 25 Martii

Annuntiatio 1647

Anna filia Jacobi Eggellfield 25 Aprilis

Maria filia Thomæ Jowsey 3^o Maii
 Joannes filius Joannis Pearson 19 Junii
 Jacobus filius Georgi Coverdale 1^o Augusti
 Margerata filia Tho. Grange 16 Septembris
 Thomas filius Alexandri Platts j Januarii
 Petrus filius Georgi Nellest 13 Februarii

Anuntiatio 1648

Robertus filius Joannis. Nickson 4 Aprilis
 Margareta filia Edwardi Nellest 13 Aprilis
 Joannes filius Richardi Garbatt 23 Aprilis
 Anna filia Roberti Marshall 9 Maii
 Tho. filius Petri Frankland 8 Junii
 Jana filia Thomæ Coulthirst 25 Junii
 Anna filia Cuthberti Prudome 25 Julii
 Anna filia Willmi. Grey 27 Augustii
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Petch 3 Septembris
 Maria filia Georgii Duce 13 Septembris
 Margereta filia Radolphi Hodgson 20 Septembris
 Elizabetha filia Tho. Preston 29 Januarii
 Willmus. filius Joannis Lawsonn } 14 Martii
 Jana filia Richardi Reed }
 Joannes filius Willmi. Meed 22 Martii

Anuntiatio 1649

Maria filia Thomæ Pearson 26 Aprilis
 Margareta filia Thomæ Jowsey 15 Maii
 Willmus. filius Thomæ Thompson ii Julii
 Willmus. filius Richardi Garbatt 17 Julii
 Thomas filius Joannis Jowsey 7 Augustii
 Willmus. filius Radolphi Scarth 25 Augustii
 Anna filia Joannis Rigge 4 Octobris
 Maria filia Thomæ Nellest 8 Novembris
 Willmus. filius Joannis Jackson 20 Januarii
 Joannes filius Joannis Agar 6 Februarii
 Jana filia Thomæ Marshall 23 Martii

Glaisdale

Elizabetha filia Laurentii Frankland 7^o Octobris
 Jana filia Roberti Stringer 12 Octobris
 Petrus filius Joannis Lacy 30 Octobris
 Anna filia Joannis Tinsley 11 Novembris
 Robertus filius Petri Lacy 19 Novembris
 Jana filia Rodolphi Pennocke 26 Novembris
 Gulielmus filius Petri Campion 26 Decembris
 Radolphus filius Laurentii Wood 3 Februarii
 Franciscus filius Georgii Rud 10 Februarii

Annuntiatio 1650

Willielmus filius Joannis Arsome 5 Maii
 Radolphus filius Samuelis Campion 3 Junii
 Anna filia Georgii Harrison 16 Junii
 Richardus filius Thomæ Woodward 13 Julii
 Thomas filius Radolphi Hodgson 25 Augustii

Margereta filia Roberti Frankland 26 Septembris
 Anna filia Petri Hill 29 Septembris
 Richardus filius Volent. Stirtle } 6 Octobris
 Judetha filia Petri Rogers }
 Robertus fili[us] Petri Frankland } 10 Octobris
 Juditha filia Jacobi Atkinson }
 Jana filia Radolphi Temple 12 Novembris
 Alisia filia Edwardi Nellest 7 Decembris
 Anna filia Georgii Stonhouse 10 Decembris
 Isabella filia Willielmi Gray 21 Decembris
 Petrus filius Richardi Hill 26 Decembris
 Robertus filius Roberti Corney 15 Januarii
 Willielmus filius Thomæ Perkins 31 Januarii
 Maria filia Marmaduci Chapman 9 Februarii
 Willmus. filius Roberti Thompson 16 Februarii
 Jana filia Richardi Frankland 23 Februarii
 Willielmus filius Thomæ Fletcher 8 Martii
 Joannes filius Joannis Suggatt 13 Martii
 Alisia filia Jacobi Harwood 24 Martii
 Petrus filius Milis Dale 29 Junii
 Margereta filia Richardi Suggatt 10 Septembris

Annuntiatio 1651

Jana filia Richardi Wood 30 Martii
 Georgius filius Georgii Nellest } 6 Aprilis
 Isabella filia Thomæ Preston }
 Elizabetha filia Willmi. Hodgson } 8 Aprilis
 Dorothea filia Roberti Barker }
 Joannes filius Joannis Nickson 20 Aprilis
 Jana filia Joannis Cockrill 6 Maii
 Elizabetha filia Jo[ann]nis. Graystocke 29 Maii
 Maria filia Willm. Scarth 19 Junii
 Joannes filius Petri Lacy 5 Julii
 Elizabetha filia Stephani Dowson 20 Augustii
 Helena filia Thomæ Grange 2 Septembris
 Maria filia Roberti Petch 7 Septembris
 Elizabetha filia Joannis Agar 28 Septembris
 Helena filia Hugonis Etherington 30 Septembris
 Georgeus filius Thomæ Johnson } 5 Octobris
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Fotherley }
 Alisia filia Roberti Hodgson 16 Octobris
 Petrus filius Roberti Johnston 20 Octobris
 Franciscus filius Roberti Marshall 21 Decembris
 Alisia filia Thomæ Petch 4 Januarii
 Dorathea filia Radolphi Frankland 18 Januarii
 Elizebetha filia Joannis Rigge 29 Januarii
 Arthurus filius Radolphi Dickinson 23 Januarii
 Thomas filius Joannis Lawson 23 Martii

Annutiatio. 1652

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Jowsey 20 Aprilis
 Maria filia Roberti Wood 30 Maii
 Georgius filius Thomæ Thompson 8 Junii

Georgius filius Joannis Jackson 15 Junii
 Richardus filius Radolphi Hodgson 8 Julii
 Franciscus filius Frauncisci Jowsey }
 Alisia filia Richardi Collison } 5 Octobris
 Georgius filius Georg. Douglas 2 Decem.
 Maria filia Roberti Corney 2 Januarii
 Anna filia Richardi Garbatt 11 Januarii
 Joannes filius Willmi. Petch 17 Januarii
 Robertus filius Roberti Meed }
 Maria filia Thomæ Johnston } 6 Februarii
 Anna filia Roberti Barker 13 Februarii
 Thomas filius Thomæ Marshall 5 Martii
 Anna filia Petri Frankland 10 Martii
 Alisia filia Roberti Thompson 20 Martii

Annuntiatio 1653

Thomas filius Samuelis Campion 28 Martii
 Euphema filia Petri Hill 24 Aprilis
 Willmus. filius Thomæ Dowson 1 Maii
 Josephus filius Georgii Harrison 5 Junii
 Margereta filia Roberti Petch }
 Anna filia Joannis Suggatt } 4 Septembris

Births of Children sett downe in this Register Accordinge to
 A Late Acte of Parliament.

Samuell the sonn of William Hodgson the 10th of October
 Margeret the daughter of John Agar the 29th of October
 Thomas the sonn of John Nickson the 10th of December
 Alice the daughter of Reuben Wood the 13th of December
 Mary the daughter of Rob^t Hodgson the 20th of December
 Tymothie the sonn of Richard Hill the 3th of January
 Three infants of James Harwoods the 19th of January
 Thomas the sonn of Thomas Prudam the 17th of January
 Joseph the sonn of Thomas Petch the 27th of January
 George the sonn of Ralph Dickinson the 3th of February
 William the sonn of Robert Boyes the 13th of February
 William the sonn of Thomas Preston the 17th of February

The 21th day of September 1653

Whereas I have received a Certificate from the Inhabitants of the
 parrish of Danbye that they have made choice of one Joseph Plats for
 their parrish Register. I doe hereby approue of the sayd Election and
 doe authorize the sayd Joseph Plats to act as the sayd Register according
 to the late Act of Parliament in that behalfe made and provided. In
 witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand the day and year above
 written.

Geo: Marwood.

Anuntiatio 1654

Ralph son of Ralph Temple the 4th of Aprill
 Mary daug. of Mathew Gatenby the 2th of May
 Ann daug. of Peter Lacye the 4 of May
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robt. Franckland the 21th of May
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Franckland 23 of May
 Jane daughter of Thomas Grange the 14th of June

Mary daughter of John Lacye the 18th of June
 John sonn of John Rigge the 29th of June
 Jane daughter of William Caluert the 1j of July
 Robt. sonn of William Frankland the 23th of July
 Mary daughter of Edward Nellist the 25th of July
 Joseph sonn of John Cockrell the 5th of August
 John sonn of John Watson the 12th of August
 Jane daughter of John Jackson the 18th of August
 Jane daughter of Richard Collison the 20th of August
 Issabell daughter of William Scarth the 20th of September
 Jane daughter of Tho. Stockton the 15th of Octobr.
 Thomas sonn of John Hartas the 17th of Octobr.
 Jane daughter of James Eglefeild the 7 of Decembr.
 Marie daughter of Robt. Barker the 10th of Decembr.
 Jane Fotherlay daughter of Rich: Fotherley the 7th of Octobr.
 Thomas Johnson sonn of Rich: Johnson the 28th of Octobr.
 Anthony sonne of William Hill the 12th of Decembr.
 Elizabeth daughter of William Pearson the 16th of Decembr.
 Ellis Moone daughter of Rich: Moone the 18th of Decembr.
 Clara daughter of Richard Lacye the 18th of January
 Mary daughter of James Attkinson the 29th of Decembr.
 John sonn of Thomas Jowsie the 28th of January
 Lawrance sonn of Robt. Warde the 1th of February
 Valentine sonn of William Agar the 14th of February
 Symon sonn of James Harwoode the 18th of March
 George sonn of George Duce the 24th of March

Annuntiatio 1655

Barbara daughter of Tho: Frankland the 24th of Aprill
 Richard sonn of Reubin Wood the 2th of May
 Mary daughter of William Gray the 2th of May
 Margerett daughter of John Laueracke the 6th of May
 Samuell sonn of Thomas Prodam the 17th of May
 Issabell daughter of William Thompson the 13th of June
 Mary daughter of Samuell Campion the 24th of June
 Ann daughter of John Lawson the 12th of July
 John sonn of Mathew Hodgson the 10th of August
 Robt. sonn of Robt. Thompson the 12th of August
 Thomas sonn of George Duglas the 23^d of August
 William Agar and Ann Warde published in the Church in the year 1655.
 William Agar and Ann Warde were married the first day of March
 1655. Parent to Ann Warde, Laurance Ward, and by the consent
 of William Agars nearest freinds. Ben Norcliffe.

Ann daughter of Thomas Thomson the 9th of Nouember
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Clay the 18th of Nouember
 Ann daughter of Rob^t Petch the 5th of Decemb.
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Boyes the 28th of January
 Mary daughter of Richard Garbutt the 24th of February
 James the sonn of Edward Harwood the 2th of March
 Elizabeth the daughter of Ralph Wood the 19th of March

Glaisdale

Elinor the daughter of Ralph Pennocke the 11th of Aprill
 Jane the daughter John Franckland the 24th of Aprill
 Jane the daughter of Edward Wood the 16th of May
 John the sonn of Danvers Alline the 15th of June
 Mary the daughter of James Hall the 8th of July
 Robart Harwood the sonn of James Harwood the 25th of July
 Elizabeth Hobson the daughter of Tho. Hobson the 6th of October
 Hanna Coverdale the daughter of William Coverdale October 6th
 Nicholas Stringer the sonn of Robart Stringer the 13th of October
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Tinsley the 19th of Decemb.
 Jane the daughter of John Harrison the 27th of Decemb.
 Robt. Johnson the sonn of Richard Johnson y^e 29th of Decemb.
 William the sonn of Richard Franckland the 29th of Decembr.
 Ann the daughter of Peter Harwood the 30th of Decembr.
 Ann the daughter of William Pearson the 17th of February
 Priscilla Franckland the daughter of Peter the 6th of March
 Ann the daughter of Marmaduke Chapman the 9th of March
 Ann the daughter of Peter Lacye borne the 10th of March

The Annuntiation 1656

Hanna the daughter of Thomas Dowson the 6th of Aprill
 Ellizabeth the daughter of Robt. Ward the 20th of Aprill
 George the sonn of William Hill the 23th of Aprill
 Robt. the sonn of Miles Corney the 2th of Maii
 Thomas the sonn of Rob^t Medd the 5th of Maii
 John the sonn of Richard Collison the 10th of Maii
 Phillis the daughter John Agar the 1th of Julii
 Robt. the sonn of Rob^t Suggitt the 8th of Julii
 Mary the daughter of George Harrison the 23th of July
 Nicholas the sonn of Thomas Prodram the 2th of Septembr.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robt. Barker the 3th of Septembr.
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Calvart the 19th of Septembr.
 John the sonn of Mathew Chapman 22th of Septembr.
 Robart the sonn of Ralph Temple the 24th of Septembr.
 Thomas the sonn off Thomas Hall the 13th off Octbris.
 Ann the daughter off Roger Ketluell y^e 16th Octobris
 Samuell the sonn off William Petch the 29th off Octobr.
 Elizabeth the daughter off Tho : Readman y^e 15th of Nouembr.
 Elizabeth the daughter off Thomas Hill the 16th off Nouemb.
 Ralph the sonn off John Snawdon the 18th off Nouembr.
 Thomas the sonn off Thomas Slaiter the 28th off Nouembr.
 Jane the daughter off Thomas Frankland y^e 14th of Decembr.
 Robart the sonn off Gregory Pearson y^e 26th of January
 Michaell the sonn off Rueben Wood the 30th off January
 Elizabeth the daughter off Willm. Coverdale ye 13th off March

The Annuntiation 1657

John the sonn off Roger Garbutt the second off Aprill
 Hanna the daughter off Rich : Fotherley sixth off Aprill
 Elizabeth the daughter off Allin Petch the nyneteenth off Aprill
 Ellis the daughter off Mathew Hodgson the third off May

Thomas the sonn off John Lavoracke the twelvth of May
 Robt. the sonn off William Agar the fifteenth of June
 Ann the daughter off Peter Lacye the nineteenth of June
 Ann the daughter off Edward Harwood the 24th off June
 William the sonn off Richard Dowson the 31th off July
 Christopher the sonn off Thomas Jowsie the 25th of August
 Samuell the sonn off Samuell Campion the 2th off Septembr.
 A Childe off Robt. Thomson's borne the 14th off Novembr.
 Clemment the sonn off Thomas Prodam the 14th off Novembr.
 Issabell the daughter off Robt. Thompson the 20th off Novembr.
 George the sonn off Ralph Hodgson the 13th off Decemb^r
 A Childe off Francis Marshall's called Elizabeth the 21 of Decembr.
 Ann the daughter off Henry Chicken, a wanderer, the 14th off Februarii
 Robart the sonn off Henry Venice the 21st off March

Annunciation 1658

Margeret the daughter off John Hartas ye 4th off Aprill
 Jane the daughter off George Nellist the 6th off Aprill
 Richard the sonn off Rich. Collison the 25th off Aprill
 Mary the daughter off Richard Garbutt the 13th of Maii
 Margery the daughter off Ralph Wood the 17th off January 1657
 Mary the daughter off William Harwood the 8th off February 1657
 Ann the daughter off William Winspeare the 14th off February 1657
 Barbara the daughter off Ralph Pennocke the 25th off March 1658
 Margeret the daughter off John Tinsley the 16th off May 1658
 William the sonn off Henry Fairfax the 20th off May 1658
 Thomas the sonn off Miles Watson the 3th off June 1658
 Elizabeth the daughter off Richard Wood the 7th off June 1658
 John the sonn of John Harrison the 1th off August
 William the sonn of John Crosby, of Westerdayll, the 2th of Augus.
 Ann the daughter of Tho. Hill, of Westerdall, the 14th of August
 Mabell the daughter of Will. Graystock the 15th of August
 John the sonn of Edward Nellest the 26th of August
 Thomas the sonn of Will. Thompson the 18th of Septembr.
 Johnna. the son of Tho. Graing the 2th }
 Jann the daughter of Tho. Thomson the 2th } October
 Robert the sonn of Robert Pech the 3th of Octobr.
 Jann the daughter of William Scarth the 20th of Octobr.
 Jann the doghter of Rubin Wood the }
 Morgret the daughter of Raph Dickeson the } 23th of October
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Watson the 24th of October
 Ann the daughter of Richard Ellerby the 30th of Octobr.
 Ann the daughter of James Hall the 16th of Decembr.
 Sara the daughter of Georg Duck the 30th of Nouembr.
 Willyam the sonn of Peter Campion the 18th of December
 Lowrance the sonn of John Webster the 20th of Decembr.
 Willyam sonn of Thomas Readman the 22th of December
 Peter sonn of Willyam Johnson the 26th of December
 Margret daughter of John Wood the 27th of Decembr.
 Willyam sonn of Robert Thomson the 2th of January
 Jhn. sonn of John Laueracke the 5th of January

Ann daughter of John Lasey the 6th of January
 Elizabeth daughter of James Atkinson the 7th of January
 Thomas sonn of Mathew Chapman the 6th of February
 Ellis daughter of John Brakan the 7th of February
 Mary daughter of Robert Suget the 12th of February
 Elizabeth daughter Marmeduke Chapman the 13th of February
 Ann daughter of Nicholas Litster the 13th of February
 Richard sonn of Richard Mone the 13th of March
 Volentine sonn of Thomas Slator the 14th of March
 Roger sonn of Roger Ketlwell the 28th of March

The Annuntiation 1659

Robert the sonn of John Watson the 30th of March
 Thomas the sonn of John Frankland the second of Aprill
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Frankland the 10th of Aprill
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Prudum the 16th of Aprill
 Isack the sonn of Robert Mead the second of May
 Jann the daughter of Richard Dowson the third of May
 Georg the sonn of Willyam Greene the third of May
 Jann the daughter of Raph Brotton the 8th of May
 Jann the daughter of Peter Lasey the 9th of May
 Robert the sonn of Raph Temple the 14th of May
 Thomas the sonn of Will. Couerdayll the 12th of June
 Jann the daughter of John Ridge the 14th of June
 John the sonn of Edward Harwood the 21th of June
 Willyam the sonn of }
 Jann the daughter of } Richard Garbut the 22th of June
 Dority the daughter of Robert Franckland the 5th of July
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Ford the 4th of Septembr.
 Willyam the son of Will. Pearson the 11th of September
 Ann the daughter of Rich. Fotherleay 2th of October
 Rebecka the daughter of Peter Fraunckland 4th of October
 Antony the son of Robert Marshill the 16th of October
 Aylse the daughter of Tho. Dowson the 17th of October
 Richard the son of Thomas Lauerack the 20th of October
 James the son of Willyam Wood the 21st of October
 Janne the daughter of Richard Garbut the 22th of Octobr.
 Francis the son of Willyam Stonas the 6th of Novembr.
 Ann the daughter of Samvell Campion the 10th of November
 Ann the daughter of Willyam Hill the 29th of Novembr.
 John the son of John Consit the 6th of Decembr.
 George the son of Robert Ward the 9th of December
 John the son of John Wood the 1th of January
 Jann the daughter of Willyam Agar the 2th of January
 Hanna the daughter of Willyam Hodgson the 3th of January
 Willyam the son of Robert Barker the 13th of January
 Willyam the son of Will. Wood the 18th of January
 Hellin the daughter of John Dayle the 18th of January
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Prudum the 2th of February
 Ann the daughter of Will. Graystock the 6th of February
 Martha the daughter of Richard Collison the 13th of February

Peter the son of Willyam Harwood the 14th of February
 Barbary the daughter of John Temple the 16th of February
 Mary the daughter of Peter Franckland the 4th of March
 Willyam the son of John Suggest the 5th of March
 Mary the daughter of Raph Dowson the 13th of March

The Anuntiation 1660

Mary the daughter of Francis Marshall the 26th of March
 John the son of John Tinsleay the 15th of Aprill
 Willyam the son of Thomas Hill the 24th of Aprill
 Willyam the son of John Harison the 29th of Aprill
 Mirriall the daughter of Robert Soulleay the 29 of May
 Jann the daughter of Thomas Cock the 16th of July
 Henry the son of Henry Vinnice the 17th of July
 Thomas the son of Mathew Hodgson the 22th of July
 Thomas the son of Richard Ellerby the 6th of August
 Andrew the son of Willyam Harwood the 7th of August
 Mighell the son of Thomas Slater the 29th of August
 Peter the son of Peter Harwood the 23th of Septembr.
 Isabel the daughter of Raph Wood the 30th of Septembr.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Prudum the 30th of Septembr.
 Ann the daughter of Robert Thomson the 4th of Octobr.
 Mary the daughter of Raph Penack the 18th of Octobr.
 Peter the son of Willyam Cartwright the 23th of Octobr.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Willyam Gray the 4th of November
 Sara the daughter of John Gearry the 11th of Novembr.
 Mary the daughter of Will. Couerdayll the 8th of January
 Robert the son of George Campion the 13th of January
 Robert the son of Thomas Frankland the 29th of January
 Jann the daughter of Willyam Thomson the first of February
 Willyam son of Willyam Wood the 24th of February
 James son of John Gatenby the 24th of February
 Will. and Dority children of Richard Lasey the 27th of February
 Will. son of John Bracan the 28th of February
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Boyes the 8th of March
 Richard son of Richard Dowson the 17th of March

The Annuntiation 1661

Georg the son of Henrey Boyes the 22th of Aprill
 Willyam son of Peter Franckland the 27th of Aprill
 Mergret daughter of John Ridgge the 5th of May
 Margret } daughters of John Rigg bapt. May the 28
 Jane }
 Thomas sonne to William Couerdaill bapt. June y^e 12
 John sonne to Edward Harwood }
 William sonn et Jane daughter Richard Garbutt } June 22
 Dorothy daughter to Robert Franckland July 5
 Mary daughter Willyam Hauerd July 22
 Fan daughter to John Lauerack August 4
 Aron sonne to Georg Duglas }
 Abraham son to Robert Sowley } September 15th

Baptis. 1661

Sept. 8th Elice daughter to Richard Garbat 1661Septem. 13th Will. sone to John Lacye Sep.Nouember : 11th Will. sone to Georg Johnson Nove.

Decemb. 6. William son to Richard Johnson Decem.

December 12th Allice daughter to Edward Harwood

December 29. Thomas son to Raiph Dickinson et Thomas sonn to

Thomas Essith (Esh ?)

January 19. Jane daughter to Henery Venice

x day. Anne daughter to Thomas Laueracke

9th Georg son to Robert Barker Feberuary

30. John son to William Stonas January

February 9th Anne daughte to Richard Frankland13th Ralph son to Ralph Hodgson23th Samuell son to Georg CampionMarch 16th Barbary daughter to John Suggit

Anuntiatio Anno Domi. 1662

April 20th Francis fili. Franc. Rudd29th Hellen daughter John Harrison

John son to Thomas Graystock

May 4th Mary daughter to Richard Couerdail11th Ann daughter to Georg Lauerack20th Richard sonne to Robert Potter

25. Willyam sonne to Willyam Harwood

June 3th Jane daughter to Robert Wardd

John sone to Robert Suggit

Septr. 12th Samuell son to George Greenside natusOct. 12th William sonne to John Strowps baptized

Septem : 25. John sonne to Thomas Slaitour natu.

October 16th Elizabeth daughter to Nichollas DixonOcto. 27th Anne daughter to Mathew Hodgson nat.Decem. 15th William sonne to Thomas Lowerance nat.

Jan : 22. Anne daughter to Peter Stringer

Feb. 2th Robert sonne to William Cartwright

de Glaisdale

Rch. filius Gulielmo Harwod June 29

Maria filia Gulelmo Wood August 17thEliz. filia Petri Franland Decem. y^e 19thHanna filia Jacobi Harwod Decem. y^e 26thThome filius Gulielmi Pearson Jan. y^e 1

Maria filia Gulielmi Johnson Jan. ye 25

Richard filius Gulielmi Boyes primo Februarii

Georgi filius Johans. Tinsley Feb. 8

Anna filia Thomæ Hill Martii y^e 5thMaria filia Gulelmo Winspeer Martii 21th

Annuntiatio Domini 1663

Gulelmus filius Gulielmi Lauerack baptiz. Aprilis y^e 9Maria filia Richardus Jowseye baptiz. Aprilis y^e 19th

Elice filia Georg Johnson

Easter filia Gulielmo Couerdale } Aprill the 26th

- Elinor filia Thomæ Pruddum May the 10th
 Mary filia Roberti Sowley May the 28th
 Anna filia Thomæ Boyes May the 31th
 Ann filia Thomæ Vanes (Venice) June the 7th
 Thoma filius Rich. Lacye June the 21th
 Margeta filia Radolphi Wood June the 25th
 Elizabeth filia Thomæ Dale July the 26th
 Cornelius filius Samuell Campion August 9th
 Gulielmus filius Cristopher Stones }
 Sam: fil. Reubin Wood } August the 16th
- Elizabeth filia Thomæ Frankland August the 19th } Note these should
 Anne filia Gulielmo Agar August the 26 } have been set down
 } 19th & 26 July
- Debora filia Thomæ Nellist nat[a] August the 26th
 Roberti filius Thomæ Armstrong Septembr. the 13th
 Johanni filius Georgii Campion Septem. the 4th
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Hobson Septem. the 8th
 Mary filia Francisci Rudd October the 9th
 Mary filia Richard Dowson Octo. the 25
 Sushannah filia Thomæ Lacye Nouembr. the first
 Georg filius George Cowne Nouember the 22th
 Mary filia Johani Wood Nouem. the 29th
 Nathaniell fillius Georg Campion }
 Thomesii filia Miloni Dale } December the 6th
- Richardus filius Richard Dale Jan. the 23th
 Anne filia Elizabeth Airsome ilitgetimat Feb. the 4th
 Mary filia Samuell Prudum Feb. the 9th
- Annuntiatio Domini vizt. 1664
- Frances filia Elizabeth Frankland March the 25th
 Thomas filius Johannis Preston April y^e 17th
 Thomas filius Johanis Suggit May the 31th
 Johannis filius William Cartwright June the 5th
 Maria filia Michael Aiskell, clarke, June the 26th
 Elice filia Nicholas Dixson }
 Ann filia Richard Garbat } July the 24th
 Georg filius William Lashells }
 Ann filia Georg Chapman }
- Sushanah filia Georg Grensides July the 25th
 Peter filius Petrus Frankland Septembr. the 7th
 Elice filia Robert Wardd October 16th
 Elizabeth filia Mathew Hodgson Nouem. y^e 28th
 Dorathy filia Richard Meed Decem. the 28th
 William filius Robert Petch Jan. 10
 Thomas filius Thomas Venice }
 Thomas filius Michael Trowsdalle } Feb. the 5th
- Johannis filius William Lauerack Feb. the 19th
 Author filius Petter Stringer March the 9th
 William filius Samuell Proddam March y^e 16th
 Glaisdale. Baptis. 64
- Clara et Sara filia Johanis Lacye March y^e 20th

Hester filia Johanis Dale Aprill the 21th
 Elizabeth filia Robert Garbat May 8
 Georgius filius Radulphi Dickinson June y^e 5th
 Radulphus filius Radulphi Pennacke Junii 23th
 Anna filia Johanis Harrison July the 3th
 Mary filia Robert Campion Nouem. the 20th
 Johanis filius Jacobi Harwood Januy. 8th
 Sara filia Radulphi Temple Jan. the 14th
 Gulielmus filius Johanis Temple Feb. the 8th
 Elice filia Thomæ Watson July y^e 10th
 Gulielmus filius Johani Bracken Octobr. the 21th

Sic venit ad me Quidem.

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1665

Ricardum fillius Nicholas Dixson September the 17th
 Josuay fillius Samvell Campion October the 18th
 Anna fillia Robertum Sugget Nouembr. the 19th
 Exspoffer fillius Exspoffer Stones Decembr. the 29th
 Edwardu. fillius Robertum Barker January the 25th
 Dority fillia Willielmo Agar February the 4th
 Robertus fillius Robertu. Southeay March the 4th
 Thome fillius Thome Franckland March the 8th
 Thomas filius Thome Prudom 20^{mo} die Julii 1665

Anuntiatio Domini 1666

Willielmus fillius Willielmo Scarth March the 26th
 Barnard fillius Richard Trowesdayll May the 6th
 Aylse filia Samvell Prudum May the 27th
 Hanna fil. Thomæ Leagard Esq. de Newcastle decimo quarto die Junii
 Johannes filius Ricardi Lacy 30^{mo} die Junii
 Robertum fillius Robertum Pech July the 8th
 Robertum filius Waler. Franckland July the 15th
 Petrum fillius Gulelmus Nellst July the 29th
 Thome fillius Stepanum Joysey August the 26th
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Garbut 20 die Augusti
 Richardus filius Johannes Suggit 12 die Septembris
 Janeta filia Thomæ Franckland 10 die Septembris
 Thomas filius Thomæ Stones 16 die Septembris
 Sara filia Georgii Campion 7 die Octobr.
 Maria filia Radulphi Temple 12 die Octobr.
 Merilla filia Thomæ Pruddom 20^{mo} die Novembr.
 Johannis filius Johannis Hartas 3^{to} die Decembr.
 Margereta filia Georgii Bullman 23^{to} die Decembr.
 Susanna filia Roberti Souley 24^{to} die Januarii
 Georgius filius Radulphi Pennock 27^{mo} die Januarii
 Thomas filius Thomæ Harwood 2^{do} die Februarii
 Thomas filius Petri Harwood 3^{to} die Februarii
 Anna filia Gulielmi Stonas 3^{to} die Februarii
 Thomas filius Radulphi Campion 11^{mo} die Februarii
 Janeta filia Gulielmi Wood 12^{do} die Februarii
 Richardus filius Thomæ Garbut 17^{mo} die Februarii
 Radulphus filius Thomæ Dale 18 die Februarii

Margereta filia Petri Franckland 24^{to} die Februarii
 Maria Greensides filia Georgii Greensid 21^{mo} die Martii
 Annuntiatio Domini 1667

Janeta filia Thomæ Venice 31^{mo} die Martii
 Georgius filius Jacobi Easton 7^{mo} die Aprilis
 Josephus filius Thomæ Nellest 14 die Aprilis
 Ellicia filia Thomæ Franckland 23^{to} die Aprilis
 Isabella filia Roberti Potter 7^{mo} die Maii
 Thomas filius Thomæ Hill 19^{no} die Maii
 Gulielmus filius Radulphi Dickinson 21^{mo} die Maii
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Johnson 26^{to} die Maii
 Janeta filia Gulielmi Harwood 16^{to} die Junii
 Sarah filia Thomæ Garbut 14^{to} die Julii
 Sarah filia Samuelis Pruddom 4^{to} die Augusti
 Gulielmus filius Milonis Meed 11^{mo} Augusti
 Johannes filius Ricardi Dowson eodem die
 Martha filia Nicholai Willson 25^{to} die Augusti
 Timotheus filius Roberti Warde 26^{to} die Septembr.
 Sarah filia Gulielmi Duck de Westerdale 6^{to} die October
 David filius Thomæ Lacy 10^{mo} die Octobris
 Radulphus filius Radulphi Wood 13^{to} die Octobr.
 Gulielmus filius Ricardi Garbut 19^{mo} die Octobris
 Janeta filia Thomæ Boyes 20^{mo} die Octobr.
 Robertus filius Ricardi Fotherbey 3^{to} die Nouembr.
 Dinah filia Roberti Meed 10^{mo} die Nouembr.
 Johannes filius Thomæ Harwood 24^{to} die Nouembris
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Fetherstone 2^{do} die Januarii
 Anna filia Ricardi Watson 30^{mo} die Januarii
 Georgius filius Thomæ Lauerack 23^{to} die Januarii
 Alicea filius Thomæ Pruddom eodem die 13 die Januarii [sic]
 Gulielmus filius Georgii Hartas 12^{do} die Februarii
 Gulielmus filius Nicholai Dickson 23^{to} die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1668

Elizabetha filia Georgii Cowen 29^{no} die Martii
 Maria filia Christopheri Stonues 19^{no} die Aprilis
 Juditha filia Georgii Campion 28^{vo} die Aprilis
 Ellicia filia Richardi Trowsdale 3^{to} die Maii
 Christopherus filius Thomæ Hobb 8^{vo} die Maii
 Maria filia Thomæ Thackery 24^{to} die Maii
 Theophilus filius Roberti Noble 25^{to} die Junii
 Johannes filius Eduardi Adamson 19 die Julii
 Maria filia Thomæ Franckland 26^{to} die Julii
 Maria filia Johannis Kirby 9^{no} die Augustii
 Gideon filius Samuelis Campion 11^{mo} die Octobris
 Anna filia Gulielmi Agar 26^{to} die Nouembr.
 Samuel filius Nathanielis Pruddom 23^{to} die Decembr.
 Timotheus filius Timothei Scarth 24^{to} die Decembr.
 Timotheus filius Roberti Corner 19^{no} die Januarii
 Petrus filius Thomæ Watson 24^{to} die Januarii
 Maria filia Thomæ Lacy 27^{mo} die Januarii

Thomas filius Johannis Brecau 2^{do} die Februarii
 Johannes filius Jacobi Trowsdale 7^{mo} die Martii
 Nicholaus filius Nicholai Willson 7^{mo} die Martii
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Marshall 21^{mo} die [Martii]
 Dorothea filia Richardi Jowsey eodem die ut supra 21 Martii
 Annuntiatio Dominæ 1669

Ellicia filia Thomæ Venice 28^{vo} die Martii
 Johannes filius Milonis Meed 2^{do} die Maii
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Meed 2^{do} die Maii
 Maria filia Henrici Venice 9^{no} die Maii
 Jana filia Gulielmi Hartas 17^{mo} die Maii
 Robertus filius Roberti Fetherstonn 20^{mo} die Maii
 Priscilla filia Stephani Jowsey 11^{mo} die Julii
 Hanna filia Roberti Sowley 11^{mo} die Julii
 Jana filia Thomæ Franckland 18^{vo} die Julii
 Cornelius filius Johannis Franckland 22^{do} die Julii
 Richardus filius Richardi Turpin 5^{to} die Septembris
 Johannes filius Thomæ Hill 5^{to} die Septembris
 Thomas filius Bernardi Trowsdale 8^{vo} die Septembris
 Anna filia Gulielmi Thompson 26^{to} die Septembris
 Radulphus filius Radulphi Dickinson 31^{mo} die Octobris
 Caleb filius Roberti Harland 7^{mo} die Nouembris
 Maria filia Gulielmi Crossby 14^{to} die Nouembris
 Maria filia Thomæ Harwood 14^{to} die Nouembris
 Thomas filius Georgii Lauerack 21^{mo} die Decembris
 Thomas filius Jacobi Easton 5^{to} die Januarii
 Maria filia Gulielmi Wood 9^{no} die Januarii
 Maria filia Petri Cooke 13^{to} die Januarii
 Thomas filius Richardi Dowson 16^{to} die Januarii
 Thomas filius Richardi Oxsley 23^{to} Januarii
 Johannes filius Petri Franckland 6^{to} Februarii
 Johannes filius Roberti Noble 22^{do} die Februarii
 Juditha filia Georgii Hartas 24^{to} die Februarii
 Anna filia Georgii Duck 27^{mo} die Februarii
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Egglefeild 27^{mo} die Februarii
 Jacobus filius Nicholai Hartas 29^{no} die Februarii
 Maria filia Thomæ Dale 1^{mo} die Martii
 Elizabeth filia Johannes Gattenby 1^{mo} die Martii
 Thomas filius Thomæ Garbut 6^{to} die Martii
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Jackson 7^{mo} die Martii
 Maria filia Petri Harwood 8^{vo} die Martii
 Maria filia Johannis Peirson 13^{to} die Martii
 Jana filia Johannis Cooke 13^{to} die Martii
 Maria filia Thomæ Harwood 20^{mo} die Martii
 Robertus filius Georgii Marshall 20^{mo} die Martii
 Thomas filius Thomæ Lauerack 22^{do} die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1670

Richardus filius Richardi Trowsdale 27^{mo} die Martii
 Gulielmus filius Samuelis Prudom 2^{do} die Aprilis
 Robertus filius Roberti Garbut 15^{to} die Maii

Gulielmus filius Eduardi Harwood 23^{to} die Maii
 Thomas filius Johannis Graystock 5^{to} die Junii
 Gulielmus filius Petri Campion 12^{do} die Junii
 Johannes filius Johannis Temple 14^{to} die Junii
 Johannes filius Laurentii Sheilds 15^{to} die Junii
 Richardus filius Timothei Scarth 17^{mo} die Junii
 Alicia filia Nicholai Dickson 23^{to} die Junii
 Margareta filia Gulielmi Lauerack 7^{mo} die Augusti
 Jana filia Nicholai Willson 2^{do} die Octobris
 Alicia filia Georgii Cowen }
 Jana filia Christopheri Stonas } 16^{to} die Octobris
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Couerdale 6^{to} die Nouembris
 Gulielmus filius Ricardi Watson 23^{to} die Nouembris
 Gulielmus filius Nicholai Willson 20^{mo} die Nouembris
 Georgius filius Roberti Hill 20^{mo} die Nouembris
 Thomas filius Thomæ Sheming 27^{mo} die Nouembris
 Maria filia Thomæ Graystocke 4^{to} die Decembris
 Barbara filia Thomæ Hob 4^{to} die Decembris
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Harwood 18^{vo} die Decembris
 Johannes filius Nathanielis Pruddom 24^{to} die Decembris
 Thomas filius Georgii Campion 4^{to} die Januarii
 Anna filia Matthei Marshall 22^{do} die Januarii
 Thomas filius Thomæ Lacy 5^{to} die Februarii
 Johannes filius Radulphi Wood 5^{to} die Februarii
 Petrus filius Petri Franckland 12^{do} die Februarii
 Loretto filia Gulielmi Winspeare 19^{no} die Februarii
 Georgius filius Johannis Lauerack }
 Margareta filia Christopheri Pybus } 5^{to} die Martii
 Jana filia Roberti Porrett }
 Thomas filius Roberti Warde 8^{vo} die Martii
 Annuntiatio Dominæ 1671
 Franciscus filius Radulphi Cooke 26^{to} die Martii
 Cordelia filia Samuelis Campion 9^{no} die Aprilis
 Maria filia Georgii Marshall 12^{mo} die Aprilis
 Robertus filius Georgii Bullman 23^{to} die Junii
 Anna filia Jacobi Trowsdale 6^{to} die Julii
 Anna filia Johannis Dale 6^{to} die Julii
 Michaell filius Bernardi Trowsdale 10^{mo} die Septembris
 Petrus filius Roberti Fetherstone 17^{mo} die Septembris
 Radulphus filius Georgii Greensides 19^{no} die Septembris
 Josephus filius Milonis Dale 22^{do} die Octobris
 Thomas filius Thomæ Greene 5^{to} die Nouembris
 Johannes filius Thomæ Nellest 30^{mo} die Nouembris
 Johannes filius Roberti Thompson 10^{mo} die Decembris
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Wood 7^{mo} die Januarii
 Thomas filius Johannis Person 10^{mo} die Januarii
 Johannes filius Thomæ Watson 17^{mo} die Januarii
 Margareta filia Thomæ Prudom 23^{to} die Januarii
 Jana filia illegitima Janæ Franckland 4^{to} die Februarii
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Petch 6^{to} die Februarii

Robertus filius Richardi Turpin 15^{to} die Februarii
 Jacobus filius Nicolai Hart 16^{to} die Februarii
 Christiana filia Johannis Brecan 19^{no} die Februarii
 Maria filia Gulielmi Agar 5^{to} die Martii
 Petrus filius Gulielmi Nellest 17^{mo} die Martii
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Noble 21^{mo} die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominae 1672

Jana filia Roberti Souley 21^{mo} die Aprilis
 Maria filia Johannis Mercer 22^{do} die Aprilis
 Johannes filius Thomæ Venice 26^{to} die Maii
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Watson 16^{to} die Junii
 Anna filia Georgii Johnson 18^{vo} die Augusti
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Grainge 10^{mo} die Septembris
 Franciscus filius Petri Franckland 29^{no} die Septembris
 Anna filia Johannis Garbut 13^{to} die Octobris
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Trowsdale 13^{to} die Octobris
 Johannes filius Johannis Graystock 27^{mo} die Octobris
 Crispinus filius Thomæ Lauerack 24^{to} die Nouembris
 Maria filia Nicholai Willson 8^{vo} die Decembris
 Nathaniell filius Samuelis Pruddom 23^{to} die Januarii
 Georgius filius Roberti Harrison 12^{do} die Februarii
 Matthæus filius Matthei Burgess ut dicitur p. Elizabetha[m] Bullman,
 nothus, 25 Febr.

Glaisdale 1672

Maria filia Geo : Lauerack 14 Aprilis
 Margareta filia Roberti Harland 14 Aprilis
 Johannes filius Henrici Venice 14 Aprilis
 Geo : filius Roberti Dale 26 Maii
 Ellis filia Roberti Dale 26 Maii
 Petrus filius Ricardi Lacy 28 Augusti
 Maria filia Johannis Barry 28 Augusti
 Michael filius Thomæ Lacy 13 Septembris
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Hartus 23 Septembris
 Robt : filius Petri Campion 13 Octobris
 Franciscus filius Milonis Meed 3 Nouembris
 Maria filia Richardi Brecan 3 Nouembris
 Robt : filius Johannis Harland 3 Decembris
 Ricardus filius Ricardi Dowson 12 Decembris
 Michael filius Johannis Temple 18 Decembris
 Maria filia Bernardi Trowsdale 2 Februarii
 Johannes fil. Petri Brecan 10 Februarii
 Juditha filia Thomæ Hill 25 Februarii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1673

Elizabeth filia Timothei Scarth 10^{mo} die Aprilis
 Georgius filius Christopheri Stones 3^{to} die Augusti
 Margareta filia Nicolai Dixson 10^{mo} die Augusti
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Jackson eodem die ut supra
 Lucas filius Gulielmi Agar 18^{vo} die Decembris
 Jana et } filia Georgii Marshall 16^{to} die Decembris
 Maria }

Jana filia Johannis Peirson 2^{do} die Januarii
 Simon filius Ricardi Turpin 20^{mo} die Nouembris
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Flintoft 17^{mo} die Januarii
 Susanna filia Johannis Ridley 18^{vo} die Januarii
 Samuel filius Georgii Greensides 27^{mo} die Januarii
 Georgius filius Georgii Cowen 29^{no} die Januarii
 Dinah filia Ricardi Boyes de Commondale 3^{tio} die Februarii
 Georgius filius Thomæ Adamson 2^{do} die Martii

Glaisdale 73

Tho : filius Thomæ Abraham 13^{tio} die Aprilis
 Jo : filius Petri Franckland 11^{mo} die Maii
 Gulielmus filius Johannis Knaggs 25^{to} die Maii
 Elizabetha filia Radulphi Dickinson 25^{to} die Junii
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Cooke 24^{to} die Augusti
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Sunley 31^{mo} die Augusti
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Garbut 9^{no} die 9bris
 Maria filia Radulphi Campion 9^{no} die 9bris
 Gulielmus filius Eduardi Adamson 20^{mo} die 9bris
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Peirson 14^{to} die 10bris
 Thomas filius Roberti Thompson 18^{vo} die 10bris
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Slater 27^{mo} die Decembris
 Johannes filius Thomæ Hall 28^{vo} die 10bris
 Margareta filia Thomæ Hob 29^{no} die 10bris
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Stonas 6^{to} die Januarii
 Anna filia Thomæ Lacy 25^{to} die Januarii
 Loretta filia Gulielmi Winspere 31^{mo} die Januarii
 Reeve filius Ricardi Dowson 9^{no} die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1674

Georgius filius Roberti Robts. 26^{to} die Marcii
 Maria filia Christopheri Pybus 19^{no} die Aprilis
 Sarah filia Gulielmi Harwood 10^{mo} die Maii
 Johannes filius Stephani Jowsey 24^{to} die Maii
 Maria filia Georgii Nellest 28^{vo} die Maii
 Georgius filius Georgii Bullman 31^{mo} die Maii
 Anna Grainge filia Gulielmi Grainge 10^{mo} die Octobris
 Maria filia Roberti Ward 10^{mo} die Nouembris
 Georgius filius Timothei Scarth 17^{mo} die Nouembris
 Johannes filius Nicolai Dixson 10^{mo} die Decembris
 Merilla filia Johannis Graystocke 21^{mo} die Februarii

Glaisdale 1674

Marcus filius spurius Thomæ Hall 30^{mo} die Aprilis
 Anna filia spuria Gulielmi Watson eodem die ut supra
 Johannes filius Petri Harwood 14^{to} die Junii
 Robertus filius Roberti Dale 17^{mo} die Octobris
 Eduardus filius Milonis Meed 25^{to} die Octobris
 Jacobus filius Bernardi Trousdale 25^{to} die Octobris
 Johannes filius Johannis Dale 15^{to} die Nouembris
 Johannes filius Johannis Gatenby 9^{no} die Decembris
 Milo filius Thomæ Watson 26^{to} die Decembris
 Johannes filius Petri Campion 11^{mo} die Januarii
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Gatenby 4^{to} die Martii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1675

Maria filia Ricardi Turpin 9^{no} die Maii
 Helena filia Thomæ Mercer 22^{do} die Septembris
 Johannes filius Johannis Tate 26^{to} die Septembris
 Georgius filius Georgii Greenside 25^{to} die Nouembris
 Thomas filius Thomæ Preston 28^{vo} die Decembris
 Isabella filia Christopheri Pybus 6^{to} die Februarii
 Maria filia Gulielmi Thompson 27^{mo} die Februarii
 Elizabetha filia Samuelis Prudom 14^{to} die Martii
 Sarah fil. Francisci Bullman 19^{no} die Martii

Glaisdale 1675

Andreas filius Petri Cook 11^{mo} die Aprilis
 Maria filia Eduardi Chapman 15^{to} die Aprilis
 Georgius filius Johannis Cook 18^{vo} die Aprilis
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hartus 25^{to} die Aprilis
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Newum 16^{to} die Maii
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Thackery 13^{to} die Junii
 Georgius filius Johannis Barrie 3^{to} die Octobris
 Maria filia Johannis Temple 10^{mo} die Nouembris
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Lacy, gen., 16^{to} die Nouembris
 Maria filia Radulphi Dowson 28^{vo} die Nouembris

Annuntiatio Dom. 1676

Elizabetha filia Georgii Preston 23^{to} die Aprilis
 Helena filia Gulielmi Nellest 17^{mo} die Maii
 Thomas filius Georgii Beadhall (?) 4^{to} die Junii
 Jacobus filius Roberti Noble 4^{to} die Julii
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Agar 14^{to} die Septembris
 Daniell filius Nathanielis Pruddom 14^{to} die Septembris
 Johannes filius Georgii Bullman 17^{mo} die Septembris
 Robertus filius Thomæ Coulthirst 8^{vo} die Octobris
 Maria filia Thomæ Adamson 14^{to} die Octobris
 Jana filia Johannis Franckland 26^{to} die Nouembris
 Maria filia Thomæ Preston 19^{no} die Decembris
 Jana filia Gulielmi Grainge 26^{to} die Decemb.

Glaisdale 1676

Hester filia Johannis Nixson 2^{do} die Aprilis
 Radulphus filius Johannis Knags 6 die Augusti
 Sam : filius Thomæ Hob 7 die Nouembris
 Hester filia Anthonii Dale 26 die Nouembris
 Jana filia Nicolai Hart 9 die Octobris
 Maria filia Gulielmi Jackson 21 die Octobris
 Georgius filius Thomæ Dale 10 die Decembris
 Jacobus filius Thomæ Harwood 12 die Decembris
 Henricus filius Roberti Dale 17 die Decembris
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Peirson 24 die Decembris
 Margareta filia Petri Harwood 6 die Januarii
 Anna filia Ricardi Dowson 21 die Januarii
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Atkinson 28 die Januarii
 Elizabetha filia Bernardi Trowsdale 4^{to} die Februarii
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Dale 4^{to} die Martii

Annuntiatio Domin. 1677

Margareta filia Johannis Peirson 1 die Aprilis
 Georgius filius Georgii Nellest 6 die Maii
 Georgius filius Henrici Dobson 13 die Maii
 Anna filia Francisci Jowsey 20 die Maii
 Anna filia Nicolai Dixson 7 die Junii
 Robertus filius Roberti Sowley 15 die Julii
 Georgius filius Johannis Gray 5 die Augusti
 Anna filia Georgii Marshall 26 die Augusti
 Elizabetha filia spuria Johannis Carter et Ellicia Green 23 Septembris
 Barbara filia Gulielmi Arsome 7 die Octobris
 Thomas filius Thomæ Adamson 4 die Novembris
 Johannes filius Johannis Franckland 16 die Decembris
 Elizabetha filia Christopheri Stones 30 die Decembris
 Johannes filius Johannis Warde 30 die Decembris
 Ricardus filius Ricardi Jowsey 10 die Januarii
 Jacobus filius Christopheri Pybus 3^{to} die Februarii

Glasedale 1677

Gulielmus filius Thomæ Hall 20 die Maii
 Johannes filius Petri Franckland 13 Junii
 Maria filia Jacobi Harrison 5 die Augusti
 Georgius filius Stephani Porret 8 die Augusti
 Dorothea filia Thomæ Stonas 12 die Augusti
 Ricardus filius Johannis Dale 16 die Augusti
 Radulphus filius Thomæ Lacy, gen., 23 die Octobris
 Georgius filius Georgii Harwood 28 die Octobris
 Margareta filia Radulphi Dowson 25 die Novembris
 Margareta filia Johannis Brecan 26 die Decembris
 Anna filia Thomæ Watson 13 die Januarii
 Anna filia Gulielmi Gatenby 10 die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1678

Elizabetha filia Francisci Crossby ult. die Martii
 Robertus filius Roberti Noble, clerici, 16^{to} die Maii
 Ellenor filia Petri Nellest 26 die Maii
 Petrus filius Petri Franckland 2 die Junii
 Jana filia Thomæ Coverdale ult. die Junii
 Johannes filius Timothei Scarth 14 die Julii
 Elizabetha filia Henrici Dobson 28 die Julii
 Hannah filia Johannis Graystock 4 die Augusti
 Alicia filia Roberti Warde 12 die Augusti
 Johannes filius Geörgii Greensides 10 die Octobris
 Jacobus filius Ricardi Turpin 15 die Octobris
 Johannes filius Francisci Jowsey 20 die Octobris
 Anna filia Ricardi Trowsdale 10 die Nouembris
 Johannes filius Thomæ Preston 17 die Nouembris
 Thomas filius Samuelis Prudom 28 die Nouembris
 Ellina filia Gulielmi Grainge 28 die Nouembris
 Maria filia Francisci Franckland 10 die Decembris
 Petrus filius Ricardi Lynn 20 die Decembris
 Jana filia Thomæ Coulthirst 16 die Februarii
 Robertus filius Gulielmi Flintoft 23 die Marcii

Glasedale 1678

Tomasina filia Anthonii Dale 4^{to} die Marcii
 Robertus filius Thomæ Prudom 4 die Marcii
 Maria filia Gulielmi Slater 10 die Marcii
 Philipus filius Philipi Dowson 28 die Aprilis
 Anna filia Roberti Franckland 7 die Junii
 Anna filia Milonis Meed 14 die Junii
 Elizabetha filia Radulphi Campion 1 die Augusti
 Bernardus filius Bernardi Trowsdale 22 die Septembris
 Martha filia Johannis Cooke 20 die Octobris
 Jana filia Georgii Johnson 12 die Novembris
 Anna filia Thomæ Harwood 24 die Februarii

Annuntiatio Domi. 1679

Daniell spurius filius Thomæ Chapman 25 die Maii
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Franckland 10 die Augusti
 Abigail filia Nathanielis Pruddom 14 die Augusti
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pruddom 2 die Septembris
 Anna filia Gulielmi Aresome 19 die Octobris
 Johannes filius Johannis Grey 26 die Octobris
 Georgius filius Johannis Peirson 25 die Novembris
 Johannes filius Johannis Blackburne 2 die Januarii
 Maria filia Francisci Jowsey 10 die Februarii
 Elizabeth filia Georgii Bullman 29 die Februarii
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Adamson 21 die Martii

Glaisdale 1679

Ellis filia Petri Campion 27 die Aprilis
 Helena filia Johannis Gatenby 26 die Junii
 Robertus filius Johannis Temple 29 die Junii
 Thomas filius Eduardi Chapman 13 die Junii
 Catharina filia Thomæ Lacy, gen., 7 die Augusti
 Petrus filius Johannis Nickson 12 die Augusti
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pruddom 17 die Augusti
 Gulielmus filius Johannis Potter 2 die Octobris
 Eduardus filius Eduardi Adamson 14 die Octobris
 Anna filia Radulphi Campion 9 die Novembris
 Johannes et Thomas filii Roberti Hill 16 die Novembris
 Maria filia Johannis Knagges 16 die Novembris
 Gulielmus filius Petri Lacy 21 die Decembris
 Benjamin filius Anthonii Dale 28 die Decembris
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Woodwark 11 die Januarii
 Johannes filius Thomæ Watson 17 die Januarii
 Georgius filius Georgii Harwood 1 die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1680

Richardus filius Richardi Lynn 25 die Marcii
 Lawrentius filius Johannis Warde 30 die Marcii
 Georgius filius Petri Nallest 20 die Aprilis
 Georgius filius Thomæ Preston 6 die Junii
 Anna filia Roberti Harrison 5 die Julii
 Georgius filius Georgii Marshall 1 die Nouembris
 Jacobus filius Francisci Crosby 18 die Nouembris

Jana filia Johannis Jowsey 23 die Nouembris
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Grainge 25 die Nouembris
 Maria filia Georgii Dickinson 23 die Decembris
 Sarah filia Georgii Nellest 27 die Decembris
 Anna filia Francisci Franckland 3 die Marcii
 Samuel filius Samuelis Pruddom 10 die Marcii

Glaisdale 1680

Tho : filius Gulielmi Thackery 27^{mo} die Marcii
 Maria filia Georgii Johnson 13 die Aprilis
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Atkinson 18 die Aprilis
 Alicia filia Johannis Franckland 9 die Maii
 Richardus filius Roberti Garbut ult. die Maii bapt.
 Anna filia Petri Franckland 11 die Julii
 Anna filia Bernardi Trowsdale 15 die Augusti
 Dinah filia Johannis Dale 3 die Octobris
 Anna filia Thomæ Dale 14 die Octobris
 Georgius filius Georgii Marshall 7 die Novembris
 Tho : filius Philippi Dowson 15 die Novembris
 Milo filius Milonis Meed 7 die Decembris

Johannes filius Johannis Cook 9 die Decembris
 Anna filia Thomæ Stonas 2^{do} die Januarii
 Sarah filia Roberti Franckland 2 die Februarii
 Radulphus filius Richardi Dowson 6 die Februarii
 Johannes filius Thomæ Hall 6 die Februarii
 Johannes filius Johannis Peirson 17 die Marcii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1681

Maria filia Timothei Scarth 29 die Marcii
 Franciscus filius Thomæ Petch 14 die Aprilis
 Johannes filius Francisci Bullman 17 die Aprilis
 Petrus filius Johannis Graystock 8 die Maii
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Trotter de Skelton, armigeri, 19^{no} Maii
 Breretonus filius Thomæ Lacy, generosi, 31 die Maii
 Johannes filius Thomæ Pruddom 13 die Septembris
 Maria filia Gulielmi Aresome 16 die Octobris
 Anna filia Johannis Franckland 30 die Octobris
 Georgius filius Thomæ Coverdale 17 die Decembris
 Thomas filius Richardi Trowsdale 18 die Decembris
 Dorothea filia Roberti Franck 22 die Decembris
 Gracia filia Petri Nellest 27 die Decembris
 Thomas filius Thomæ Preston 16 die Februarii
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Grey 19 die Februarii

Glaisdale 1681

Johannes filius Roberti Dale 8 die Maii
 Maria filia Gulielmi Thaccherie 12 die Junii
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Atkinson 8 die Julii
 Emma filia Gulielmi Slater 28 die Augusti
 Anna filia Eduardi Chapman 28 die Augusti
 Johannes fili[us] Radulphi Campion 20 die Octobris

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1682

Johannes filius Roberti Sannderson 18 die Aprilis

Maria filia Johannis Allen 7 die Maii
 Vbancus (? Ewbankus) filius Johannis Warde 16 die Maii
 Anna filia Gulielmi Thompson 30 die Maii
 Robertus filius Roberti Hill 19 die Junii
 Thomas filius Thomæ Coulthirst 20 die Augusti
 Anna filia Gulielmi Dowson ult. die Octobris
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Boasman 5 die Nouembris
 Daniell filius Georgii Greensides 9 die Januarii
 Thomas filius Georgii Thompson 18 die Februarii
 Glaisdale 1682

Robertus filius Georgii Johnson 23 die Aprilis
 Josephus filius Thomæ Watson 8 die Maii
 Margareta filia Bernardi Trowsdale 8 die Junii
 Anna filia Petri Lacy 11 die Junii
 Anna filia spuria Elizabethæ Bransdale 22 die Julii
 Georgius filius Petri Campion 3 die 7bris
 Jana filia Gulielmi White 28 die 7bris
 Anna filia Richardi Brecan 8 die 8bris
 Anna filia Johannes Petch 15 die 8bris
 Eliz : filia Thomæ Stonas 23 die 8bris
 Georgius filius Eduardi Adamson 19 die 9bris
 Johannes filius Thomæ Prudom 26 die 10bris
 Margareta filia Radulphi Campion 21 die Januarii
 Radulphus filius Richardi Hodgson 28 die Februarii
 Annuntiatio Dominæ 1683

Gulielmus filius Ricardi Lynn 6^{to} die Maii
 Anna filia Gulielmi Storry 10 die Maii
 Thomas filius Francisci Jowsey 10 die Maii
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Thompson 26 die Maii
 Johannes filius Johannis Agar 7 die Junii
 Maria filia Thomæ Adamson 19 die Junii
 Jacobus filius Johannis Franckland 1 die Julii
 Maria filia Thomæ Franckland 19 die Augusti
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Sannderson 25 die Septembris
 Jonah filius Gulielmi Grainge 25 die Octobris
 Petrus filius Francisci Franckland 25 die Nouembris
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hill 26 die Decembris
 Gulielmus filius Petri Nallest 3 die Januarii
 Maria filia Gulielmi Nallest 10 die Februarii
 Georgius filius Georgii Dickinson 17 die Februarii
 Glaisdale 1683

Thomas filius Milonis Meed 25 die Martii
 Jana filia Georgii Woodwark 4^{to} die Aprilis
 Eduardus filius Thomæ Lacy, gen., 26 die Aprilis
 Anna filia Richardi Oxsley 13 die Maii
 Richardus filius Gulielmi White 1 die Junii
 Georgius filius Georgii Lauerack 23 die Julii
 Richardus filius Anthonii Dale 12 die Augusti
 Georgius filius Johannis Dale 2 die Septembris
 Anna filia Johannis Temple 28 die Octobris

Eduardus filius Eduardi Chapman 29 die Nouembris

Eduardus filius Eduardi Wood 6 die Februarii

Johannes filius Thomæ Dale 20 die Martii

Jana filia Roberti Franckland 20 die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1684

Jana filia Johannis Warde 22 die Aprilis

Jacobus filius Jacobi Harrison 4 die Aprilis

Anna filia Timothei Scarth 12 die Aprilis

Rabancus filius Samuelis Pruddom 22 die Junii

Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Thompson 13 die Julii

Alicia filia Johannis Graystock 14 die Septembris

Thomas filius Nathanielis Pruddom 18 die Septembris

Margareta filia Richardi Hodgson 16 die Octobris

Maria Unthanke 18^{vo} die Octobris

Thomas filius Gulielmi Preston 2^{do} die Nouembris

Elizabetha filia Georgii Duck, jun., 23^{tio} die Decembris

Maria filia Roberti Franck 27 die Decembris

Robertus filius Roberti Boasman 11 die Januarii

Richardus filius Johannis Blackburn 11 die Januarii

Elizabetha filia Johannis Peirson 24 die Martii

Glaisdale 1684

Thomas filius Gulielmi Willson 1 die Aprilis

Jana filia Thomæ Watson 4 die Augusti

Johannes filius Gulielmi Hill 7 die Septembris

Georgius filius Georgii Johnson 9 die Nouembris

Maria filia Thomæ Whitfield 7 die Decembris

Johannes filius Jacobi Harrison 18 die Decembris

Jana filia Thomæ Lacy, gen., 5 die Februarii

Margareta filia Gulielmi Atkinson 15 die Februarii

Elizabetha filia Ricardi Boyes 15 die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1685

Robertus filius Johannis Campion 8 die Maii

Jacobus filius Richardi Lynn 17 die Maii

Thomas filius Thomæ Petch 28 die Maii

Timotheus filius Thomæ Laverack 31 die Maii

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Franckland 8 die Junii

Johannes filius Roberti Harrison 21 die Junii

Jacobus filius Johannis Pybus 9 die Junii

Gulielmus filius Eduardi Barker 23 die Augusti

Johannes filius Georgii Barker 11 die Octobris

Thomas filius Ricardi Boyes 13 die Decembris

Daniell filius Thomæ Adamson 17 die Decembris

Isabella filia Gulielmi Thompson ult. die Decembris

Johannes filius Roberti Corney 26 die Januarii

Radulphus filius Radulph. Campion 21 die Martii

Elizabetha filia Georgii Thompson eodem die ut supra

Glaisdale 1685

Georgius filius Gulielmi Lauerack 5 die Aprilis

Ellis filia Bernardi Trowsdale 24 die Maii

Ricardus filius Ricardi Oxsley 26 die Julii

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Tomson 6 die Augusti
 Thomas filius Thomæ Hall 25 die Octobris
 Juditha filia Thomæ Pruddom 22 die Nouembris
 Christopherus filius Christopheri Wright 23^{to} die Nouembris
 Isabella filia Georgii Ward 24 die Nouembris

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1686

Nathaniel filius Timothei Scarth 13 die Aprilis
 Georgius filius Ricardi Trowsdale 2 die Maii
 Johannes filius Thomæ Chapman 9 die Maii
 Anna filia Thomæ Coulthirst 16 die Maii
 Gratia filia Johanis Warde 30 die Maii
 Thomas filius Thomæ Couerdale de Friup 17 die Augusti
 Thomas filius Thomæ Laverack 20 die Augusti
 Hellena filia Francisci Franckland 29 die Augusti
 Elizabetha filia Phillippi Dillefew 1 die Septembris
 Georgius filius Georgii Duck, jun., 14^{to} die Septembris
 Thomas filius Thomæ Coverdale de Botton 21 Septembris
 Thomas filius Johannis Harland 31 die Octobris
 Robertus filius Roberti Franck 9 die Decembris
 Robertus filius Francisi Jowsey 30 die Decembris
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Preston 23 (?) die Januarii
 Georgius filius Georgii Preston 1 die Martii

Glaisdale 1686

Martha filia Jacobi Harrison 29 Martii
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Wilson 4 Aprilis
 Maria filia Anthonii Dale 18 Aprilis
 Elizabetha filia Ricardi Garbut 20 Junii
 Georgius filius Georgii Woodwark 27 Junii
 Nathan filius Radulphi Temple 18 Julii
 Johannes filius Johannis Potter 1 Augusti
 Maria filia Johannis Dale 8 Augusti
 Jacobus filius Milonis Meed 20 Augusti
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Corney 24 Augusti
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Franckland 26 Septembris
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Laverack 26 Septembris
 Jana filia Johannis Jackson 29 Septembris
 Johannes filius Thomæ Whitwell 3 Octobris
 Maria filia Thomæ Watson 17 Octobris
 Jacobus filius Georgii Johnson 14 Nouembris
 Johannes filius Ricardi Boys 21 Nouembris
 Jana filia Jacobi Thompson 2^{do} Januarii
 Christopherus filius Johannis Smith 3 Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1687

Johannes Summerson 10 die Aprilis
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Hill 10 die Aprilis
 Gulielmus filius Johannis Grey 17 die Aprilis
 Jana filia Roberti Petch 12 die Maii
 Johannes filius Bernardi Trowsdale 11 die Junii
 Margareta filia Johannis Franckland 14 die Junii
 Anna filia Petri Nellest 26 die Junii

Dorothea filia Samuelis Pruddom 10 die Julii
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Fletcher 10 die Julii
 Anna filia Thomæ Franckland 21 die Augusti
 Thomas filius Jacobi Thompson 4 die Septembris
 Maria filia Thomæ Mercer 11 die Septembris
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Boasman 2 die Octobris
 Thomas filius Johannis Blackburne 16 die Octobris
 Joshua filius Radulphi Campion 16 die Octobris
 Ephem filia Thomæ Wood 28 die Decembris
 Maria filia Thomæ Chapman 2^{do} die Februarii
 Johannes filius Thomæ Lavorack 19^{no} die Februarii

Glaisdale 1687

Georgius filius Ricardi Gatenby 24 die Aprilis
 Gulielmus filius Milonis Brecan 29 die Maii
 Maria spuria Annæ Winspeare 3 die Julii
 Margareta filia Ricardi Hill 16 die Augusti
 Jana filia Johannis Lacy 23 die Octobris
 Georgius filius Thomæ Dale 23 die Octobris
 Anna filia Christopheri Wright 6 die Novembris
 Margareta filia Thomæ Lacy, generos., 11^{mo} die Decembris
 Anna filia Gulielmi Willson 4 die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1688

Anna filia Thomæ Adamson 1^{mo} die Aprilis
 Robertus filius Gulielmi Coverdale 10 die Aprilis
 Margareta filia Phillippi Dillefew 24 die Maii
 Johannes filius Georgii Thompson 7 die Octobris
 Danvers filius Johannis Allen 20 Novembris
 Radulphus filius Johannis Warde 29 die Novembris
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Arsome 27 die Decembris
 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Wood 9 die Decembris
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Coverdale 29 die Januarii
 Anna filia Jacobi Thompson 20 die Februarii
 Franciscus filius Gulielmi Thompson 17 die Marcii

Glaisdale 1688

Maria filia Jacobi Harrison 3^{to} Aprilis
 Maria filia Thomæ Pruddom 6 or 16 (?) Aprilis
 Ricardus filius Ricardi Oxley 30 die Aprilis
 Maria filia Gulielmi Laverack 3^{to} die Junii
 Maria filia Jacobi Thompson 15 die Julii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1689

Georgius filius Thomæ Coulthirst 28 die Aprilis
 Johannes filius Ricardi Boyes de Commondale 23 die Maii
 Robertus filius Gulielmi Sugget 26 die Maii
 Elizabetha fil. Gulielmi (?) Preston [*see below, second entry*]
 Gulielmus filius Georgii Barker 4 die Junii
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Preston 11 die Junii
 Jana filia Roberti Franck 13 die Junii
 Robertus filius Roberti Petch 27 die Junii
 Thomas filius Johannis Grey 7 die Julii
 Anna filia Thomæ Chapman 20 die Augusti

Jana filia Bernardi Trowsdale 19 die Septembris
 Thomas filius Johannis Hall 10 die Octobris
 Elizabetha filia Christopheri Wright } 13^{to} die Octobris
 Elizabetha filia Valentini Slater }
 Ricardus filius Thomæ Fletcher 22 die Octobris
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Summerson 26 die Decemr.
 Hellena filia Jacobi Harrison 27 die Decembris
 Margaria filia Johannis Pierson 23 die Januarii
 Maria filia Radulphi Campion 27 Februarii
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Coverdale 6^{to} die Marcii
 Anna filia Thomæ Watson Marcii 28
 Petrus filius Georgii Johnson 29 Marcii

1689 Glaisdale

Jana filia Briani Pierson 26 die Octobris
 Maria filia Ricardi Marshall 12 die Januarii
 Anna fil. Johannis Franckland 13 die Januarii
 Johannes fil. Eduardi Wood 2 die Februarii
 Anna fil. Gulielmi Atkinson 23 die Marcii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1690

Nathaniell fil. Phillippi Dillefew 27 die Aprilis
 Jana fil. Nicolai Laverack 11 die Maii
 Barnabas filius Stephani Jowsey 10 die Julii
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Adamson } 31 (*sic*) die Septembris
 Miriam filia Roberti Boasman }
 Maria filia Thomæ Fletcher 14 die Septembris
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Harrison 23 die Septembris
 Josephus filius Thomæ Laverack 23 die Novembris
 Johannes filius Johannis Allen 27 die Novembris
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Preston 2 die Decembris
 Maria filia Ricardi Boyes de Comondale 7^{mo} die Decembris
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Thompson 15 die Februarii
 Glaisdale

Lucretia fil. Gulielmi Willson 19 die Octobris
 Thomas fil. Thomæ Watson 2^{do} Augustii
 Maria fil. Thomæ Wood 26 die Maii
 Maria fil. Johannis Franckland 26 die Maii
 Jana fil. Ricardi Boyes 16 die Augusti
 Barbara fil. Johannis Brecon 30 Octobris
 Maria fil. Gulielmi Hill 9^{no} die Novembris
 Maria fil. Johannis Smith 26 die Novembris
 Elizabeth fil. Radulphi Temple 7^{mo} die Decembris

Annuntiatio Dominae 1691

Thomas filius Thomæ Chapman 21 die Aprilis
 Anna filia Johannis Langaran 24 die Maii
 Maria filia Petri Nellest 2 die Julii
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dowson 5 die Julii
 Thomas filius Thomæ Franckland 2 die Augusti
 Anna filia Phillippi Dillefew 24 die Augusti
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Coverdale 3 die Septembris
 Gulielmus filius Johannis Warde 10 die Septembris

- Anna filia Thomæ Coverdale 17 die Septembris
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Shepherd 3 die Octobris
 Robertus filius Volantini Slater 11 die Octobris
 Doileus fil. Thomæ Saunders de Cotebanck, genoros., 10^{mo} die Novembris,
 parochia de Lyth
 Elizabetha filia Annæ Thompson spuria 15^{to} die Novembris ut dicitur
 genita p. Johannem Lawrence
 Susanna filia Georgii Thompson 29 die Novembris
 Josephus fil. Francisci Jowsey 21 die Januar.
 Johannes fil. Christopheri Wright 1 die Februarii
 Dorothea fil. Lawrentii Persibell de Commondale 6^{to} die Februarii
 Jana filia Gulielmi Pybus 23 die Februarii
 Tobias fil. Tobix Taylor 13^{to} die Martii 169½
 Jana filia Gulielmi Stevenson 17 die Marcii
 Maria filia Eduardi Wood 17 die Marcii
 Glaisdale 1691
 Radulphus filius Anthonii Dale 20 die Julii
 Gulielmus filius Jacobi Wood 9^{no} die Septembris
 Thomas filius Thomæ Wood 2^{do} die Julii
 Franciscus filius Ricardi Woodwark 6^{to} die Octobris
 Michael filius Georgii Johnson 29 die Novembris
 Jana filia Thomæ Pearson 24 die Marcii
 Annuntiatio Dominæ 1692
 Georgius filius Roberti Franck 26 die Aprilis
 Anna filia Ricardi Garbut 8 die Maii
 Jonathan filius Johannis Lacy 16 die Maii
 Alicia filia Johannis Grey 22 die Maii
 Jana fili[a] Leonardi Knaggs 23 die Maii
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Thompson 26 die Junii
 Anna filia Thomæ Fletcher 3 die Julii
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Hall 17 die Julii
 Margareta fil. Johannis Summerson 31 die Julii
 Ricardus filius Johannis Peirson 13 die Septembris
 Anna filia Gulielmi Thompson 13 die Septembris
 Maria filia Gulielmi Coverdale 6 die Octobris
 Gulielmus filius Johannis Hall 11 die Novembris
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Robinson primo die Novembris
 Robertus filius Gulielmi Preston 29 die Novembris
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Coverdale 4^{to} Decembris
 Johannes filius Roberti Venice 27 die Decembris
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Sugget 27 die Decembris
 Anna filia Gulielmi Coverdale 24 die Januarii
 Anna filia Radulphi Campion 5 die Februarii
 Gulielmus filius Johannis Allen 21 die Februarii
 Glaisdale 1692
 Maria filia Johannis Brecon 10 die Aprilis
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Franckland 10 Aprilis
 Michael filius Jacobi Thompson 5 die Junii
 Loretta fil. spuria Annæ Winspere 4 die Septembris
 Thomas filius Ricardi Marshall 11 die Decembris
 Samuel filius Gulielmi Willson 26 die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominae 1693

Gracia filia Nicholai Willson 23 die Aprilis

Radulphus filius Gulielmi Scarth 7 die Maii

Johannes filius Thomæ Fletcher 27 die Augusti

Franciscus filius Francisci Jowsey 21 die Septembris (?)

Barbara filia Gulielmi Aresom 1 die Octobris

Anna filia (Annæ Lawson, spuria) et Johannis Unthank ut dicitur 24^{to} die Octobris

Jacobus filius Gulielmi Noble 7^{mo} die Novembris

Johannes filius Johannis Simson 3^{to} die Decembris de Thunderbus[h] Commondale

Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Lawrence 19 die Decembris

Maria filia Gulielmi Preston 13 die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominae 1693 Glaisdale

Radulphus filius Johannis Lacy 11 die Junii

Maria filia Gulielmi Atkinson 23 die Julii

Jacobus filius Gulielmi Laverack 4 die Septembris

Michaell filius Johannis Harwood 22 die Octobris

Mathæus filius Radulphi Temple 24 die Decembris

Jana filia Francisci Rudd 4 die Februarii

Robertus filius Georgii Johnson 4^{to} die Februarii

Thomas filius Jacobi Winspere 14^{to} die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominae 1694

Maria filia Ricardi Garbut 27 die Marcii

Johannes filius Roberti Franck 12 die Aprilis

Samuell filius Johannis Grey 22 die Aprilis

Thomas filius Roberti Petch 1^{mo} die Maii

Johannes filius Gulielmi Dowson 20 die Maii

Nicolaus filius Nicolai Willson 28 die Maii

Anna filia Gulielmi Garbut 5 die Junii

Anna filia Thomæ Dowson 17 die Junii

Elizabetha filia Johannis Linskill de Comdale. 13^{to} Julii

Jana filia Gulielmi Garbut 15^{to} die Julii

Elizabetha filia Johannis Warde 22 die Julii

Thomas filius Thomæ Fletcher 26 die Augusti

Jana

et

Anna

} filiae gemellæ Johannis Wood 4^{to} die Septembris

Anna filia Tobiaë Taylor 9^{mo} die Septembris

Jana filia Gulielmi Fetherstone 27 die Septembris

Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Coverdale 13 die 8bris

Maria filia Petri Nellest 30 die Octobris

Maria filia Gulielmi Thompson 6^{to} die Novembris

Georgius filius Johannis Hall 4^{to} die Decembris

Maria filia Roberti Medd 12^{mo} die Februarii

Josephus filius Gulielmi Thompson 24 die Februarii

Glaisdale 1694

David filius Thomæ Lacy 8 die Aprilis

Anna filia Thomæ Wood 8 die Aprilis

Anna filia Cornelii Franckland 15 die Julii

Ricardus Woodwark 21 die Octobris
 Jana filia Francisci Pearson 10 die Novembris
 Hellena filia Leonardi Twing 2 die Decembris
 Thomas filius Johannis Lacy 16 die Decembris
 Ricardus filius Gulielmi Laverack 1 die Januarii
 Sara filia Thomæ Pierson 1 die Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1695

Johannes filius Volantini Slater 26 die Marcii
 Anna filia Bernardi Trowsdale 9 die Aprilis
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Jackson 19 die Maii
 Georgius filius Johannis Saunderson de Comondale 18 die Junii
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Harrison 27 die Junii
 Hannah filia Gulielmi Garbut 30 die Junii
 Petrus filius Georgii Nellest 2 die Julii
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Pybus 14 die Julii
 Josephus filius Johannis Allen 3^{to} die Septembris
 Georgius filius Johanni Summerson 5^{to} Septem.
 Hellena filia Roberti Hall 22 die Septembris
 Ellicia filia Thomæ Dowson 6^{to} die Octobris
 Ellicia filia Johannis Petch 15 die Octobris
 Maria filia Georgii Thompson 28 die Octobris
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Milles 5 die Novembris
 Hellena filia Radulphi Winspere 7 die Januarii
 Gulielmus filius Petri Fentris de Comondale 21 die Januarii
 Daniell filius Georgii Duck 30^{mo} die Januarii
 Robertus filius Roberti Venice 10 die Martii

Glaisdale 1695^{to}

Elizabetha filia Jacobi Wood 19 die Januarii
 Johannis filius Johannis Franckland 1 die Martii
 Dorothea filia Francisci Rudd 9 die Februarii
 Georgius filius Radulphi Campion 1 die Martii
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Atkinson 22 die Marcii

1696-7

Elizabetha filia Georgii Lawrence nata 23 die Decembris
 Maria filia Johannis Unthanke nata 19 die Januarii
 Michael filius Michaelis Temple natus 29 die Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1696

Maria filia Gulielmi Sugget 26 die Martii
 Ricardus filius Gulielmi Garbut 19 die Maii
 Gulielmus filius Matthæi Lisle ult. die Maii
 Juditha fil. Samuelis Nellest 11 die Junii—26 annos circiter
 Anna filia Thomæ Chapman 20 die Julii
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Watson natus 19 die Julii
 Maria filia Gulielmi Fetherstone 28 die Julii
 Maria filia Gulielmi Coverdale 20 die Augusti
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Preston 22 die Septembris
 Georgius filius Georgii Nellest 26 die Septembris
 Johannes filius Georgii Barker 12 die Novembris
 Ephraim filius Stephani Jowsey 15 die Novembris
 Samuel filius Radulphi Campion 26 Novembris

Ricardus filius Gulielmi Garbut 4^{to} die Decembris
 Maria filia Roberti Corner 10 die Decembris
 Anna filia Roberti Petch bapt. 17 die Decembris
 Josephus filius Roberti Medd 31 die Decembris
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Petch 25 die Februarii
 Johannes filius Johannis Laverack 4 die Marcii
 Gulielmus filius Ricardi Watson 4 die Marcii
 Maria filia Thomæ Gatenby 14 die Marcii
 Glaisdale 1696

Thomas filius Thomæ Wood 19 die Aprilis
 Maria filia Leonardi Knaggs 31 die Maii
 Georgius filius Francisci Burton 30 die Augusti
 Christopherus filius Jacobi Thompson 30 die Augusti
 Petrus filius Johannis Lacy 31 die Januarii
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1697

Ricardus filius Thomæ Fletcher 15 die Aprilis
 Jana filia Jacobi Slater 11 die Maii
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Garbut 25 die Maii
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Scarth 1 die Junii
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Franckland 27 die Junii
 Maria filia Francisci Jowsey 27 die Junii
 Thomas filius Mathæi Lysle 11 die Julii
 Maria filia Thomæ Dowson 25 die Julii
 Sarah filia Matthæi Bullman 8 die Augusti
 Robertus filius Johannis Warde 23 die Septembris
 Jana filia Gulielmi Thompson 26 die Decembris
 Johannes filius Bernardi Trowsdale 2 die Januarii
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Dowson 3 die Januarii
 Jana filia Thomæ Venice 20 die Januarii
 Radulphus filius Georgii Duck 8 die Februarii
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Porter 11 die Februarii
 Anna filia Johannis Wood 1 die Martii
 Maria filia Johannis Brown 10^{mo} die Martii
 Sarah filia Johannis Allen 23 die Martii
 Glaisdale 1697

Jacobus filius Eduardi Wood 3^{to} die Aprilis
 Jana filia Johannis Brecon 25 die Aprilis
 Thomas filius Cornelii Franckland 6 die Julii
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pierson 19 die Decembris
 Thomas filius Samuelis Pruddom 30 die Januarii
 Johannes filius Johannis Pybus 30 die Januarii
 Franciscus filius Leonardi Knaggs 6^{to} die Marcii
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1698

Elizabetha filia Johannis Hall 29 die Marcii
 Johannes filius Thomæ Dobson 30 die Marcii
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Garbut 6^{to} die Aprilis
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Fetherstone 12 die Aprilis
 Anna filia Thomæ Harrison 10 die Maii
 Elizabetha filia Michaelis Pierson 17 die Maii
 Thomas filius Richardi Bullmer 22 die Maii

- Valentinus filius Valentini Slater 12 die Junii
 Johannes filius Johannis Unthank natus 20 die Julii
 Maria filia Gulielmi Hall 30 die Augusti
 Johannes filius Georgii Lawrence natus 25 die Sepbris.
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Coverdale 11 die Octobris
 Sarah filia Roberti Temple 18 die Novembris
 Anna filia Gulielmi Preston 1 die Decembris
 Elizabetha filia Petri Fentris de Comondale 8 die Decembris
 Issabella filia Radulphi Wood 13 die Decembris
 Leonardus filius Richardi Watson 15 die Decembris
 Elizabetha filia Samuelis Hodgson nata 24 die Decembris
 Dorothea filia Tobiae Taylor 5 die Januarii
 Jacobus Lawrence filius Georgii Lawrence 12 die Januarii circiter annos
 17 apud Annunciationem Dominae [16]99
 Josephus filius Radulphi Winspere 17 die Februarii
 Maria filia Roberti Petch 21 die Februarii
 Georgius filius Dorotheae Barker 20 die Marcii
 Glaisdale 1698
 Anna filia Radulphi Perkin 27 die Marcii
 Josephus filius Thomae Lacy 17 die Aprilis
 Anna filia Francisci Rudd 21 die Maii
 Elizabetha filia Francisci Burton 13 die Novembris
 Maria filia Johannis Burbanck 19 die Martii
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1699
 Jana filia Richardi Garbut 8 die Aprilis
 Sarah filia Jacobi Wood 10 die Aprilis
 Maria filia Gulielmi Pybus 24 die Aprilis
 Marcus filius Roberti Medd 1 die Maii
 Jana filia Roberti Houlsforth 9 die Maii
 Anna filia Thomae Trowsdale 20 die Maii
 Jana filia Roberti Sanderson de Comondale 25^{to} Junii
 Maria spuria filia Sarah Harwood et Eduardi Barker 23 Julii
 Daniel filius Gulielmi Dove 5 die Septembris
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Garbut de Bellhouse 18 die Septembris
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Gowton 3^{to} die Octobris
 Robertus filius Johannis Brown natus 18 die Octobris
 Radulphus filius Johannis Sanderson de Comondale 10 die Octobris
 Thomas filius Thomae Dowson 25 die Octobris
 Maria filia Gulielmi Garbut 12 die Novembris
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Coverdale 30 die Novembris
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hall 12 die Decembris
 Johannes filius Isaaci Medd 10 die Januarii
 Dorothea filia Johannis Unthank nata 17 die Februarii
 Robertus filius Mathaei Bullman 1 die Martii
 Maria filia Thomae Dale 3^{to} die Martii
 Glaisdale 1699
 Johannes filius Samuelis Pruddom 24^{to} die Junii
 Anna filia Johannis Lacy 26 die Aprilis
 David filius Leonardi Knaggs 7 die Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1700

Anna filia Richardi Bullmer 26 die Marcii
 Maria filia Valantini Slater 2 die Aprilis
 Samuel filius Georgii Duck 23^{to} die Aprilis
 Jana filia Johannis Nellest 25 die Aprilis
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Watson 9 die Maii
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Garbut de Croslyside 12 die Maii
 Daniell filius Georgii Lawrence natus ultimo die Maii
 Johannes filius Johannis Petch 9 die Junii
 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Slater 23 die Julii
 Anna filia Georgii Nellest 4^{to} die Augusti
 Glaisdale 1700

Anna filia Jacobi Winspere 31 die Marcii
 Ellicia filia Gulielmi Lacy 25 die Aprilis
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Dickinson 26 die Augusti
 Thomas filius Saræ Allen 21 die Octobris
 Anna filia Richardi Watson 24 die Octobris
 Anna filia Thomæ Gatenby 3 die Novembris
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Scarth 10 die Nouembris
 Johannes filius Johannis Hall 24 die Nouembris
 Jana filia Georgii Thompson 8 die Decembris
 Anna filia Georgii Scarth 2 die Januarii
 Matthæus filius Gulielmi Preston 4^{to} die Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1701

Alicia filia Aliciæ Moon vid. 19 die Aprilis
 Petrus filius Gulielmi Fetherstone 27 die Aprilis
 Robertus filius Roberti Harrison 7 die Maii
 Hannah filia Roberti Peirson nata 7 die Maii
 Jana filia Johannis Pruddom 11 die Maii
 Jana filia Matthei Lisle 11 die Junii
 Georgius filius Johannis Laverack 6 die Julii
 Isabella filia Roberti Ellerby 20 die Julii
 Hannah filia Radulphi Winspere 10 die Augti.
 Maria filia Johannis Frankland 28 die Sepbris.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Hall 10 die Novbris.
 Franciscus filius Gulielmi Dowson 20 die Novbris.
 Michael filius Thomæ Trowsdale 27 die Novbris.
 Maria filia Georgii Nelist 4 die Januar.
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Wood 6 die Jan.
 Maria filia Richardi Turpin 8 die Jan.
 Margreta filia Gulielmi Garbut 14 die Jan.
 Josephus filius Georgii Duck 15^{to} die Jan.
 Elizabetha filia Isaaci Medd 20 die Jan.
 Elizabetha filia Matthei Bullman 24 die Feb.
 Sarah filia Gulielmi Garbut 18 die Feb.
 Gulielmus filius Richardi Bulmer 26 die Feb.
 Tomisona filia Thomæ Dale 5 die Martii
 Thomas filius spurius Thomæ Watson et Mariæ Sugget } 12 Martii
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Garbut }
 Maria filia Gulielmi Dove 17 die Mar.

Glaisdale 1701

Margareta filia Johannis Burbank 20 die Aprilis
 Margareta filia Radulphi Dowson 24 Augusti
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Lacy 13 die Novem.
 Maria filia Eduardi Wood 20 die Novem.
 Elizabetha filia Francisci Rudd 16 Febr.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1702

Esther filia Gulielmi Tweddil de Com. 25 die Aprilis
 Richardus filius Richardi Garbut 9 die Maii
 Jana filia Gulielmi Coverdale 23 die Augusti
 Samuel filius Georgii Lawrence natus 6 die Sepbris.
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Pursglove nata 24 die Augusti
 Johannis filius Roberti Medd 9 die Sepbris.
 Gulielmus filius Thom. Dowson 18 die Sepbris.
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Watson 30 die Sepbris.
 Georgius filius Johannis Unthank natus 23 die Octobris
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Scarth, cler., 1st Novbris.
 Georgius filius Richardi Watson 12 Novbris.
 Jacobus filius Johannis Sanderson de Comdale. 15 Nov.
 Robertus filius Petri Featherstone 24 Novembris
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Gatenby 1 die Decembr.
 Jacobus filius Johannis Hall 2 die Feb.

Glaisdale 1702

Eliz. filia Roberti Temple 5 die Aprilis
 Thomas filius Thomæ Lacy 25 Aprilis
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Harrison 17 Maii
 Jana filia Thomæ Pearson 24 Maii
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Brecon 25 Maii
 Johannis filius Milonis Brecon 28 Junii
 Radulphus filius Gulielmi Dickinson 20 Aug.
 Maria filia Thomæ Theakstone 30 Aug.
 Eliz. filia Gulielmi Child 26 Decbris.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1703

Eliz. filia Johannis Nellig 1 die Apri.
 Gulielmus filius Matthei Lisle 3 die Apri.
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Hall 15 die Aprilis
 Marcus filius Thomæ Graistock
 Maria filia Thomæ Graistock præd. } 9^{no} die Maii
 Gulielmus filius Georgii Nellig }
 Johannis filius Georgii Duck 11 die Maii
 Jana filia Gulielmi Preston 3 die Junii
 Maria filia Jacobi Slater 6 die Junii
 Thomas filius Roberti King de Comdale. } 22 Aug.
 Anna filia Johannis Rickeby de Comdale. }
 Richardus filius Richardi Turpin 9 die Sep.
 Constanca filia Georgii Cowen 5 die Octbris.
 Anna filia Georgii Harrison 7 die Octbris.
 Nathaniel filius Johannis Pruddom 21 Ocbris.
 Stephanus filius Gulielmi Corner 26 Decbr.
 Ellicia filia Bernardi Trowsdale 1 Jan.

Hannah filia Thomæ Agar 5 die Januar.
 Susannah filia Gulielmi Anderson de Mid[dleton] in Cleav[land] 9 Januarii
 Ellin filia Gulielmi Garbut 21 die Febr.
 Margareta filia Johannis Slater 29 Feb.
 Sarah filia Johannis Unthank nata 1 die Martii
 Lydia filia Johan. Unthank præd. nata 1 die Martii
 Richardus filius Thomæ Bowmar 1 die Martii

Glaisdale 1703

Jana filia Georgii Wood 25 die Martii
 Jana filia Gulielmi Lacy 11 die Aprilis
 Anna filia Reevi Dowson 6 die Junii
 Anna filia Johannis Burbank 6 die Junii
 Jacobus filius Johannis Wedgwood 18 Novbris.
 Johannis filius Gulielmi Brecon 21 die Novbris.
 Maria filia Radulphi Dowson 20 die Decbris.
 Gulielmus filius Radulphi Dickinson 23 Decbris.
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Franklan 9 Decbris.
 Margareta filia Francisci Rudd 27 Januarii
 Josephus filius Jacobi Harrison 16 Martii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1704

Johannes filius Johannis Harrison 7 die Maii
 Isaac filius Gulielmi Scarth 9 die Maii
 Amos filius Amos Agar 14 die Maii
 Josephus filius Georgii Unthank natus 4 die Junii
 Hannah filia Thomæ Dale 15 die Junii
 Jana filia Gulielmi Garbut 18 die Junii
 Abigail filia Johannis Scarth 22 die Junii
 Maria filia Richardi Bowmar 26 die Junii
 Maria filia Isaaci Medd 12 die Sepbris.
 Hannah filia Gulielmi Coverdale 5 die Octbris.
 Ellicia filia Leonardi Knaggs 8 die Octbris.
 Valentinus filius Valentini Slater 10 die Octbris.
 Gulielmus filius Georgii Lawrence natus 23 die Octbs.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Garbut 2 die Januarii
 Sarah filia Richardi Watson 11 die Jan.
 Elizabetha filia Francisci Marshal 21 Jan.
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Dove 22 Jan.
 Hannah filia Georgii Duck 13 die Feb.
 Ellin filia Thomæ Dowson 17 Feb.
 Gulielmus filius Johannis Thompson 20 Feb.
 Jana filia Johannis Huntley 20 Feb.
 Alicia filia Thomæ Graistock 11 die Martii

Glaisdale 1704

Anna filia Gulielmi Dickinson 26 die Marci
 Johannis filius Thomæ Johnson 16 die Aprilis
 Gulielmus filius Josephi Temple 28 Maii
 Johannes filius Roberti Temple 9 die Julii
 Daniel filius Loretæ Winspere 1 die Octobr.
 Jonathan filius Cornelii Frankland 4 Octobr.
 Sarah filia Johannis Lacy 19 die Octobris
 Maria filia Thomæ Brecon 2 die Novembris

Annunciatio Dominæ 1705

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hall 25 Martii
 Josephus filius Johannis Hall 15 die Aprilis
 Margareta filia Amos Agar 10 die Junii
 Johannis filius Georgii Harrison 10 Julii
 Jana filia Georgii Gray 22 die Julii
 Puer Jacobi Pybos natus 20 die Augusti
 Gulielmus filius Annæ Gatenby 2 die Sepbris.
 Thomas filius Merillæ Agar vid. 15 die Octbris.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Clarkson 2 die Decbris.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Garbut 16 die Decbris.
 Susannah filia Johannes Slater 26 die Decbris.
 Samuel filius Johannis Pruddom 10 die Jan.

Glaisdale 1705

Gulielmus filius Thomæ Pearson 15 die Aprilis
 Johannis filius Reevi Dowson 8 die Julii
 Johannis filius Georgii Porret 1 die Januarii
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dickinson 13 die Jan.
 Georgius filius Radulphi Dickinson 22 die Feb.
 Georgius filius Georgii Wood 24 Februarii
 Johannis filius Thomæ Theakstone 24 Febr.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1706

Martha filia Bernardi Trowsdale Martii 31
 Johannes filius Johannis Scarth 7 die Aprilis
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Harrison 1 die Maii
 Hannah filia Johannis Hartass 16 die Junii
 Jana filia Thomæ Gatenby 23 die Junii
 Johannes filius Jacobi Pybas 8 die Augusti
 Anna filia Roberti Bulman 20 die Sepbris.
 Margareta filia Johannis Pursglove nata 15 Octbris.
 Gulielmus filius Marci Robinson 29 Octbris.
 Thomas filius Johannis Nellist 17 die Novbris.
 Petrus filius Petri Featherstone 21 Novbris.
 Johannes filius Thomæ Thackeray 24 die Novbris.
 Robertus filius Johannis Frankland 27 die Novbris.
 Jana filia Gulielmi Hall 3 die Decembris
 Abrahamus filius Guliel. Anderson 8 die Decbris.
 Antonius filius Francisci Marshall 12 Decbris.
 Georgius Lawrence filius Geo. Lawrence natus 14 Decbris.
 Hannah filia Johannis Lacy 16 die Januarii
 Richardus filius Richardi Bowmar 19 Jan.
 Georgius filius Georgii Duck 18 die Februarii
 Maria filia Richardi Watson 25 die Febru.
 Matthæus filius Matthæi Bullman 17 die Martii

Glaisdale 1706

Ellicia filia Gulielmi Campion 7 die Apris.
 Radulphus filius Gulielmi Potter 15 Aprilis
 Maria filia Radulphi Dowson 9 die Junii
 Robertus Fotherly filius Rob^{tl} Fotherly 9 die Junii
 Elizabetha filia Leonardi Knaggs 1 die Septbris.

Gratia filia Andrei Cook 24 die Novembris
 Johannis filius Johannis Dale 9 die Decbris.
 Dorothea filia Thomæ Lacy 17 die Februarii
 Anna filia Johannis Adamson 17 die Febri.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1707

Anna filia Isaaci Medd 27 die Martii
 Sarah filia Amos Agar 6 die Maii
 Katherina filia Gulielmi Sanderson 21 die Aprilis
 Maria filia Gulielmi Frankland 24 die Aprilis
 Thomas filius Thomæ Dennison 30 die Aprilis
 Miriam filia Jacobi Rogers 18 die Maii
 Johannes filius Johannis Huntley 28 Maii
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Temple 23 Junii
 Maria filia Johannis Hall 10^{mo} Julii
 Robertus filius Roberti King de Common. 20 Julii
 Guliel. filius Guliel. Watson 3^{to} die Augusti
 Susannah filia Johannis Agar 7 die August.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Jackson 30 die Aug.
 Johannis filius Gulielmi Garbut 25 die Sepbris.
 Gulielmus filius Georgii Harrison 30 Sepbris.
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Pybas 2^{do} die Octobris
 Maria filia Petri Watson 22 die Octobris
 Bettricia filia Johannis Rickeby de Comdale. 16 Novbris.
 Esther filia Georgii Unthank nata 4^{to} die Decbris.
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Coverdale 1^{mo} Febri.
 Johannes filius Marci Robinson 16 Feb.
 Ruth filia Radulphi Dickinson 24 Feb^r
 Hannah filia Gulielmi Clarkson 26 Feb.

Glaisdale 1707

Jonathan filius Thomæ Brecon 20 Apris.
 Elizabetha filia Reevi Dowson 5 die Octobris
 Eliz. filia Gulielmi Potter 10 die Decbris.
 Johannis filius Johannis Harwood 27 Feb.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1708

Johan. filius Johannis Slater 2 die Aprilis
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Trowsdale 8 die Aprilis
 Maria filia Gulielmi Corner 23 die Maii
 Margareta filia Thomæ Frankland 4 die Julii
 Petrus filius Johannis Frankland 17 Octbris.
 Jana filia Thomæ Smith 3 die Novbris.
 Johannis filius Georgii Cowen 3 die Novbris.
 Thomas filius Johannis Pruddom 8 Novbris.
 Maria filia Johannis Nellist 21 Novbris.
 Martha filia Georgii Duck 9 die Decbris.
 Thomas filius Thomæ Theakstone 14 die Decbris.
 Anna filia Roberti Temple 29 die Decembris
 Johannis filius Roberti Bulman 5 die Januarii
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Robinson 6 die Januarii
 Jana filia Johannis Scarth 21 Januarii
 Jacobus fil. Thomæ Dinnison 24 Janua.

Maria filia Franciscæ Farefax ut dic: Johan: Tweddill 30 Jan.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Featherstone 3 die Februarii
 Thomas filius Francisci Marshall 10 die Februarii
 Johannes filius Roberti Campion 13 die Feb.

Glaisdale 1708

Maria filia Johannis Dale 3 die Junii
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Lacy 26 Sepbris.
 Johannes filius Thomæ Pearson 24 Octobris
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Dickinson 27 Jan.
 Gulielmus filius Reevi Dowson 30 die Januar.
 Johannes filius Radulphi Dowson 27 Februa.

Annunciatio Doæ. 1709

Maria filia Roberti King de Commondale 4 die Septembris
 Maria filia Jacobi Slater 25 die Sepbris.
 Richardus filius Richardi Watson } Octob. 9 die
 Maria filia Jacobi Pibass }
 Eliz. filia Gulielmi Sanderson 11 die Octobris
 Johannes filius Johannis Thompson 16 Octobris
 Maria filia Johannis Huntley 9 Novembris
 Hellena filia Johannis Harwood 29 die Decbris.
 Phillis filia Gulielmi Hall 2 die Januarii
 Thomas filius Reevi Dowson 15 die Februarii
 Johan: fil. Thomæ Rickaby de Commondale 1 Novbris.

Glaisdale 1709

Richardus filius Georgii Wood 24 die Maii
 Johannes filius Leonardi Knaggs 13 die Junii
 Georgius filius Georgii Porrett 4 die Decbris.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1710

Christopherus filius Johannis Rickaby de Comondale 7 die Maii
 Daniel filius Danielis Hugill 25 Maii
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Harrison 28 Maii
 Robertus filius Jacobi Rogers de Comdale. 11 die Maii (?)
 Gulielmus filius Johannis Lacy 20 die Junii
 Johannes filius Johannis Harrison 4 die Julii
 Elizab. filia Johannis Frankland 6 Aug.
 Robertus filius Gulielmi Sanderson 2 Octobris
 Thomas filius Petri Watson 10 die Octobris
 Maria filia Richardi Dale 31 die Octobris
 Jana filia Gulielmi Watson 5 die Novbr.
 Samuel filius Annæ Nellist spurius ut dic. Gul. Grey 7 Nobris.
 Robertus filius Johannis Slater 7 die Decbris.
 Hannah filia Isaaci Medd 21 Decbris.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Sanderson 1 Jan.
 Roberti filius Gulielmi Garbutt 16 Jan.
 Anna filia Jacobi Pibass 1 die Februarii
 Johannes filius Johannis Agar 8 die Februarii
 Johannes filius Thomæ Gatenby 11 die Martii
 Simson filius Gulielmi Unthank natus 12 Martii

Glaisdale 1710

Aulielmus filius Gul. Potter 12 Augusti
 Gna filia Georgii Hopperton 16 Novembris

Annunciao. Dominæ 1711

Maria filia Johannis Scarth 1 die Aprilis
 Esther filia Marci Robinson 10 die Aprilis
 Anna filia Johannis Thompson 12 Aprilis
 Hannah filia Roberti Bullman 6 Maii
 Anna filia Danvers Allen 10 die Maii
 Margareta filia Gulielmi Hall 5 Junii
 Johannes filius Roberti Grey 30 die Junii
 Thomas filius Georgii Harrison 28 Aug.
 Sarah filia Richardi Bowmar 25 Octobris
 Margareta fil. Roberti King de Comdale. 11 Novbris.
 Anna filia Guliel. Milburn } ambo de Comdale. bapt. 18 Novbris.
 Tho. filius Johannis King }
 Petrus filius Roberti Campion 10 Jan.
 Jonathan filius Matthæi Cook 27 Januarii
 Maria filia Jacobi Harrison 4 die Martii
 Maria filia Gulielmi Unthank nata 5 die Martii

Glaisdale 1711

Anna filia Gulielmi Campion 8 die Aprilis
 Hannah filia Johannis Dale 15 die Februa.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Lacy 9 die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1712

Timotheus filius Thomæ Bowmar 25 Maii
 Jana filia Johannis Bullman 10 Junii
 Maria filia Georgii Cowen }
 Gulielmus filius Petri Featherstone } 22 Julii
 Nicholas filius Georgii Hoggard 10 Aug.
 Gratia filia Marci Robinson 2^{do} die Octobris
 Jana filia Johannis Rickaby de Commondale 5^{to} Octobris
 Matthew filius Edvardi Chapman }
 Guliel. filius Guliel. Sanderson } 19 Octobris
 Anthonius fil. Reevi Dowson 21 Octobr.
 Gulielmus fil. Tho. Dinnison 3 Novbris.
 Anna filia Matthei Bullman 2 Novbris.
 Jonathan filius Johannis Hall 12 Novbris.
 Hannah filia Thomæ Graistock 16 Novbris.
 Michael filius Roberti Temple 5 Decbris.
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Sanderson }
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Holdforth } 30 Decbris.
 Margareta filia Johannis Helm 31 die Decbris.
 Johannes filius Johannis Frankland 1 Janua.
 Elizab. filia Danvers Allen 29 die Januarii
 Margareta filia Johannis Agarr 24 Martii

Glaisdale Annunciao. Doæ. 1712

Jacobus filius Andrei Cook 30 die Sepbris.
 Richardus filius Roberti Fotherley 14 Octobris.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1713

Robertus filius Francisci Marshall 21 Apri.
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Garbutt de Ell. 30 Apr.
 Hannah filia Johan. Pruddom, agric., 29 Maii

Johannes filius Roberti Cornforth, agric., 31 Maii
 Isabella filia Jacobi Pybass, agric., 11^{mo} Junii
 Thomas filius Johannis Venice, agric., 23 Junii
 Eliz. filia Johan. Peirson, agric., 25 Junii
 Anna filia Richardi Dale, agric., 5 Julii
 Jana filia Johannis Harrison, agric., 26 Julii
 Mathæus filius Gulielmi Tweddill, Comdale., 23 Aug.
 Josea filius Roberti King de Comdale. 30 Aug.
 Mathæus filius Thom. Peirson 1 Octobris
 Zechariah filius Geor. Gatenby 1 Novbris.
 Hannah filia Roberti Johnson, Agric., 1 Novbri.
 Isaac filius Johannis Lacy }
 Anna filia Georgii Grey } 19 Novbris.
 Radulphus filius Marcii Robinson }
 Ellicia filia Jacobi Harrison } 29 Decbris.
 Johannes filius Petri Watson 19 Januarii
 Gulielmus filius Johan. Slater }
 Margareta filia Petri Featherston } 21 Januar.
 Maria filia Reevi Dowson 2 Martii

Glaisdale 1713

Anthon. filius Benja. Dale, yeom., 2 Maii
 Johan. filius Cornel. Frankland 9 Julii
 Geor. filius Geor. Laverack 6 die Sepbris.
 Maria filia Rich. Dale 27 die Novbris.
 Tho. filius Christop. Hobson 10 Decembris
 Geo. filius John. Dale 11 die Januarii
 Tho. filius Leonardi Knaggs 20 Januarii
 Gracia filia Guliel. Potter 21 Februarii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1714

Margareta filia Johan. Scarth, cler., 6 Aprilis
 Guliel. filius Guliel. Lacy }
 Eliz. filia Geor. Porrett } 15 die Aprilis
 Jana filia Gulielmi Shepherd 25 Julii
 Anna filia Roberti Campion 17 Octob.
 Thomas filius Danielis Hugill 6 Jan.
 Hellena filia Danveri Allen 11 Januarii
 Jana filia Thomæ Peirson 13 Januarii
 Johannes filius Johan. Pruddom 18 Janu.
 Margareta filia Johan. Frankland 22 Februar.
 Jana filia Marci Robinson 8 Martii

Glaisdale 1714

Robertus filius Thomæ Watson 30 Decbris.
 Maria filia Johan. Meed 3^{to} Januarii
 Hannah filia Guliel. Sunley 2^{do} Februarii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1715

Gulielmus filius Guliel. Sanderson 2^{do} Octobris
 Jacobus filius Richardi Blackburn 8^{vo} die Decbris.
 Jana filia Thomæ Dinnison 13 die Decbris.
 Anthonius filius Anthon. Fost^r 20 die Decbris.
 Anna filia Johannis Bullman 22 Januarii

Robertus filius Marci Robinson 23^{to} die Februarii
 Robertus filius Abraham Sowley 28 die Februarii
 Johannes filius Josephi Lawrence 13 die Martii
 Hannah filia Thomæ Peirson 18 die Martii

Glaisdale 1715

Johannes filius Johannis Hill 27 die Martii
 Radulphus filius Georgii Wood }
 Georgius filius Georgii Hoggart } 10 die Maii
 Tho. filius Tho. Rigg 20 Julii
 Richardus filius Richardi Ellarby 20 Sepbris.
 Hester filia Rob^t Cornforth 4 die Octobris
 Anna filia Georgii Laverack 9 Decbris.
 Anna filia Radulphi Knaggs 20 Decbris.
 Gul. filius Reeve Dowson 2^{do} Januarii
 Josephus filius Richardi Dale 25 Januarii
 Johan. filius Richardi Jowsey 14 Feb.
 Johan. filius Robti. Johnson 11 die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1716

Elizabetha filia Guliel. Shepherd 15 Aprilis
 Maria filia Johannis Peirson 9 die Octobris
 Thomas filius Tho. Gatenby 10 die Octobris
 Michael filius Tho. Fletcher 11 die Octobris
 Franciscus filius spur. Eliz. Summerson ut dicit. Francisci Petch } 25 Octobis.
 Johan. filius Johan. Venice }
 Maria filia Johan. Slater 7 die Februarii
 Timotheus filius Danielis Hugil 20 Martii

Glaisdale 1716

Robertus filius Roberti Johnson 26 Martii
 Judetha filia Guliel. Campion 21 die Maii
 Johan. filius Johan. Adamson 26 Junii
 Guliel. filius Johan. Dale 15 Julii
 Maria filia Eduardi Chapman 12 Augusti
 Tho. filius Tho. Garbutt 4 die Novembris
 Eliz. filia Tho. Ellarby 5 Novembris
 Hannah filia Tho. Watson 10 Novembris
 Anna filia Johan. Hill 1 die Januarii
 Johan. filius Richar. Oxley }
 Anna filia Geor. Porret } 9 Januarii
 Jana filia Philipi Dowson 21 Februarii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1717

Thomas filius Johan. Ventrice 2 die Maii
 Maria filia Roberti Campion 12 die Maii
 Timotheus filius Johan. Scarth, cler., 14 die Maii
 Anna filia Johan. Agar 15 die Maii
 Lawrentii filius Marci Robinson 18 die Junii
 Margareta filia Thomæ Coverdale 9 die Julii
 Anna filia Johan. Wood 10 die Julii
 Maria filia Christop. Hobson 8 die Sepbris.
 Gulielmus filius Milo Mead 22 die Sepbris.
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Gray 21 die Novembris

Johnathan filius Thomæ Dinnison 22 die Novbris.

Elizab. filia Jacobi Pybass 24 Novbris.

Jane filia Georgi Laverack 9 die Februarii

Franciscus filius Francisi Marshall 25 Febru.

Josephus filius Josephi Lawrence 8 die Martii

Anna filia Tho. Garbutt 16 die Martii

Tho. filius Roberti Holdforth 16 die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1718

Franciscus filius Johan. Frankland 24 Aprilis

Jana filia Richardi Blackburn 18 die Maii

Sarah filia Johan. Pruddom 22 die Maii

Gulielmus filius Guliel. Shepherd 1 die Junii

Hannah filia Richardi Dale } 15 die Junii

Eliz. filia Georgii Coverdale } 15 die Junii

Eliz. filia Guliel. Sanderson 22 Junii

Elizab. filia Marci Robinson 20 Julii

Jana filia Petri Fetherstone 17 die Augusti

Georgius filius Johan. Pierson 26 Octobris

Georgius filius Johan. Scarth, cleric., 31 Januarii

Hannah filia Danvers Allen 19 Martii

Glaisdale 1718

Elizabetha filia Georgii Hoggert 31 die Martii

Robertus filius Roberti Cornforth 16 die Aprilis

Maria filia Georgii Wood 15 die Aprilis

Guliel. filius Guliel. Sunley 23 die Aprilis

Guliel. filius Guliel. Lacy 16 die Maii

Maria filia Benjamin Daile 18 die Maii

Anna filia Georgii Porret 8 die Junii

Maria filia Richardi Oxley 23 die Junii

Maria filia spuria Mariæ Franckland dicit. Rich. Garbutt (? 5^{to}) Sept.

Maria filia Georgii Hopperton 18 die Octobris

Radulphus filius Radulp. Knaggs 28 die Octobris

Johan. filius Tho. Wood 2^{do} die Novembris

Jana filia Johan. Hill 23 die Januarii

[blank] fil. Roberti Johnson 1 die Martii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1719

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pearson 2 die Augusti

Anna filia Gulielmi Coverdale 4 die Augusti

Judetha filia Marci Robinson 30 die Augusti

Jacobus filius Jacobi Pybass 26 die Septeris.

Georgius filius Roberti Campion 11 die Octobris

Guliel. filius Jacobi Harrison 27 die Octobris

Hannah filia Thomæ Coverdale 24 die Januarii

Elizabetha filia Petri Fetherstone } 2^{do} Februarii

Elizabetha filia Antho. Foster }

Hannah filia Daniel. Duck 16 die Feb.

Richardus filius Johan. Agar 29 Feb.

Glaisdale 1719

Johan. filius Johan. Dale 18 Aprilis

Phil. filius Johan. Dale 23 Aprilis

[*blank*] fil. Johan. Mead 27 Aprilis
 Jana filia Guliel. Potter 10 Maii
 Johan. filius Johan. Potter 10 Augusti
 Catherina filia Johan. Wood 8 Sepbris.
 Johan. filius Tho. Watson 9 Sepbris.
 Eliz. filia Johan. Harwood 12 Sepbris.
 James filius Milon. Mead 25 Sepbris.
 Jana filia Tho. Wood 2 Decembris
 Tho. filius Phil. Dowson 29 Decembris
 Johan. filius Johan. Frankland 23 Februarii
 Johan. filius Georg. Hoggart 29 Februarii
 Johan. filius Geo. Laverack 29 Februarii
 Hannah filia Richardi Oxley 1 Martii
 Anna filia Davidis Lacy 13 Martii
 Guliel. filius Rogeri Ness 13 Martii
 Johan. filius Rich. Dale 15 Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1720

Georgius filius Josephi Lawrence 5^{to} Aprilis
 Maria filia Georgii Coverdale 1 die Maii
 Hannah filia Josephi Peirson 22 die Maii
 James filius Thomas Thomson 9 die August.
 Grace filia Marci Robinson 16 die Octobris
 Josephus filius Johannis Pearson 20 die Octobris
 Daniel filius Georgii Lawrence 5^{to} Novembr.
 Johannes filius Roberti Fotherley 27 Decbris.
 Margareta filia Richardi Garbutt 9^{no} Martii
 Glaisdale 1720

Robt. son of Robti. Cornforth 4^{to} die Aprilis
 Milo filius Milonis Mead 7 die Augusti
 Danvers filius Danveri Allan 27 Septembris
 Maria filia Gulielmi Lacy 25 Octobris
 Richardus filius Richardi Breckon 9^{no} Decbris.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Campion 9 Janrii.
 Maria filia Christopheri Hobb 2^{do} Febrii.
 Ricardus filius Ricardi Ellerby 12 Febrii
 Johanes filius Johannis Mead 21^{mo} Martii
 Maria filia Roberti Campion dto. Martii
 Mathus. filius Georgii Porrett dto. Martii

Annunciatio Domii. 1721

Robertus filius Johanis Rickaby 18^{vo} Junii
 Johanes filius Georgii Coverdale 9^{no} die Junii
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Allan 20^{mo} Julii
 Cordilla filia Petri Agar de Comondale eod. die Julii
 Georgius filius Petri Nellest 13 Augustii
 Johanes filius Georgii Sanderson 8^{vo} die 7bris
 Johanes filius Thomæ Webster 8^{vo} die 8bris
 Thomas filius Thomæ Coverdale 9^{no} die Novbris.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Watson 27 die Decembris
 Matt. filius Johanis Agar 6^{to} die Febrii.
 Radulphus filius Gulielmi Hill 10 die Febrii.

Edw. son of Edw. Watson Dec. 17th, Rosedale
 Dorothea filia Richardi Dunning 26 die Febrii.
 Franciscus filius Josephi Pearson 28 die Febrii.
 Thomas filius Josephi Lawrence 2^o die Martii

1722

Jonath^a filius Petri Featherstone 3^{to} die Aprilis
 Johannis filius Gulielmi Sanderson 10 die Aprilis
 Sarah filia Richardi Garbut 14 die Junii
 Marcus filius Marci Robinson 22 die Julii
 Maria filia Thomæ Pruddome 1 die Januarii
 Jana filia Gulielmi Allan 2 die Januarii
 Margareta spuria Petri Watson 5^{to} Jan'ii
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Potter 19 Martii
 Thomas filius Johanis Pearson 21 die Martii
 Jana filia Johanis Frankland 3^{to} die Martii

Anun. Domii. 1723

Sarah filia Johanis Frank 12 die Aprilis
 Georgius filius Jacobi Turner, clerici, natus 23^{to} Junii
 Anna filia Johannis Huntley 27 die Junii
 Josephus filius Josephi Pearson 23 Januarii
 Georgius filius Ricardi Turpin 30 Januarii
 Georgius filius Georgi Coverdale 4 die Februarii
 Georgius filius Georgi Trowsedale 6^{to} die Februarii

Glaisdale

Jacob filius Xtopheri Thompson 21 die Aprilis, labour^r
 Robertus filius Georgii Hoggert 6^{to} Maii, hous-hold^r
 Jacobus filius Roberti Winspear eod. die, blaksmith
 Tho^s filius Johanis Mead 13 die Maii, hous-hold^r
 Mercy filia Jarvi Coats 22^{do} die Maii, carpent^r
 Anna filia Thomæ Wood 16 die Junii, bouch^r
 Sarah filia Richardi Oxley eod. die, hus-hold^r
 David filius Davidis Lacy 30 die Junii, bouch^r
 Jana filia Miles Corner 8^{vo} die Novbris., marin^r
 Anna filia Johanis Wood 15 die Decbris., labour^r
 Issabella filia Thomæ Watson 4^{to} die Februarii, household^r
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Wilson 8^{vo} die Februarii, full^r

Ano. Domii. 1724

Georgius filius Gulielmi Watson 15^{to} die 7bris
 Georgius filius Georgii Sanderson 20^{mo} die 7bris
 Hanna filia Petri Featherstone eodem die
 Sarah filia Johis. Huntley 18 die Auguti.
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Watson 20 die Augusti
 Hanah filia Roberti Petch 20^{mo} die Decembris

Glaisdale 1724

Jana filia Johannis Harwood 16 die Aprilis
 Samuel filia Gulielmi Potter 28 Augustii
 Johanes filius Johis. Knaggs 7 die 7bris
 Thos. filius Thomæ Pearson 20 die 8bris
 Thos. filius Rogeri Ness 17^{mo} die Novembris
 Radulphus filius Willielmi Child 19 die Januarii

Richardus filius Ricardi Bows 27 die Januarii
 Edvardus filius Edvadi. Adamson 1 die Febrii.
 Eliz. filia Jervas Coats 10 die Febrii.
 Jonathan filius Davidis Lacy 23 die Februarii
 Franciscus filius Milei Mead dit. Febrii.
 Ricardus filius Ricardi Dale eod. die
 Maria filia Nicholai Hoggert eodem die
 Thomas filius Thomæ Garbutt 12 die Martii

Ano. Domii. 1725

Jana filia Danielis Duck 15^{to} die Aprilis
 Johannes filius Marci Robinson 27^{mo} 8bris
 Sarah filia Gulielmi Allan 4 die 9bris
 Gulielmus filius Wilielmi Coverdale ij^{to} die 9bris
 Catherina filia Jacobi Turner, cler: nata 29 die Novbris.
 Radulphus filius Jnis. Smith bap. 13^{to} die Decbris.
 Robertus filius Jonis. Venice bapt. 14^{to} die Decbris.

Glaisdale Ano. Domii. 1725

Elizabetha filia Georgii Laverack 4^{to} die Aprilis
 Maria filia Georgii Woodwork 4^{to} die Maii
 Maria filia Thomæ Wood 31^{mo} Maii
 Jana filia Richardi Oxley 19^{no} die Septembris
 Christopherus filius Christ. Thompson 12^{mo} die Octobris
 Anna filia Francisci Woodwork 17^{mo} die 8bris
 Thomas filius Thomæ Mead 21^{mo} Octobris
 Caralus filius Danvrsi Allin 28^{vo} die 9bris
 Robertus filius Roberti Winspear 29^{no} 9bris
 Gulielmus filius Radulphi Knaggs 2^{do} die Januarii
 Anna filia Gulielmi Frankland 14^{to} die Januarii
 Johannes filius Thomæ Dale 10^{mo} die Februarii
 Elizabetha filia Philipi Dowson eod. die
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Mead 12^{do} die Martii

Ano. Domii. 1726

Jana filia Georgii Trowsdale 12 die Aprilis
 Gulielmus filius Isaaci Towlson 3^{to} die Aprilis
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Andrew de Staithes 23 Sept.
 Anna filia Thomæ Webster 30 die Octobris
 Thomas filius Thomæ Bulmer 13^{to} die Decembris
 Richardus filius Ricardi Turpin 11 die Decembris

[Glaisdale]

Jones. filius Thomæ Watson 30^{mo} die Maii, Lealholm
 Robertus filius Georgii Dale 30^{mo} die Maii, housho^r
 1726. June 19. Judith dau^r of Will. Milner, tanner [*Glaisdale MS.*]
 Juditha [Thomas son of *in the Glaisdale MS.*] filia Gulielmi Milner 9^{mo}
 die 7bris, blacksmith

Josephus filius Samuelis Wilson 23 die 7bris, household.
 Gulielmus filius Wilielmi Frankland 9^{no} die 8bris, sail^r
 Margareta filia Thomæ Pearson 30^{mo} 8bris, Windhill
 Georgius filius Georgii Woodwork 7^{mo} Novbris., hous-hold^r
 Gulielmus filius Miles Corner 29^{mo} Novembris, sail^r
 Johnson filius Johanis Harwood, household[e]r, 9 Januarii

Maria filia Thomæ Wilson 23 Februii, taillr.
 Tamer filia Davidis Lacy 5^{to} Martii, boucher
 Eliz. filia Roberti Campion 19 Martii, labourer
 W^m son of George Sanderson 18 May, 1726

The following are written on the back of the Glaisdale baptisms, in a different handwriting, and the year is not given :—

Thos. ye son of Jno. Peirson bap. 1st March
 Wm. ye son of Wm. Sleightham bap. 2^d March
 Jane ye dr. of M'duke Harrison bap. 14th March

A. Domii. 1727

Josephus filius Johanis Huntley 20^{mo} die Junii
 Margareta filia Jacobi Turner nata 26^{to} die Junii
 Maria filia Jacobi Potter 1^{mo} die 8bris
 Anna filia Jonii. Frank 31^{mo} die 8bris
 Gulielmus filius Gulii. Husband 9^{no} die Novbris.
 Thomas filius Thomæ Prudome 14^{to} die Novbris
 Mabella filia Thomæ Fotherley 21^{mo} die Novbris
 Johanes filius Richardi Wilson 23^{to} die 9bris
 Georgius filius Georgii Sumerson 19^{no} die Decembris
 Robertus filius Roberti Petch 21^{mo} Decembris
 Thomas filius Richardi Garbutt 2^{do} die Janii.
 Thomas filius Thomæ Pearson 4^{to} die Janii.
 Anna filia Thomæ Bulmer 1^{mo} die Februi.
 Robertus filius Georgei Sanderson 20^{mo} die Februii.
 Maria filia Georgei Trowsdale 22^{do} die Februarii
 Glaisdale Ano. Domii. 1727
 Thomas filius Thomæ Croft 12^{mo} die Maii
 Eleanor filia Johanis Mead 2^{do} die Maii, housho^d
 Hanah filia Thomæ Wood 14^{to} die Maii, bouch^r
 Georgius filius Christopheri Hobson 28^{vo} die Maii, household^r
 Rodalphus filius Rodalphi Mackridge 29^{no} die Maii, full^r
 Elizabetha filia Rodulphi Penock 23^{to} die Julii, housho^r
 Dorothea filia Johanis Oxley 1^{mo} die 8bris, household.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Hall 9^{no} die Novbris, boucher
 Jana filia Francisci Woodwark 12^{mo} die 9bris, taler
 Gulielmo filius Johanis Frankland 21^{mo} die Novbris, houshd^r
 Johanis filius Milis. Mead 22^{do} die 9bris, household^r
 Richdus. filius Thomæ Dale 27^o die Decembris, household^r
 Meriel wife and Hana filia Gulielmi Garbutt 6^{to} die Februarii, meatman
 Franciscus filius Johanis Knaggs 20^{mo} die Feb., householder
 Maria filia Thomæ Mead 19^{no} die Febr., household.

[No baptisms in this book between the years 1727 and 1735 exclusive.]

From here, 1728 to 1734, the baptisms are copied from scraps of paper giving those celebrated at Glaisdale.

Jno. son of Jno. Langburn 4th of June
 Isabel dau^r of Jo^s Laurence 11th June
 Barbar. daugh. of Robt. Frankland 7ber 5th
 W^m son of Jno. Winspear 7ber 15th
 Jno. son of James Clark 17 Sept^r

Tho^s et Eliz. et Jane son and Dautes. of Tho. Garb. 19 7br.

W^m son of Robt. Grange bap. 23

Mathew son of Reb: Prodam eod. die

1731 Glaisdale Xtings.

Ap. 4. John son of John Harwood

Ap. 20. Thom^s son of Witt. Watson

May 6. Jane dau. of John Thompson

May 16. Myles son of John Mead

July 2 (?). John son of John Knags

Augt. 30. Will. son of Will. Bonus

Sept. 5. Geo^e and Rich^d sons of Thomas Fletcher

Dit[to] Francis son of Matt^w Woodhouse

Oct. 26. Marget. dau. of Tho^s Wood

Nov. 4. Francis son of George Nelson

Dit[to] Peter son of Peter Fawsit

Nov. 18. Peter son of Danvers Allen

Nov. 24. Thos. son of Tho^s Dale

Oct. 1. Joseph son of Tho^s Watson

Oct. 2. Tho^s son of David Lacy

Dec. 28. Will. base son of Margrit Watson

Jan. 5. Ann dau^r of Joseph Oxley

Jane et Margt. drs. of Rd. Granbut and Wm. Watson bap. Feb. 13

March 13. Tho^s base son of Mary Mead, widow

Jonathⁿ Robinson, Cu^t Ibid.

Tho. Watson } Cap^l

William Milner } Wardens

1731

Eliz. d^r of Jno. Peirson 9th of May

Jane d^r of W^m Sleightham 13th of June

W^m son of W^m Cotham 11th Julii

Hanah d^r of W^m Peirson 11th July

Eliz. Dodsforth buried 26th July

Eliz. d^r of Tho^s Dodsforth 28th July

Eliz. d^r of Robt. Peirson 4th 9^{ver}

Jane Watson buried 14th Nov^r

Jane Medd buried 12th February

Hanah d^r of Jno. Fletcher 20th of Feb.

W^m Frankland buried 24th February

Eliz. d^r of Jno. Dodsforth bur^d 11th March

Jno. Watson buried 15 of March

John Potter buried 16th of March

1732

Geo. son of Jas. Clark

Geo. son of Hen. Watson } 8b^r 10th

1733

Hannah dau. of Richd. Baker Feb. 19

Glaisdale 1734

Mar. 26. Ann dau. of Will. Milner, innkeeper

Ap. 25. John son of Peter Fausit

May 1. Will. son of John Perkin

June 3. Robt. son of Robt. Hodgson
 July 23. Laurence son of David Lacy
 July 26. John and Bernard sons of Will. Bonus
 Sep. 11. Joseph son of Joseph Harison
 Oct. 11. George son of Will. Waller

1734

William son of William Watson y^e 29 7br.
 Jane daugh^r of Ralp. Rudd y^e 6 8br
 Martha dau^r of Joshua Campion y^e 25 8br.
 W^m son of Ephraim Jowsey y^e 15 day Janry.
 James son of Ja^s Clark ye 21st day of Janry.
 Anne d^r of John Foster y^e 5th day of Febr^y

Baptisms for the year 1735

Thomas son of Geo. Sanderson y^e 4th of May
 Mary d^r of Samuel Prudom y^e 20th of May
 Nathaniel son of Nath^{el} Prudome ye 26th
 Adonia ye dau^r of Rich^d Dilifield y^e 9th Oct^r
 Susanah daur. of Robt. Petch y^e 30th Oct^r
 Ann dau^r of W^m Preston Nov^r y^e 25th
 Anne dau^r of John Toes y^e 26th of Nov^r
 Robt. son of Jno. Smith the 28th of Nov^r
 Susanah dau^r of Robt. Featherstone y^e 18th day of Dec^r

Glaisdale

Ann da^r of W^m Milner March y^e 26th
 John son of Peter Fawsett April ye 25th
 Robt. son of Robt. Hodgson June the 3^d
 Will^m son of Jn^o Perkin May the 1st
 Lawrence son of David Lacy y^e 23^d July
 Joseph son of Joseph Harrison y^e 11th of 7ber
 Geo. son of Will^m Waller Oct^r the 4th

A. Doii. 1736

Hester and Ann daughters of Nicholas Wilson the 26th day of August
 Ralph son of Geo. Sanderson y^e 24th October
 W^m son of John Dale the 4th of Nov^r
 Mary da^r of Geo. Thompson the 17th of 8ber
 Sarah da^r of Geo. Watson ye 7th of Nov^r
 Geo : son of W^m Watson y^e 10th of November
 Mary d^r of John Agar y^e 25th of Nov^r
 Joseph son of Ralph Rudd y^e 13th January
 Joshua son of Joshua Campion ye 17th Febr^y

Gl[aisdale]

Hannah dau^r of Miles Corner ye 11th Apl., sailer
 Robt. son of Joseph Harrison Ap^l y^e 24th, ho : hold^r
 Jane dau^r of Christopher Collier y^e 11th of May, turner
 Dorothy dau^r of Tho^s Mead y^e 16th of May, ho : holder
 Roger son of Roger Ness y^e 17th of May, ho : holder
 Ellis dau^r of Joseph Oxley y^e 11th of July, ho : holder
 Elizabeth dau^r of Geo. Slater ye 15th of August, ho : holder
 Nancy dau^r of Mathew Woodhouse y^e 5th of 7ber, sail^r
 Hester dau. of Thos. Wood y^e 5th of 7ber

Sarah dau^r of Tho^s Milner y^e 26th of 7ber, ho : holder
 Jane dau^r of William Miller y^e 3 of Sept^r, tailer
 Anne dau^r of Thomas Dowson the 25 Nov^r, labour^r
 Rich^d son of Newark Robinson 17th Feb.
 Jonathon son of John Frankland y^e 14th March, sail^r

Ano. Doii. 1737

John son of Ralph Easton y^e 20th of 7ber
 Eliz. dau^r of Nich^s Hoggert y^e 16 of 8ber
 Michael son of Rab. Prudome y^e same day
 Margaret daur. of Geo. Sum'son y^e 5th of Nov^r
 Hanah dau^r of Will^m Preston bap : Nov^r ye 3^d
 Robert son of Robert Burton y^e 20th Dec^r
 W^m son of Jno. Toes y^e 16th Nov^r
 Rich. son of John Dale y^e 19th March
 Anne daur. of Tho^s Wilson y^e 27 of Nov^r
 Jonathon son of W^m Petch ye same day
 Glaisdale

Rich^d son of Geo. Wood ye 17th of April
 Anne dau^r of Robt. Hodgson ye 11 of May
 Jane Redman sp^r the 14th of May
 Anne dau^r of W^m Wood the same day
 Jane dau^r of Tho^s Watson y^e 21st of June
 Robert son of Jo^s Potter, weaver, 14th July
 John son of John Breckon y^e 16th of July
 Rich. son of W^m Watson y^e 24th July
 Mary dau^r of John Harwood, jun^r, Aug. 9th
 John son of Will^m Bonus y^e same day
 Nancy dau^r of Jno. Boyes y^e 18th of Augt.
 Eliz. dau^r of Christ^r Collier y^e 11th of 8ber
 Ralph son of Ralph Potter ye 5th of Dec.
 Anne dau^r of Jno. Thompson y^e 2^d of Febr.
 Eliz. dau^r of Tho^s Miller y^e 19th of March

Ano. Doii. 1738

Mary dau^r of Robt. Petch y^e sixth of June
 Jonathan son of W^m Sunley y^e 7th of Janry.
 Mary daur. of John Readman y^e 21 of May
 Hannah dau^r of W^m Pearson y^e 21 of June
 Eliz. dau^r of Jno. Breckon y^e 23 October
 W^m son of Joseph Harrison y^e same day
 Hanah dau. of Rob^t Featherstone y^e 7th of Dec^r
 Oct. 29th Mary d^r of John Boyes
 Nov^r 27. Anne dau^r of Robt. Bullman
 Dit[to] John son of Robt. Winspear
 Dec. 12. Mary dau. of John Porrit
 Jan^r 14. William son of Jonathⁿ Leng
 Febr. 18th Elizth dau^r of William Watson
 March 4th Mary dau^r of Math^w Woodhouse

Ano. Domii. 1739

April 29. John son of John Bayley
 April 15. Jane dau^r of Thomas Wilson

- Sept^r y^e 14th Will^m son of John Agar
 Oct^r 5th Anne dau^r of Robt. Jowsey
 Nov^r 20th Rachel dau^r of Geo. Agar
 Glaisdale
 Apr^l 10th Geo. son of Richard Wood, tanner, Gr. houses
 Apr^r 2th Mary dau^r of Christ^r Collier, turner, Fryup
 May 17th John son of John Harwood, T. hole
 June 11th Geo. son of John Dale, reg^r
 July 5th John son of Thomas Wood, ho : hold^r, Leal.
 July 10. Charles son of Roger Ness, ho : holder, Lealholm Lawns
 July 30. Mary dau^r of Ralph Potter, tanner
 Aug^t 16. John son of Robert Hodgson, ho : holder, H. sike
 Sep^r 23^d Eliz. dau^r of Christop^r Knaggs, shoemaker, L. side
 Oct^r 14th Jane dau^r of W^m Hall, bouch^r, L. side
 Oct^r 14th Preston son of William Wood, ho : wright
 Dec^r 6th Nathan^l son of Tho^s Miller [Milner *in MS.*], tailer
 Dec^r 27th George son of Peter Fawsett [Fausit *in MS.*], h : hold^r
 Janry. 6th Mary dau^r of W^m Conyer's, a stranger
 Febry. 19th Mary dau^r of Geo. Wood, ho. hold^r, H. Park
 A. Domii. 1740
 28th 7ber. Robt. son of Tho. Wilson
 Ma[r]y daughter of John Holdsforth y^e same day
 Nov. 19th W^m son of Peter Featherstone
 Dec^r 14th Mary dau^r of Jno. Foster
 14th Janry. Joseph son of John Harrison, Comon.
 3^d Apl. Joseph son of John Redman
 17th May. John son of Jonathⁿ Leng
 8th July. Thomas son of Thomas Dawson
 3^d Augst. Mary dau^r of Robt. Bulmer
 17th Augst. John son of Newark Robinson
 10th Sep^r Esther dau^r of Francis Pearson
 16 Sept^r Tho^s son of William Bonus
 2 Oct^r John son of John Boyes
 28th Oct^r Robt. son of John Cornforth
 11th Nov^r John son of John Harwood
 16th Nov^r Russel dau^r of Will^m Miller
 30th Dec^r Jane dau^r of Will^m Pearson
 8th Febry. Mary dau^r of Michael Smith
 Ano. Doii. 1741
 April. Mary dau^r of Geo. Pearson, East. Tuesday
 26 Apl. Jane dau^r of James Clark
 24th May. Mary dau^r of John Bayley
 4th Oct^r Sam^l son of Elizabeth Shepherd, spurius
 20th 8ber. Mary dau^r of Tho^s Gray
 5 Nov^r John son of John Venice
 8th 8ber. Thos. son of William Porter
 29th Dec^r John son of Ralph Rudd
 The same day. Daniel son of Robt. Featherstone
 6th Janry. John son of George Agar

- 2 Janry. Robt. son of John Frank
 Hanah dau^r of Math^w Chapman y^e same day
 28th Janry. Jacob son of Jacob Pearson, Westerdale
 17 Nov^r Hanah dau^r of Ralph Easton, Comondale
 1st Dec^r Will^m son of Thomas Huggill
 26th March. Jonathⁿ son of Richard Ellerby, labor^r
 10th May. Catherine dau^r of William Watson, innkeeper
 4th June. John son of Christopher Collier, turner
 26th June. Hanah dau^r of Robert Petch, householder
 9th Augst. Anne dau^r of Thomas Pearson, householder
 24th Augst. Mary dau^r of Tho^s Hobson, labourer
 21st Jan^{ry}. Eliz. dau^r of Anthony Dowson, ho : holder
 25 Janry. Moses son of John Boyes, housholder
 4th Febry. Ralph son of Ralph Potter, tann^r
 2 March. Elizabeth dau^r of Richard Wood, bap^d, tann^r
 [No baptisms in this book between the years 1741 and 1749 exclusive.
Tempus edax rerum.]

The following, to 1749, are copied from scraps of paper.

A true copy of Glasedale Baptismes Ann. Dom. 1742

- Mar^h 28. Ann da. of Thomas Campion, houshol^r
 Apl. 21. Margaret da. of Jno. Cornforth, wright
 May 16. Ann da. of John Bennison, housh^r
 June 13. Eleanor da. of Geo. Fletcher, aged 16 years
 July 4. William son of Thomas Millar, tailer
 Aug. 8. Jonath. son of Jonath. Leng, housh^r
 Sept. 29. Mary da. of John Dale, housh^r
 Decembr. 6. Jane da. of Samuel Fletcher, Fryup
 Feb. 6. Michael son of Michael Smith, labour^r
 Feb. 22. Thomas son of Robt. Hodgson, housh^r
 Feb. 27. Mary dau. of Samuel Protham, housh^r
 Mar. 16. Elizabeth base da. of Ann Stonehouse
 Dito. Elizabeth da. of Will. Wood, housh^r
 Mar^h 20. Joseph son of Joseph Harison, housh^r
 George Dale { Capl. Jonathⁿ Robinson,
 Warden Curt. Ibid.

A.D. 174-. Jane dau. of Nich. Hoger[t] ye 21st day of 7ber
 John son Geo. Sanderson 22 June 1742, Danby

1743

- Hannah d^r of Sam^l Prudom 26th June
 Daniel son of Joseph Duck Aug. 4
 Joseph son of Jno. Dail 4th 7ber
 Eliz. daught^r of Jno. Bayley y^e 6th 7ber
 Mary dau. of Jno. Jowsey ye 15th 7ber
 Mary d^r of Jno. Venice ye 17th 7ber
 Ellis d^r of George Thompson 23 8ber
 Jane d^r of Xter. Carter ye same day
 Francis Agar and Jno. son of Jane Agar 23 8ber
 Richard son of W^m Preston the 13th Dec^r
 W^m son of Tho. Dowson the 27 of Dec^r

Mary daur. of Nich^s Hogert y^e 15 January
 Leon. son of Geo. (?) Watson the 1st Jan.
 1744. Oct. 28. Susannah dau. of Josh. Duck, Ainthorpe, yeoman, bap^d
 1744

Francis son of Robert Jowsey the 27 March
 Eliz. d^r of Geo. Beadland 12 day of May
 Jane d^r of Tho^s Watson y^e 3 July Rosedale
 John son of Ja^s Pybas the 22^d day of May
 Ja^s son of Jno. Swailes illegi. y^e 15th day of May
 Hanah d^r of Jno. Agar 15 Julii
 Jno. son of W^m Allan 23 7br.

Sarah dau. of Anth. Dowson 14th Febry.

Jno. son of W^m Allen } Oct. 1
 Thomas Dowson }

Hanah daug^r of Robt. Slater bap. Oct. 19th

1745

John son of Jno. Lynas bap. the 4 day of Feb.

A copy of Glasedale Baptismes 1748

May 8. John son of Frankland Coats
 dito. Isaac son of Thom^s Hobb
 May 19. John son of Will. Wood, Fryupp
 May 22. Hannah daug^r of Thomas Yowart
 June 12. John son of Will. Nellist, H. Sike
 June 19. James son of Peter Faucit
 July 17. James son of Rich^d Ellarby
 Aug. 4. Daniel son of Joseph Duck
 Sept. 5. Will. son of Jn^o Ponsonby, sojourner
 Sept. 18. Ellin dau^r of Robert Dobson
 Oct^r 9. William son of Christop^r Colyer
 Oct^r 29. Moses son of David Morley
 dito. Will. son of Rich^d Allan
 dito. Sarah dau^r of Matthew Chapman
 Dec^r 12. Thom^s son of Rich^d Milner
 Jan. 22. James son of Mathew Peacock

Jonathon Robinson, Minister

Thomas Wood { Cap^l
 Warden

1749

Odd Mems.

W^m son of Robert Featherstone }
 Anne daught^r of Joseph Green } Xtined the 11th day of June
 George the son of John Coverdale bap. March y^e 18th 1749
 Oct. 1. Albert and Eliz. son and d^r of Robt. Hodgson
 19. Hanah daug. of Robt. Slater

John son of Tho^s Prudom 26 November

January 7th Jane daughter of Anthony Marshall

1749 Glaisdale

April 30. Hannah dau. of Jonathon Leng

Jul. 4. Mary dau. of William Dale

- Aug. 21. Ann dau. of William Sunley
Sep. 24. Jane dau. of Robt. Cornforth
Oct. 29. Jane dau. of William Hawkswell
Nov. 6. Mary dau. of William Nellist
Nov. 20. Ann dau. of Peter Featherstone
Nov. 26. Mary dau. of Richard Ellarby
Nov. 26. John son of Tho. Prudome
Dec. 20. Judith dau. of Thomas Campion
Jan. 17. Mary dau. of John Pearson, mariner
Feb. 20. Thomas son of William Wood
Mar. 18. George the son of John Coverdale

Maritorum. noia.

Anutiatio. dni. viz. 1585

Georgius Joneson et Jana Dowson xijth SeptembrisPetrus Agar et Ana. Hodshon xiiijth SeptembrisRichus. Marser et Agnes Stanus iij^{to} OctobrisJohes. Scotte et Alicea Penocke xxijth NovembrisAnthonius Fletcher et Emota Burton xxiiijth Januar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1586

Anthonius Dale et Elizabetha Penocke xij^{mo} JuniiGeorgius Rogers et Alicea Hodshon xxj^{mo} Novemb.Rowlandus Thomson et Jana Trotter xiiij^{to} Decembr.Richus. Robinson et Alicea Boyes xvj^{to} Januar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1587

Thomas Rudd et Agnes Pearson viijth JuniiGeorgius Atkinson et Margeria Tewtinge xvth August.Henricus Nellest et Effamia Franckland viij^{vo} Octob.Johes. Watson et Margreta Cawe[n] xxij^{do} Octobr.Johes. Benyson et Ana Hill xvj^{to} Januar.Henricus Browne et Alicea Boyes xvj^{to} Januar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1588

Thomus Pearson et Gracia Walker xix Maii

Johes. Nicholson et Issabella Nelsyn iiij^{to} JuniiEdmundus Hill et Margreta Hodshon xvj^{to} JuniiJohes. Suggette et Jana Smith xvj^{to} JuniiRichus. Gatenbie et Agnes Cole xxx^{mo} JuniiRaphus. Hodshon et Emotta Grainge xxij^{do} SeptembrisThomus Pearson et Margreta Salven xij^{do} Novemb.Johes. Walker et Jana Marshall viijth Decembr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1589

Petrus Swale et Elizabetha Morley xxviiijth MaiiThomus Marshall et Alicea Hartus viijth JuniiJohes. Marshall et Margreta Boyes xviiijth Julii

Johes. Garbut et Alicea Nicholson xiiij Septemb.

Hugo Mason et Alicea Mason vth OctobrisBartholomeus Hodshon et Beatrix Woodd ij^{do} Novemb.Jacobus Wood et Helina Craven xvjth Novemb.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1590

Georgius Hodshon et Ana Agar vth JuliiJohes. Pearson et Margreta Hall xvjth AugustiiThomas Dai et Elizabetha Fletcher vjth Octobr.

Johes. Dale et Elizabetha Coverdale primo Decemb.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1591

Stephanus Coverdale et Francisca Fisher iiijth MaiiGeorgius Laverocke et Jana Thomson xjth Maii

Robtus. Wilson et Jana Jowsey primo Junii

Thomas Stanus et Elizabetha Campion xth Junii

Jacobus Coverdale et Agnes Agar viijth Julii
 Petrus Grange et Jana Hudson xjth Julii
 Johes. Franckland et Elizabetha Hodshon ixth Septemb.
 Franciscus Swale et Alicea Franckland xxjth Septemb.
 Johes. Heslewoodd et Francisca Collier xxiiijth Octobr.
 Georgius Boyes et Jana Hartus iiijth Novembris
 Rogerus Agar et Agnes Agar xxxth Novembris
 Robtus. Gryndon et Sitha Annynson xvjth Decembris
 Willmus. Graystocke et Issabella Atkinson xxjth Decembris

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1592

Thomas Whitelocke et Issabella Suggette xxixth Maii
 Leon'dus Benson et Agnes Agar ixth Julii
 Milo Harwoodd et Jana Farewether xvjth Julii
 Petrus Franckland et Ana Calverte xxvijth Julii
 Richus. Rogers et Ana Suggette xxvijth Julii
 Johes. Ducke et Alicea Hall iij^{to} Augustii
 Johes. als. Jenkyn Rogers et Elizabetha Doncaster xxiiijth Novembr.
 Johes. Braikan et Issabella Knagges xxvijth Novembr.
 Symon Emerson et Francisca Frankland xxxth Januar.

1593

Johes. Mead et Elizabetha Coverdale xixth Maii
 Georgius Watson et Margreta Teasdale xxvijth Aug.
 Stephanus Coverdale et Alicea Harwoodd viijth Octobr.
 Robtus. Grange et Margreta Rogers iij^{to} Decembris

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1594

Raphus. Slee et Issabella Dickinson xxxth Aprilis
 Georgius Woodwarke et Alicea Lawe xijth Maii
 Willmus. Laverocke et Agnes Francis xiiij Maii
 Jacobus Benison et Margreta Kidson ij^{do} Junii
 Michael Stirtle et Elizabetha Temple xvjth Junii
 Thomas Harwoodd et Agnes Agar xxvth Junii
 Thomas Harwoodd et Margreta Cawe[n] xxvijth Junii
 Stephanus Franckland et Gr[a]cia Pearson xijth Novembr.
 Willmus. Rogers et Alicea Fletcher xxvijth Novemb.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1595

Petrus Garbut et Ana. Penocke xvijth Septembr.
 Johes. Hartus et Mawd Barley xxiiij Septembr.
 Willmus. Westland et Jana Cartwright ij^{do} Octobr.
 Robtus. Suggett et Katherina Oliver vth Octobris
 Richus. Rabanckes et Elizabetha Todd xxvth Novembr.
 Petrus Nellest et Margreta Avet ij Decembr.
 Thomas Chapma[n] et Alicea Rogers ixth Decembr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1596

Edward Marwoodd et Maria Thompson ixth Maii
 Thomas Woodd et Agnes Dale xiiijth Junii
 Raphus. Atkinson et Dorothea Hoggarte vth Julii
 Leonardus Benson et Margreta Saunderson vj^{to} Julii
 Petrus Rogers et Agnes Boyes xiiij Julii
 Franciscus Abram et Elizabetha Utley xxjth Augustii
 Thomas Wilson clerke et Mabella Thomson xixth October

Xpofe Hobson de Rosdale et M'greta Cole xxiiith Octobr.
Robtus. Trewthwate et Jana Petche ixth Novembr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1597

Georgius Grange et Elizabetha Braikan xjth Julii
Richus. Harland et Margreta Suggette ixth Octobr.
Georgius Lynesse et Agnes Legge xviiith Octobr.
Johes. Dickinson et Margreta Grange xxxth Octob.
Johes. Thomson et Ana Dixon xth Novembr.
Richus. Dickinson et Alicea Chapma[n] vj^{to} Decembr.
William Medd et Alicea Gray xxii^{to} Januar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1598

Thomas Dai et Ana Fetherstone primo Maii
Franciscus Evenwoodd et Ephamia Nellest xjth Julii
Thomas Hill et Elizabetha Franckland xviith Julii
Anthonius Hill et Ephamia Robinson xv^{to} Octobr.
Georgius Rudd et Katherina Thompson xvj^{to} Novembr.
Francis Agar et Thomysina Robinson xix Novembr.
Robtus. Jowsey et Elizabetha Fletcher de Gisburne xth Decembr.
Johes. Tipladie et Elizabetha Postgate de Gisburne xth Decembr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1599

Johes. Postgate et Beatrix Chapma[n] v^{to} Maii
Richard. Golthorpe geneross. et Lucea Hargill xj^{mo} Maii
Thomas Hodshon et Francisca Trewthwate iij^{to} Julii
Thomas Eshe et Margreta Hartus xij^{mo} Augustii
Walterus Agar et Margeria Sowleby xiii^{to} Octobr.
Franciscus Mowbray et Elizabetha Woodd xxixth Octobr.
Willmus. Ducke et Francisca Ducke de Kilton primo Novembr.
Rogerus Dowson et Jana Farewether vj^{to} Novembr.
Willm. Medd de Rosdale et Eliz. Avit xxth Novembr.
Thomas Jowsey junior et Margreta Barber xxjth Novembr.
Thomas Jowsey senior et Agnes Franckland xvth Januar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1600

Johes. Watson et Ana Penocke xxvth Maii
Raphus. Dowson et Dorothea Potter iij^{to} Junii
P'sevallus Hill et Margreta Pearson xth Junii
Willmus. Morgan et Elizabetha Dixon xxij^{do} Julii
Georgius Benison et Ana Coverdale xxix Julii
Petrus Harwood et Issabella Rudd xxx^{mo} Octob.

Anutiatio. Dni. 1601

Johanes Jowsey et Margreta Harwood xij^{mo} Maii
Jacobus Laverocke et Margeria Rogers primo Junii
Robtus. Corney et Agnes Campion xiii^{to} Junii
Johnes. Hudson et Essabella Richardson ix^{no} Augustii
Cuthb'tus Saunderson als. Webster et Alicea Hill vj Octobr.
Willmus. Temple et Barberia Stirtle xxiith Novembris
Richus. Garbut et Elizabetha Scotte xiiij Februar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1602

Nicholas Gray et Elizabetha Pennocke iij^{to} Maii
Willmus. Robinson et Gracea Lazenbie xvii^{vo} Octobris
Franciscus Rogers et Alicea Massingale xvj Nouembris

Willmus. Gray et Elizabetha Franckland xxvij^{mo} Januarii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1603

Thomas Dale et Alicea Wallis xix^{no} Maii

Willmus. Thomsonne et Jana Dixon xxij^{tio} Maii

Richus. Beanley et Alicea Carlil xx^{mo} Junii

Robertus Franckland et Agnes Dowson xiiij^{to} Julii

Jacobus Harland et Issabella Robinsonne primo Augustii

Georgius Hobson et Elizabetha Farewether x^{mo} Octobris

Nicholaus Rogers et Dorothea Hartus de Comondale xvj^{to} Octobris

Robtus. Dale et Kath. Hoggart xiiij^{to} Nouembris

Richus. Hill et Agnes Hill xxj^{mo} Nouembris

Anutiatio. Dni. 1604

Johes. Knagges et Alicea Hall x^{mo} Maii

Georgius Farewether et Margreta Fetherstone x^{mo} Julii

Georgius Cowtus et Jana Thomson xxvj^{to} Julii

Thomas Shentall et Marina Gray xj^{mo} Augustii

Georgius Marshall et Margreta Dowson xxx^{mo} Septemb.

Lawrentius Agar et Issabella Lynus vij^{mo} Octobris

Willmus. Osburne et Jana Prudome vj^{to} Nouembris

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1605

Richardus Judson et Maria Hodgeson 6^{to} Maii

Georgius Hodshon et Katherina Coppendale ix^{no} Junii

Willmus. Tweddell et Issabella Calv'te xj Junii

Robt. Hodshon and Alice Todd ix^{no} Julii

Robtus. Hodgeson et Ana Laverocke xxx^{mo} Julii

Robtus. Franckland et Mawdlanda Hartus xv^{to} Octobris

Xpoferus Stirtle et Francisca Shephard xx^{mo} Octobris

Willmus. Dickson et Emotta Place xij^{mo} Nouembris

Johanes Clerke et Alicea M'shall xij^{mo} Nouembris

Georgius Dai et Ana Rogers xxviiij^{vo} Nouembris

[1606]

Willmus. Atkinson et Ana Fetherstone primo Junii

Robtus. Rudd et Maria Wilson xxvij^{mo} Julii

Richus. Carter et Ana Hill xxix^{no} Julii

Willmus. Fentris et Elizabetha Easton xxviiij^{vo} Octob.

Georgius Marwoodd et Dorothea Hoggarte iiij^{to} Nouembr.

Richus. Knagges et Elizabetha Dale vj^{to} Nouembr.

Raphus. Clerke et Katherina Suggette ix^{no} Nouembr.

Henricus Harland et Jana Hall xxx^{mo} Nouembr.

Willmus. Farewether et Ana Pearson vij^{mo} Decembr.

Richus. Prudome et Beatrix Wilson xxvij^{mo} Januarii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1607

Thomas Wilson et Francisca Blacket xix^{no} Julii

Willmus. Harryson et Ana Harwoodd xviiij^{vo} Octob.

Johes. Hodgeson et Maria Woodwarke xxviiijth Januarii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1608

Robtus. Dune et Jana Hardy xxix^{no} Aprilis

Richus. Nellest et Issabella Fentres x^{mo} Maii

Thomas Preston et Jana Suggett xxix^{no} Maii

Richus. Farewether et Agnes Wilson v^{to} Junii

Georgius Fentresse et Elizabetha Hodgeson xij^{do} Julii
 Willmus. Campion et Alicea Harland iij^{to} Augustii
 Robtus. Watson et Margreta Forrowe xxv^{to} Aug.
 Thomas Foard and Ciclie Dowson secundo Octobris
 Xpoferus Agar et Ana Laverocke xxij^{to} Octobris
 Robtus. Pearson et Elizabetha Stanghowe xxvij Oct.
 Thomas Dale et Elizabetha Linscell }
 Robtus. Franckland et Alicea Knagges } primo Decembr.
 Franciscus Rudd et Issabella Harland xx^{mo} Decembr.
 Franciscus Abra[m] et M'geria Midlemost xxvij^{vo} Febr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1609

Milo Laverocke et Mabella Fletcher xxj^{mo} Maii
 Johannes Woodd et Alicea Harland xxvij^{no} Maii
 Thomas Etherington et Mellucina Rawlinge xj^{mo} Junii
 Johes. Porrett et Alicia Franckland xxvij^o Junii
 Stephanus Boyes et Helina Richardson iij^{to} Julii
 Richus. Knagges et Issabella Corner xvj^o Julii
 Willmus. Harland et Agnes Robinson xxx^{mo} Julii
 Humphridus Bamfurth et Elizabetha Stringar ij^{do} August.
 Johanes. Franckland et Helina Potter xxvij August.
 Xpoferus Hunter et Jana Harwoodd xij^{to} Septem.
 Cuthb'tus Suggeste et Barbara Wilson xxiiij^{to} Sept.
 Thomas Hobson et Elizabetha Wyllson 19^o Octobris 1609
 Georgius Hope et Ana Benison vij^{mo} Noveb.
 Petrus Franckland et Margreta Eshe xxx^{mo} Januarii

1610

Johes. Cawe[n] et Issabella Saunderson xth Junii
 Thomas Dowson et Elizabetha Hill xvij^{mo} Junii
 Johanis Dale et Dorothea Marwood xvij^o Julii
 Johes. Hodgson et Anna Boyes xxij^{do} Julii
 Robtus. Franckland et Elizabetha Hewgill xvj^{to} Octob.
 Wmus. Dunne alias Tinsley et Jana Hobton primo die Decem.
 Annuntiatio Dni. viz. 1611

Robtus. Hodgson et Anna Franckland secund die Junii
 Raphus. Toes et Elizabetha Thomson ultimo Junii
 Johes. Stroopes et Emotta Cowen xvj die Julii
 Georgius Cartwright et Elizab. Ellarbye xvij Julii
 Johes. Hopper ails. Pearson et Agnes Shepperd xxij^o Sept.
 Richus. Boyes et Alicea Thomson de Comondale xiiij^{to} Januarii
 Robtus. Ward et Ana Marsingall xvij^{vo} Feb.
 Lawrentius Thomson et Elizabetha Prudome xvij^{vo} Feb.

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1612

Thomas Baynebrigge et Anna Nellest xvj^{to} die Julii
 Petrus Franckland et Jana Hodgeson xj^{mo} Octobris
 Raphus. Hodgeson et Agnes Nellest xv^{to} Octobris

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1613

Willmus. Corneye et Miria [sic] Cartwright xx^{mo} Aprilis
 Anthonius Colthous et Alicea Oliver xxv^{to} Junii
 Robertus Bulman et Elizabetha Pitcher tertio Augustii
 Rogerus Knagges et Issabella Saund'son (?) xxvj^{to} Octob.

Willmus. Pawnor and Francisca Franckland viij^{vo} Novemb.
 Johes. Smithe et Agnes Colson de Grimesbie xj^{mo} Novemb.
 Johes. Colthous et Gracia Robinson nupti erant xiiij^{to} Febru.

Annuntio. Dni. viz. 1614

Richardus Dixon et Alicea Harland secundo die Maii
 Willmus. Wood et Anna Thomson tertio Maii
 Johannes Carlill et Dorothea Rogers quinto Junii
 Edwardus Hill et Francisca Gill xxvij^{mo} Junii
 Robtus. Corney et Agnes Boyes vij^{mo} Julii
 Johanes Bowmer et Margreta Necolsonne xvj^{to} Octob.
 Petrus Nellest et Thomasina Turpin xxij^{do} Novembris

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1615

Robtus. Fotherley et Mabella Thomson primo Maii
 Johes. Rickarbie et Beatrix Coultus ix^{no} Maii
 Cuthb'tus Saunderson et Agnes Jowsey xj^{mo} Maii
 Johes. Marland et Katherina Anderson xiiij^{to} Maii
 Edwardus Lockson et Francisca Jowsey xxj^{mo} Maii
 Thomas Nellest et Ana Hill xv^{to} Julii
 Thomas Petch et Margreta Boyes v^{to} Septembr.
 Jacobus Wood et Elizabetha Pearison v^{to} Nove.
 Georgius Johnson et Agnes Watson xxviii^{no} Novembr.
 Richus. Nellest et Ana Hartus xij^{mo} Decembr.
 Philippus Cowltus et Gracia Franckland xvj Januar.

Annuntio Dni. viz. 1616

Raphus. Campion et Maria Prodam xj^{mo} Junii
 Georgius Dowson et Ana Dale xiiij Octobr.
 Tristramus Jowsey et Elizabetha Ball xij^{mo} Novebr.
 Thomas Wilson et Jana Dai xix Novembr.
 Richus. Turpin et Alicea Marshall xxvij^{vo} Nove.
 Willmus. Gisburne et Alicea Fentres xiiij^{to} Januar.
 Robtus. Fetherstone et Jana Franckland xxvij^{vo} Junii
 Bartholomeus Pinder et Ana Hill iiij^{to} Feb.

Anutiaco. Dmi. 1617

Thomas Pearson et Ana Marshall xxij^{do} Junii
 Robtus. Dune et Jana Dale ix^{no} Septembris
 Willmus. Petche et Alicea Fletcher iiij^{to} Novembris
 Thomas Franckland et Agnes Hill xvij^{vo} Novemb.
 Marcus Webster et Agnes Prudome xxvj^{to} Novemb.
 Georgius Postgate et Jana Boyes secundo Novemb.
 Christoferus Hunter et Alicea Wilson primo Feb.
 Thomas Coltus et Alicea Franckland secundo Feb.

Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1618

Willmus. Fairewether et Elizabetha Wilson secundo Junii
 Georgius Campion et Issabella Agar xxiiij^{to} Junii
 Jacobus Mann et Agnes Coltus xxvij^{vo} Junii
 Johes. Pibus et Jana Franckland ultimo Junii
 Henricus Boyes et Elisabetha Harwood xxij^{do} Septem.
 Ragveles [*sic*] Jobson de Comond. et Ana Jowsey xvij^{mo} Novembr.
 Willmus. Hall et Maria Evenwood xxiiij^{to} Novemb.
 Thomas Watsonne et Anna Dale xxvj^{to} Novembr.

Anutiaco. Dni. vizt. 1619

Jacobus Harwood et Ana Stringar vj^{to} Junii
 Richardus Stirtle et Alicea Beanley xiiij^{to} Julii
 Peter Campion and Alice Thomson xx^{mo} Julii
 Franciscus Petch et Agneas Theackstone xiiij^{to} August.
 Robertus Franckland et Jana Lascells als. Jackson xix Sept.
 Thomas Richardson et Alicea Colthous xxiiij^{to} Novembr.
 Johes. Lacye et Claria [*Gracia erased*] Rud primo Decembris
 Anutiatio. Dni. vizt. 1620

Johes. Mosey et Agnes Benison xvj^{to} Julii
 Johes. Unthanke et Alicea Hill xxvj^{to} Septem.
 Johes. Grinckell et Jana Marshall vij^{mo} Novemb.
 Robtus. Marshall et Issabella Proddam xxj^{mo} Novemb.
 Richus. Judson et Agnes Lauerocke xxvii^{vo} Novembr.

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1621

Georgius Knagges et Catherina Rogerson iij^{to} Junii
 Robertus Dowson et Jana Hodgeson x^{mo} Junii
 Robertus Sowley et Merioll Jowsey xxiiij^{to} Junii
 Petrus Franckland et Margreta Sowerbye xxvj^{to} Junii
 Georgius Thomson et Alicea Boyes xxvij^{mo} Junii
 Nycholaius Chapman et Jana Coulthous viij^{vo} Julii
 Richus. Thomson et Jana Gargrave xxvii^{vo} Augustii
 Edwardus Lockson et Agnes Richardson xv^{to} Octobris
 Franciscus Turpin et Ana Marshall xxvii^{vo} Februar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1622

Robtus. Robinson et Ursula Rickison xxiiij^{to} Maii
 Milo Harwoodd et Elizabetha Harwoodd xvii^{vo} Julii
 Georgius Dale et Elizabetha Corney xxix^{no} Octobris
 Thomas Franckland et Mabella Dai v^{to} Novembr.
 Franciscus Dowson et Alicea Marwoodd eod.
 Thomas Nellest et Alicea Prudome x^{mo} Novembr.
 Thomas Franckland et Alicea Franckland xxv^{to} Novemb.
 Robtus. Broune et Lucea Franckland primo Decembr.
 Thomas Thompson et Jana Adamson xxiiij^{to} Januarii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1623

Franciscus Mead et Alicea Stanehouse xxvij^{mo} Maii
 Franciscus Eshe et Jana Proddam x^{mo} die Junii
 Richus. Dale et Elizabetha Boyes v^{to} Octobris
 Johes. Nellest et Margreta Petche xvii^{vo} Novembr.
 Henricus Dale et Helina Rame ij^{do} Decembris
 Raphus. Franckland et Elizabetha Osburne xxvij Januar.
 Johes. Dodgesonne (?) et Ana Franckes iij^{to} Februar.

Annuntiatio Dni. viz. 1624

Robtus. Corney et Ursula Cudworth v^{to} Octobris
 Cuthbertus Prodam et Margareta Clerke xix^{no} Octobr.
 Thomas Stirtle et Alicea Wood xx^{mo} Januarii
 Johes. Jowsey et Margareta Skelton xxiiij^{to} Februarii

Annuntiatio Dni. viz. 1625

Johes. Lauerocke et Beatrix Stanas xxiiij^{to} Maii
 Johes. Harland et Anna Franckland xxv^{to} Maii

Willmus. Graystocke et Mabella Scot xxvj^{to} Junii
 Thomas Robinson et Margareta Foster xxvij^{mo} Junii
 Thomas Car et Elizabetha Rud decimo Julii
 Thomas Colthirst et Gratia Boyes xxiiij Julii

Anuntiatio Doni. viz. 1626

Georgius Hobson et Elizabetha Franckland ix^{no} Maii
 Xpoferus Thomson et Maria Stirtle ix^{no} Maii
 Milo Franckland et Juditha Franckland xviiij^{vo} Maii
 Robertus Campion et Alicea Hill sexto die Junii
 Petrus Harwood et Joana Wood xxiiij^{to} Novembr.

Anuntiatio Domini viz. 1627

Willmus. Garbat et Jana Coverdale viij^{vo} Julii
 Johanes Wilson et Margeria Goodwell xxix^{no} Julii
 Richardus Foord et Elizabetha Stirtle v^{to} Augustii
 Willmus. Martin et Alicea Dickinson xij^{do} Augustii
 Richardus Gargrave et Jana Hill xxvj^{to} August.
 Thomas Trowsdale et Agnes Hill xx^{mo} Novembr.
 Johes. Franckland et Agnes Hodgeson xxvij^{mo} Novemb.
 Richardus Jackson et Jana Jowsey xvj^{to} Januarii
 Marcus Sanderson als. Webster et Jana Jowsey xx^{mo} Februar.

Anuntio. Dni. vizt. 1628

Johes. Potter et Margreta Knagges xx^{mo} Maii
 Robtus. Franckland et Jana Boyes viij^{vo} Junii
 Thomas Agar et Cicilia Foster xix^{no} Junii
 Henricus Jackson et Maria Hudson xxij^{do} Junii
 Willmus. Harland et Agnes Oxley viij^{vo} Julii apud Glaisdale
 Willmus. Cocke et Agnes Fairweather xxix^{no} Julii
 Raphus. Slee et Agnes Carre xxx^{mo} Septembris
 Thomas Wilson et Ana Hoopes xxvij^{vo} Octobris p. licentiam
 Josua Petch de Easingw[old] et Margreta Harland de Farndale
 xiiij^o Novembr.

Anutiatio. Dni. 1629

Thomas Robinson et Maria Saunderson xxvij^{mo} Aprilis p. licentiam
 Georgius Coverdale et Jana Eshe xiiij^{to} Julii
 Robtus. Ellerbie et Maria Jowsey xx^{mo} Septembr.
 Richus. Hill et Margreta Dale x^{mo} Novembris
 Willmus. Franckland et Margreta Jowsey xij^{mo} Novembris
 Milo Franckland et Ana Thorpe xvij^{mo} Nove. domi
 Robtus. Hodgeson et Elizabetha Coverdale xix^{no} Nove.

Annutiatio. Domini viz. 1630

Richardus Garbat et Francisca Fotherley xxvij^{mo} Maii
 Raphus. Knagges et Elizabetha Stringer eod. die
 Willmus. Fletcher et Jana Pattison xxiiij^{to} Junii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1631

Robertus Watson et Anna Stonehouse xvij^{vo} Septembris
 Franciscus Turpin et Elsabetha Thompson xxv^{to} Octobris

Anuntiatio Dni. 1632

Johes. Ferrye et Bridgitta Foard ulto. Aprilis
 Willmus. Shepheard et Jana Francland xxix^{no} Maii
 Johes. Mosey et Jana Skirrye eod. die

- Johes. Graistocke et Jana Hill xvij^{mo} Julii
 Willmus. Thomson et Anna Garbutte xxvj^{to} Septembris
 Petrus Franckland et Margreta Kildale vj^{to} Nove.
 Georgius Atkinson et Dorothea Dale xxvij^{mo} Novembris
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1633
- Thomas Fairwether et Ana Todd ix^{no} Maii
 Thomas Perkin et Maria Wilson xvij^{vo} Augustii
 Thomas Richardson et Ana Wilson vj^{to} Novembris
 Georgius Hewit et Elizabetha Suggett j^{mo} Decembris
 Anuntiatio Dni. 1634
- Willmus. Wood et Issabella Mead 5^o Maii
 Thomas Garbutte et Alicea Rudde xj^o Maii
 Anthonius Gatenbie et Katherina Farewether xix^o Augustii
 Anuntiatio Dni. 1635
- Johes. Rigge et Ana Prestone vij^o Aprilis
 Robtus. Franckland et Issabella Osburne 7^o Augusti
 Georgius Gray et Anna Oliver 17^o Novembris
 Annuntiatio Dni. 1636
- Simon Tweddell et Margreta Jowsey xxiii^o Aprilis
 Thomas Preston et Elizabetha Harrison xxiiij^o Novemb.
 Robtus. Marchall et Maria Suggette xvj^o Februarii
 Anuntiatio 1637
- Willmus. Gray et Alicea Harland xvj^o Julii
 Stephanus Kirke et Anna Fentres xxiiij^o Septemb. per licentiam
 Anuntiatio Dni. 1638
- Johannes Hartus et Euphemia Rigge xxiiij^o Aprilis
 Edwardus Hoopes et Maria Campion xxix^o Maii
 Robtus. Gilpin et Ana Rudde xj^o Junii
 Willmus. Dale et Katherina Campion xxiiij^o Octob.
 Robtus. Laverocke et Anna Abrahame iiij^o Nouemb.
 Johes. Cockerell et Rosamunda Foord viij^o Nouemb.
 Francis Chapman et Francisca Hobson iiij^o Novemb.
 James Harwood et Jaina Oxley xx^o Novemb.
 Johannes Lawson et Anna Franckland Janu. xxxj
 Robertus Franckland et Margreta Colthirst Februar. xix^o
 Anuntiatio Doni. 1639
- Mattheus Carlile et Jana Rudd Julii ij
 Thomas Frankland et Elizabetha Frankland Septembris 4^o
 Thomas Lacie et Anna Agar Octobris j
 Annuntiatio 1640
- Jacobus Atkinson et Margreta Nellest j Junii
 Georgius Harrison et Isabella Petch 24^o Junii
 Geovrgious Manne et Elizabetha Wood xxvj^o Julii
 Petrus Garbut et Mabella Harland Augustii 2^o
 Petrus Campion et Mary Richardssonne ij Augustii
 Robertus Frankland et Anna Meed 5^o Novembris
 Robertus Rud et Jana Harland 8^o Novembris
 Richardus Dixon et Anna Perkin 21 Januarii
 Annuntiatio 1641
- Thomas Coulthirst et Alisia Frankland xxv Maii

Jacobus Eggelfield et Elizabetha Man (More ?) xx Junii

Thomas Fletcher et Anna Frankland xxvij Junii

Thomas Marshall et Jana Boyes iij Novembris

Georgius Nellest et Alicea Cartwright xxv Novembris

Willielmus Rud et Jana Bennison xxv Novembris

Annuntiatio 1642

Joannes Hall et Tomisina Agar xx die Julii

Thoma Knowles et Isabella Dowson iij Novembris

Jacobus Cocke et Margerata Cartwright xxiiij Novembris

Annuntiatio 1643

Joannes Rutter et Anna Richardson xxx Maii

Willmus. Petch et Alisia Calvert xij Octobris

Annuntiatio 1644

Thomas Jowsey et Jana Agar xx Augustii

Joannes Campion et Elizebetha Richardson x Septembris

Thomas Grange et Anna Eden xxvj Septembris

John Tod et Jana Fairwether xvij Octobris

Annuntiatio 1645

Thomas Thompson et Isabella Leavorocke v Junii

Radolphus Hodgson et Margeret Slotter xvj Octobris

Annuntiatio 1646

Joannes Robinson et Maria Chapman 4 Maii

Robertus Pybus et Margerat Fairwether 23 Junii

Willmus. Grastocke et Anna Clarke 27 Octobris

Rogerus Calvert et Alisia Skelton 21 Martii

Annuntiatio 1647

Petrus Nellest et Anna Thompson 1^o Junii

Thomas Hodgson et Margerata Nellest 10 Junii

Petrus Frankland et Margerata Wilson 24 Junii

Edwardus Nellest et Anna Frankland 15^o Julii

Richardus Reed et Anna Cooper 6 Januarii

Radolphus Campion et Jana Roger 3 Februarii

John Rigge et Anna Brotton 14 Februarii

Annuntiatio 1648

Willmus. Hodgson et Elizabetha Nellest 22 Junii

Radolphus Scarth et Jana Sheppard 7 Novembris

Henricus Boyes et Alisia Foster 14 Novembris

Joannes Agar et Jana Reed 9 Januarii

Annuntiatio 1649

Samuel Campion et Maria Etherington 17 Aprilis

Willmus. Scarth et Jana Frankland ij Julii

Radulphus Dowson et Margareta Wood 26 Julii

Rogerus Scot et Alisia Boatman 16 Octobris

Robertus Suggatt et Jana Scot 30 Octobris

Thomas Johnston et Alisia Thompson 26 Novembris

Willmus. Agar et Jana Sowley 17 Decembris

Richardus Collison et Lucia Grinkell 14 Februarii

Thomas Petch et Isabella Dun 26 Februarii

Annuntiatio 1650

Robertus Barker et Alisia Agar 13 Junii

- Robertus Meed et Phillida Reed 27 Junii
 Willielmus Harland et Alisia Meed 9 Julii
 Radolphus Dickinson et Elizebetha Potter (?) 21 Julii
 Henricus Noble et Sarah Campion 22 Octobris
 Robertus Petch et Jana Calvert 4 Novembris
 Joannes Harland et Margereta Posket 5 Decembris
 Annuntiatio 1651
- Thomas Sanderson et Elzebetha Agar 29 Maii
 Willielmus Winspeere et Anna Agar 23 Junii
 Robertus Wood et Alisia Agar 2 Octobris
 Joannes Stroopes et Elizebetha Huet 4 Decembris
 Annuntiatio 1652
- Thomas Dowson et Alisia Allin 18 Maii
 Willmus. Pearson et Sara Richardson 8 Junii
 Joannes Mosey et Jana Clerke 14 Decembris
 Richardus Johnston et Dorothea Posket 18 Januarii
 Annuntiatio 1653
- Franciscus Dowson et Maria Dowson 15 Julii
 Thomas Hobson et Alisia Hobson 24 Septembris
 Willmus. Calvert et Anna Prudome 27 Septembris
 Publication And Marriages Accordinge to A late Acte of Parliament
 in that behalffe latlye p'vided.
 Annuntiatio 1654
- Robart Warde and Jane Hobson Published in the Church in the yeare 1653
 1654
- Robart Warde and Jane Hobson married the 27th March 1654. Parents
 and Guardian to Robt. Warde and Jane Hobson, Mr. Samuella Levin-
 ston and Laurance Warde
- Thomas Prudam and Sara Johnson published in the Church in ye yeare
 1654 and married the 18th of Aprill. Parents, Cuthbert Prudam and
 [blank] Johnson
- Marmaduke Cowen and Jane Moone published in the Church in the yeare
 1654 and married the 9th of May. Parents, George Cowen and Rich.
 Moone
- Mathew Hodgson and Elizabeth Warde published in the Church 1654
 and married the 18th of May. Parents, [blank] Hodgson and Laurance
 Warde
- Richard Lacye and Widdow Rudd published in the Church 1654 and were
 married the 18th of May. Parents, Widdow Lacye and Widdow
 Johnson
- William Hill and Ellis Carlile published in the Church in the yeare 1654
 and married the first of June. William Hill was widdower, John
 Carlile father to Ellis Carlile
- Richard Medd and Dorithie Harper published in the Church 1654 and
 married the first of June. Parents, John Medd and Roger Harper
- Thomas Franckland and Ellis Suggitt published in the Church 1654
 and married the 6th of June. Parents, Robt. Franckland and Cuthbert
 Suggitt
- John Gibson and Ellis Harwood published in the Church 1654 and married
 the 15th of June. Ralph Gibson father to John, James Harwood
 father to Ellis

William Thomson and Issabell Dowson published in the Church 1654 and married 27th of June. Parents were William Tomson and Issabell Dowson widdow

Peter Moone and Margeret Cowen published in the Church 1654 and married the 3d of October. Parents, Richard Moone and George Cowen

Ralph Wood and Hannah Nellist published in the Church 1654 and married the 28th of June. Parents, James Wood and John Greene

Robt. Cockrell and Ann Harwood published in the Church 1654 and married the 30th of June

Christopher Pyebus and Jane Cartwright published in the Church 1654 and married the 18th November. Parents, [blank] and Peter Cartwright

1655

John Franckland and Dorithy Franckland published in the Church 1655 and married the 22th May

John Harrison and Lucye Fletcher published in the Church 1655 and married the 26th of May. Parents, James Harrison and Rich. Fletcher

Thomas Peareson and Maudlin Feizell published in the Church 1655 and married the 14th of June wth consent of their nearest freinds

Nicholas Francke and Jane Shepheard published in the Church 1655 and married the 14th of June wth consent of their nearest freinds

Ralph Dowson and Elizabeth Dale published in the Church 1655 and married the 10th of July wth consent of their nearest freinds

John Jackson and Jane Hansill published in the Church 1655 and married the 22th of August

Henry Dale and Ellis Newton published in the Church 1655 and married the 20th of August

Robt. Dobson and Ellin Platts published in the Church 1655 and married the 20th of August with consent of their freinds

George Campion and Issabell Stonehouse published in the Church and married the 18th of September

William Ducke and Elizabeth Wood published in the Church and married the 20th of October

See an entry of a marriage w^h occurred between August and November 1655 inserted among the Baptisms in that year (William Agar and Ann Ward)

Robt. Suggitt and Mary Hall published in the Church 1655 and married the twenty-sixth of Septembr.

Peter Harwoode and Margeret Potter published in the yeare 1655 and married the 10th of October wth consent of both their parents

Thomas Slater and Mary Stirtle published in the Church and were married the 30th of October

Richard Clay and Ann Turpin were published in the Church and married the 30th of October

Thomas Readman and Elizabeth Franckland published in the Church and were married the 8th of November

1656

Robart Johnson and Mary Temple published in the Church and married the 29th of May wth the consent of their nearest freindes and kindred

Robt. Marshall and Elizabeth Coverdale published in the Church and married the 6th of May wth consent of both their nearest freinds

Roger Kettlewell and Awdry Kaede published in the Church 1655 and married the 11th of February 1655 wth consent of their nearest freinds
 Alline Petch and Ann Sheapheard published in the Church 1656 and married the seaventeenth of June wth consent of both their parents
 Richard Dowson and Ann Foard published in the Church 1656 and married the 24th of June wth consent of both their parents

George Lavaracke and Mary Campion published in the Church 1656 and married the 17th of June wth consent of both their nearest freinds
 Rabanks Prodam and Ellinour Bentley published in the Church 1656 and married the 23th of August wth consent of their parents

10th September 1656. The solemnizacon of marriage betweene John Snowden of Glaisdale, in ye parish of Danby, labourer, and Elizabeth Knagges of ye same, spinster (being published in ye parish Church of Danby at ye close of ye morning exercise three severall lords dayes, to witt, ye 10th, 17th, 24 of August last) were p'formed before me, Benjamin Norcliffe, esqr., one of ye iustices of peace of ye Northridd. of Yorkshire ye day and yeare above written, in the presence of Henry Dale, George Stonas, Joseph Plattes, and others, according to an act of parliament in this, etc., made and p'vided. Wittnes my hand ye day and yeare above written

Robart Prodam and Margeret Breckan marryed the 19th off January
 1657

Thomas Petch and Margeret Pennocke were duely published in the Church and married the sixth day off Aprill 1657

William Harwood and Ellinor Gileson (Gibson ?) were duely published in the Church and married the thirteenth off Aprill

Henry Venice and Jane Thompson published in the Church and married before me, Thomas Lassells, the fifth off May

William Wilson and Emm Coulson were duely published and married before Mr. Thomas Lassells, one off the Justices for the north Rydeing, the eleauenth day off May

Miles Watson and Ellin Richardson were duely published and married beffore Mr. Ric. Etherington the two and twentieth off May

Ralph Brotton and Alice Sugitt duely published in the Church and married the second off June beffore Mr. Lassells

William Cartwright and Ann Tooos were duely published in the Church and was married the six and twentieth off Octobr.

Robart Campion and Ann Johnson were duely published in the Church and married the seauenteenth day off November with the consent of their nearest freinds

Thomas Nellist and Ann Lawson duely published in the Church and married by Mr. Levingston the seauenth off February
 Anuntiation 1658

Thomas Lavaracke and Ann Holmes the 6th off May

Robert Cowen and Margery Saunderson the 19th off May

William Wood and Elizabeth Campion the 9th off June

Robt. Raysebecke and Elizabeth Hill the 24th off June

John Sugget and Margery Boyes duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Levingston the thirteenth of October 1659 (? 1658)

Georg Smalle and Elisabeth Dickson duly published in the Church and married the seauenth day of December 1659 (? 1658) by Mr Levingston

Anuntiation 1659

Peter Franckland and Elisabeth Wood duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Levinston the twenty fift of Aprill
 Willyam Harwood and Margret Wood was duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Sealle the second of June
 Willyam Harwood and Ellis Thomson duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Leauiston the twenty eight of June
 John Prudum and Isbell Bracan was duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Leauiston the thirtieth of June
 John Geare of the p'ish of Kearby and Mary Leauiston of the p'ish of Danby weare duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 18th of October
 John Ward and Ann Scot, both of the p'ish of Danby, weare duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Sealle the 15th of November

Anuntiation 1660

Robert Soulleay and Ann Jackson, both of the p'ish of Danby, were duly published in the Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 24th of Aprill
 George Greenesides of Westerdavll and Martha Leauiston of Danby were duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 8th of May
 Myles Corney and Ellis Watson, both of the p'ish of Danby, were duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Leauiston the 17th of May
 Willyam Watson of Rosdayll and Jann Mosey of the p'ish of Danby were duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Leauiston the 24th May
 Henry Garbut of Byllsdayll and Ellis Ward of Danby were duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 5th day of June
 Raph Atkinson and Anna Allin, both of the p'ish of Danby, were duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Sealle the 21th of June
 Robert Potter of the p'ish of Danby and Elisabeth Willson of Farndayll were duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 30th of July
 Anthony Gatenby and Margret Corney duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 12th of Sept.
 Robert Corney and Ann Lawson married by Mr. Leauiston the 27th Oct.
 George Johnson and Mary Carr was duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 31th of Jan.

Anuntiation 1661

Georg Campion and Ann Cauert duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 16th of Aprill
 Willyam Boyes and Judith Steunson duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Seale 16th of Aprill
 Robert Couerdayll and Margery Chapman was duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 6th of June
 Thomas Graystock and Jann Sneaton duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 18th of June

- Thomas Armstrong and Mary Lowneslar duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 5th of Sept.
- John Stoupes and Ellis Ellerby duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 19th of Nov.
- Robert Pech and Ellis Boyes was duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 28th of Dec.
- Richard Joysey and Jaine Atkinson was duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Aiskill 6th of Feb.
- Anuntiation 1662
- Richard Garbut et Ell. Rudd published and maryed 8th May
- Michaell Trowsdall et Eliz. Garbut was duely published in ye p'ish Church of Danbye and maryed by Mr. Aiskill 21th May
- Thomas Venice et Elice Couerdale published and maryed in the p'ish Church of Danby ye 17th of June
- George Conn et Als. Chapman pub. duely and maryed in the p'ish Church of Danbye ye 24th of June
- Robert Corney et Ana Watson duely published and maryed in ye p'ish Church of Danby the 24th of June
- Richard Collison and Jane Frankland duely published and maryed in the p'ish Church of Danby 3th of February
- Richard Dale and Mary Dale published and maryed the 3th of Feb.
- Michaell Aiskell clarke and Mary Callvertt published duely and maryed by Mr. Smethman in the p'ish Church of Danby fifth of Feb.
- Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1663. Maritoru[m] No[mi]na
- Richard Garbutt and Margret Hill April ye 24th
- Samuell Proddum and Jane Petch May ye 19th
- Robert Garbutt and Ann Jowsie May the 21th
- Johannis Preston and Jane Petch June the 24
- Thomas Rudd and Hannah Atkinson July the 6th
- James Bacchas and Mary Gatonby Feb. 4th
- Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1664
- Thomas Garbutt and Magdlen Pearson Jan. 14th
- Thomas Hill and Elizabeth Litster Feb. the 7th
- Vauller Frankland and Ann Willson Mar. the 28 Anno Dom. 1665
- Annuntiatio Domini vizt. 1665
- William Glouer of the parish of Scauby and Els. Prouddum of this p'ish, the banns of matrimony was published 3 several Sundays in our P'ish Church of Danbye, and maryed the 27th of Aprill
- William Nelist and Isbell Tomson of this p'ish mar. the 27 of April
- Richard Trowsdale and Elice Garbut May the 23th
- William Slater and Margret Gatonbye May the 25th
- Jacobus Eglefeild et Anna Garbut November the 7th
- Thome Harwood and Elisabeth Hartus November the 26th
- Johanum Marshill and Jann Hill November the 28th
- Robertum Hall and Dority Mead } November the 30th
- Thome Franckland and Margret Fetherston } November the 30th
- Georgius Bullman and Anna Hodgson February the 20th
- Georgius Hartas and Mary Dayll February the 22th
- Anuntiation Dom. 1666
- Thomas Willson and Mary Shipard June the 14th

Thomas Greensha and Janne Ward July 3th
 Christopher Thorp and Elisabeth Franckland July the 5
 Jacobus Easton et Isabella Campion 4^{to} die Septembris
 Robtus. Fetherstone et Janeta Lauerack 11^{mo} die Octobr.
 Peter Franckland et Janeta Ellerby 12^{do} die Novembr.
 Tho. Harwood et Elizabetha Leadley 19^{no} die Novembr.
 Stephanus Porret et Anna Nicholson 20^{mo} die Novembr.
 Tho. Franckland et Anna Willkinson 5^{to} die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1667

Thomas Petch et Alicia Harwood 18^{vo} die Aprilis
 Peter Cooke et Anna Easton 9^{no} die Maii
 Cuthbert Bland et Anna Dowson 4^{to} die Junii
 Michael Temple et Anna Ellerby 11^{mo} die Junii
 Johannes Ward et Susanna Atkinson 9^{no} die Julii
 Timotheus Scarth et Maria Duck 3^{tio} die Septembr.
 Nathaniell Pruddom et Maria Aiskell 10^{mo} die Marcii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1668

Jacobus Trowsdale et Elizabetha Sugget 21^{mo} die Maii
 Georgius Marshall et Anna Milnes 28^{vo} die Maii
 Gulielmus Garbut et Elizabetha Allin 2^{do} die Junii
 Robertus Lawson et Margareta Nicholson 18^{vo} die Junii
 Stephanus Watson et Dorothea Franck 19^{no} die Junii
 Thomas Wood et Maria Duck 15^{to} die Septembr.
 Robertus Egglefeild et Ellicia Atkinson 6^{to} die Octobr.
 Richardus Turpin et Margareta Franckland 20^{mo} die Octobr.
 Bernardus Trowsdale et Elizabeth Atkinson 15^{to} die Novembr.
 Gulielmus Crosby et Maria Dowson } 30^{mo} die Nouembr.
 Nicholas Hart et Maria Simson }

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1669

Johannes Cooke et Jana Campion 6^{to} die Junii
 Gulielmus Watson et Anna Agar 21^{mo} die Octobr.
 Johannes Garbut et Isabella Apleby 23^{tio} die Novembr.
 Nicolaus Willson et Maria Suggit 30^{mo} die Novembr.
 Georgius Lawson et Hellena Marsingale 17^{mo} die Januarii
 Thomas Shimmin et Elizabetha Foord 10^{mo} die Februarii
 Gulielmus Hartus et Alicia Duglas 10^{mo} die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1670

Johannes Smith et Margareta Gatenby 8^{vo} die Maii
 Robertus Ward et Maria Stringar 12^{do} die Maii
 Radulphus Hoggard et Elizabetha Atkinson 12^{do} die Maii
 Matthæus Marshall et Mabella Graystock 10^{mo} die Julii
 Johannes Dale et Elizabetha Nicholson 25^{to} die Octobris
 Edwardus Robinson et Maria Pursgloue 17^{mo} die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1671

Jacobus Harrison et Elicia Carlile 11^{mo} die Maii
 Gulielmus Leng et Anna Harrison 16^{to} die Maii
 Eduardus Nellest et Susanna Nellest 20^{mo} die Junii
 Gulielmus Flintoft et Elizabetha Ripley 6^{to} die Julii
 Johannes Mercer et Margareta Grainge 6^{to} die Septembris
 Robertus Agar et Anna Jowsey 21^{mo} die Septembris
 Richardus Forewether et Margareta Pybus 18^{vo} die Januarii

1672

Jacobus Jackson et Margareta Snawdon 10^{mo} die OctobrisMichaell Temple et Maria Knaggs 28^{vo} die Nov.Reuben Wood et Margareta Hodgson 28^{vo} die Nov.Franciscus Bullman et Maria Hoggard 7^{mo} die Decemb.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1673

Georgius Nellest et Maria Franckland 12^{do} die JuniiRadolphus Dodsworth et Elizabetha Woodward 24^{to} die JuniiRichardus Willson et Margareta Sugget 4^{to} die JuliiJohannes Dale et Jana Ellerby 8^{vo} die Aug.Thomas Adamson et Anna Coverdale 22^{do} die Oct.Johannes Moone et Elizabetha Jowsey 26^{to} die Feb.

Annuntiatio Domi. 1674

Johannes Agar et Jana Calvert 30^{mo} die Ap.Gulielmus Thacchery et Maria King 9^{no} die MaiiPhillipus Douglas et Maria Franckland 9^{no} die MaiiThomas Mercer et Helena Harwood 4^{to} die Nov.Thomas Boyes et Maria Sugget 17^{mo} die Nov.Gulielmus Nellest et Elizabetha Johnson 30^{mo} die Nov.Johannes Barry et Maria Hartus 30^{mo} die Nov.Gulielmus Gatenby et Margareta Spedling 9^{no} die Feb.Thomas Preston et Elizabetha Agar 16^{to} die Feb.

Annuntiatio Domi. 1675

Johannes Cuthbert et Maria Richardson 8^{vo} die Apr.Georgius Preston et Margareta Petch 20^{mo} die MaiiChristophr Hobb et Elizabetha Wilton 29^{mo} die JuniiFranciscus White et Jana Rudd 29^{no} die JuniiT. C. et M. H. 5^{to} die 7brisNathaniel Pruddom et Maria Doue (Dove) 30^{mo} die SeptembrisGulielmus Childe et Anna Grey 20^{mo} die Oct.Thomas Coulthirst et Anna Meed 28^{vo} die Oct.Johannes Kid et Elizabetha Lacy 30^{mo} die Nov.

Georgius Beadhall et Ellicia Garbut ult. die Nov.

Thomas Dale et Elizabetha Hob ult. die Nov.

Thomas Campion et Anna Aislaby 14^{to} die Dec.

1676

Franciscus Jowsey et Maria Harrison 27^{mo} die Ap.Johannes Moone et Margareta Franckland 29^{no} die Jun.Johannes Grey et Jana Hoggard 8^o die Aug.Franciscus Crosby et Anna Egglefelde 7^{mo} die Nov.Gulielmus Herbert et Maria Cuthbert 15^{to} die Nov.Thomas Mercer et Margareta Garbut 28^{vo} die Nov.Radolphus Campion et Maria Parker 20^{mo} die Feb.Thomas Watson et Issabella Tinsley 22^{do} die Febr.

Annuntiatio Dom. 1677

Phillipus Dowson et Jana Temple 1^{mo} die MaiiGeorgius Johnson et Maria Thompson 8^{vo} die MaiiPetrus Lacy et Maria Potter 22^{do} die MaiiThomas Watson et Anna Whitwell 29^{no} die MaiiRobertus Atty et Margareta Nellest 12^{mo} die Junii

Thomas Coverdale et Margareta Nellest 26^{to} die Junii
 Petrus Johnson et Anna Thompson 20^{mo} die Nov.
 Franciscus Franckland et Maria Stringar 27^{mo} die Nov.
 Thomas Garbut et Jana Harland 29^{no} die Nov.
 Georgius Hill et Helena Watson 31^{mo} die Jan.

Annuntiatio Dom. 1678

Thomas Pruddom et Elizabetha Awdhouse ult. die Apr.
 Gulielmus Flintoft et Anna Hill 30 die Maii
 Georgius Widgget de W., et Anna Huntris de S. eodem die
 Ricardus Lynn et Epham Hill 18^{vo} die Junii
 Robertus Esh et Alicia Hartus 26^{to} die Nov.
 Jacobus Rogers et Anna Barker eodem die
 Jacobus Laverack et Elizabetha Stonas 16^{to} die Jan.
 Arthurus Dickinson et Maria Moon 28^{vo} die Jan.
 Johannes Franckland et Elizabetha Farnaby 14^{to} die Feb.
 Georgius Woodward et Elizabetha Harwood 11^{mo} die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1679

Johannes Toms et Maria Marshall 21^{mo} die Aprilis
 Matheus Appleton et Isabella Preston 24^{to} die Aprilis
 Thomas Medd et Elizabetha Marshall 26^{to} die Junii
 Johannes Lacy et Hannah Dowson 23^{tio} die Sept.
 Thomas Lawson et Elizabetha Allason 23^{tio} die Sept.
 Gulielmus Robinson et Dorothea Barker 4^{to} die Nov.
 Georgius Thompson et Anna Conceit 13^{tio} die Nov.
 Georgius L. et Anna D. 13^{tio} die Januarii
 Johannes Jowsey et Phillis Agar 15^{to} die Jan.
 Georgius Dickinson et Maria Crosby 20^{mo} die Jan.

Annuntiatio Dom. 1680

Thomas Smith et Maria Foord 13^{tio} die Maii
 Gulielmus Dowson et Anna Pybus 19^{no} die Oct.
 Gulielmus Lyth et Elizabetha Warde 28^{vo} die Oct.
 Robertus Saunderson et Maria Agar 4^{to} die Nov.
 Robertus Franck et Maria Garbut 10^{mo} die Feb.

Annunciatio Dominae 1681

Georgius Duck et Susanna Greensides 5^{to} die Maii
 Thomas Allen et Maria Coverdale 23^{tio} die Junii
 Johannes Cooke et Elizabetha Cockerill 4^{to} die Sept.
 Johannes Petch et Jana Garbut 18^{vo} die Oct.
 Henricus Wood et Anna Rigg 24^{to} die Nov.
 Gulielmus Thompson et Elizabetha Jackson 29^{no} die Nov.
 Thomas Whitwell et Maria Franckland 17^{mo} die Jan.
 Franciscus Clarke et Elizabetha Rigg 16^{to} die Feb.

Annuntiatio Dominae 1682

Gulielmus Horneby et Jana Meed 27^{mo} die Apr.
 Gulielmus Story et Elizabetha Foord 9^{no} die Maii
 Thomas Tinsley et Margareta Agar 15^{to} die Jun.
 Eduardus Wood et Anna Harwood 22^{do} die Jun.
 Gulielmus Willson et Elizabetha Fotherley 21^{mo} die Sept.
 Thomas Franckland et Elicia Johnson 19^{no} die Oct.
 Gulielmus Petch et Anna Hill 26^{to} die Oct.

Gulielmus Hill et Maria Duglas 2^{do} die Nov.

Phillipus Dillefew et Margareta Wood 14^{to} die Nov.

Gulielmus Dove et Elizabetha Calvert 21^{mo} die Dec.

Radulphus Temple et Anna Meggison 30^{mo} die Jan.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1683

Franciscus Pinckney et Jana Petch 8^{vo} die Maii

Gulielmus Barker et Anna Garbut 24^{to} die Junii

Radulphus Campion et Martha Collison 21^{mo} die Aug.

Thomas Laverack et Jana Read 13^{to} die Nov.

Gulielmus Preston et Anna Hodgson 27^{mo} die Nov.

Gulielmus Laverack et Martha Stonehouse 24^{to} die Jan.

Robertus Franck et Dorothea Lacy 5^{to} die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1684

Georgius Warde et Elizabetha Tinsley 1^{mo} die Aprilis

Radulphus Woodwark et Maria Jackson 1^{mo} die Apr.

Richardus Boyes et Maria Rigg 29^{no} die Apr.

Gulielmus Rowland et Maria Warde 6^{to} die Maii

Johannes Campion et Elizabetha Franckland 8^{vo} die Julii

Jonas Grainge et Isabella Scarth 4^{to} die Novem.

Gulielmus Dowson et Anna Lacy 11^{mo} die Novem.

Richardus Gattenby et Maria Harwood 25^{to} die 9bris

Georgius Barker et Dorothea Meed 27^{mo} die 9bris

Gulielmus Campion et Elizabetha Pierson ult. 9bris

Johannes Pybus et Jana Garbut 15^{to} die Jan.

Robertus Corner et Emma Heydon 29^{no} die Jan.

Robertus Barry et Margareta Hodgson 12^{do} die Feb.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1685

Ricardus Garbut et Jana Laverack 28^{vo} die Apr.

Jacobus Robinson et Jana Brotton 30^{mo} die Apr.

Thomas Coverdale et Anna Wilson 18^{vo} die Junii

Georgius Rigg et Maria Thompson 29^{no} die Oct.

Johannes Jackson et Maria Jowsey 17^{mo} die Nov.

Gulielmus Dodsworth et Jana Nellest 24^{to} die Nov.

Thomas Chapman et Maria Lacy 26^{to} die Nov.

Robertus Franckland et Margareta Fairewether eodem die ut supra Nov. 26

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1686

Thomas Fletcher and Elizabetha Hodgson connupti 13^{to} die Aprilis

Robert Petch et Margareta Rigge conupti 1^{mo} die Junii

Gulielmus Coverdale et Anna Petch connupti 29^{mo} die Junii

Thomas Mercer et Ellicia Laverack connupti 16^{to} die Novebis.

Gulielmus Stevenson et Anna Wood connupti 18^{vo} die Novembris

Jacobus Thompson et Elizabetha Watson connupti 23^{to} die Novembris

Johannes Barry et Margareta Rigg connupti 25^{to} die Novembr.

Thomas Boyes et Anna Petch connupti 25^{to} die Novembr.

Johannes Metcallf et Anna Lumley connupti 23^{to} die Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1687

Robertus Pindar et Jana Franck 26^{to} die Aprilis

Gulielmus Pybus et Maria Atkinson 28^{vo} die Aprilis

Johannes Summerson et Helena Burton 26^{to} die Maii

Robertus Medd et Isabell Coverdale 26^{to} die Maii

Gulielmus Campion et Jana Harrison 9^{no} die Junii
 Phillippus Dillefew et Martha Willson ult. die Junii
 Gulielmus Grainge et Jana Franckland 3^{tio} die Novembris
 Jacobus Winspere et Barbara Temple 3^{tio} die Novembris
 Richardus Sleightome et Jana Scarth 24^{to} die Novembris
 Johannes Allen et Sarah Pybus 25^{to} die Novembr.
 Johannes Slater et Esher Todd 1^{mo} die Decembris

1688

Stephanus Jowsey et Anna Craven 8^{vo} die Maii
 Gulielmus Aresome et Hellena Chapman 27^{mo} die Septem.
 Valentinus Slater et Alicia Temple 30^{mo} die Octobris
 Johannes Hall et Jana Boyes 13^{tio} die Novembris
 Bryanus Pierson et Elizabetha Watson 27^{mo} die Novembris

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1689

Ricardus Keld et Elizabetha Potter 11^{mo} die Junii
 Thomas Saunders et Elizabetha Challoner 13^{tio} die Junii
 Ricardus Taylor et Maria Stonas 28^{vo} die Julii
 Thomas Harrison et Anna Duck 8^{vo} die Augusti
 Christopherus Lyon et Elicia Collision 1^{mo} die Octobris
 Thomas Fletcher et Maria Fletcher 14^{to} die Nov.
 Johannes Langhorn et Barbara Sugget 14^{to} die Nov.
 Gulielmus Noble et Maria Lacy 16th die Feb.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1690

Gulielmus Jackson et Jana Pindar 8^{vo} die Maii
 Bernardus Trowsdale et Anna Boyes 13^{tio} die Maii
 Thomas Shepherd et Alicia Barker 22^{do} die Maii
 Thomas Coverdale et Anna Franckland 28^{vo} die Octob.
 Robertus Venice et Maria Johnson 13^{tio} die Nov.
 Gulielmus Coverdale et Margareta Boyes nupti 25 Nov.
 Gulielmus Hartus et Anna Fotherly nupti 25^{to} Nov.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1691

Gulielmus Garbut et Elizabetha Courter (Carter ?) conupti 23^{tio} die Aprilis
 Thomas Dowson et Alicia Garbut 5^{to} die Maii
 Johannes Dunning et Anna Harrison 9^{no} die Junii
 Thomas Pearson et Anna Pruddom 11^{mo} die Junii
 Johannes Harwood et Elizabetha Duck 12^{do} die Nov.
 Gulielmus Thompson et Maria Garbut 17^{mo} die Nov.
 Gulielmus Stroopes et Elizabetha Franckland 26 gbris
 Johannes Hall et Margareta Hodgson 26 gbris
 Petrus Dowson et Priscilla Jowsey 7^{mo} die Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1692

Johannes Lacy et Elizabetha England 30^{mo} die Junii
 Matthæus Ellis et Isabella Harwood 27^{mo} die Octob.
 Cornelius Franckland et Anna Watson 3^{tio} Nov.
 Robertus Petch et Anna Bawmer
 Anthonius Aislay et Margeria Wetherill } 17^{mo} die Novembris
 Radulphus Pillmire et Maria Cook }
 Radulphus Temple et Hellena Baxter 24 die Nov.
 Johannes Cockerill et Sarah Dale 29 Nov.
 Timothæus Carlisle et Maria Trotter 27^{mo} die Feb.
 Gulielmus Scarth et Dinah Medd 9^{no} die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1693

Franciscus Rudd et Anna Hartus 2^{do} die Maii
 Egidius Wilkinson et Francisca Terraine 14^{to} Maii
 Georgius Jackson et Jana Jackson 18^{vo} die Maii
 Gulielmus Garbut et Margareta Pybus 20^{mo} die Junii
 Johannes Wood et Hellena Garbut 24^{to} die 8bris
 Gulielmus Fetherstone et Maria Unthank 14^{to} die Novembris
 Gulielmus Barker et Jana Venice 30^{mo} die Novembris
 Franciscus Burton et Maria Laverack 30^{mo} die Januar.
 Anthonius Bullock et Elizabetha Egglefield 8^{vo} die Febr.

Annuntiatio Domi 1694

Gulielmus Garbut et Elizabetha Slater 8^{vo} die Maii
 Thomas Willson et Elizabetha Gill 5^{to} die Junii
 Georgius Nellest et Elizabetha Marshall 12 Junii
 Gulielmus Brecan et Elizabetha Watson 10 Julii
 Johannes Cook et Elizabetha English } 13^{tio} 9br.
 Thomas Gisburne et Margareta Huntris }
 Robertus Temple et Maria Theackstone 27^{mo} die Nov.
 Gulielmus Hart et Anna Coverdale 5^{to} die Feb.

Nomina Maritorum Annuntiatio Dominæ 1695

Petrus Fentris et Anna Gill 2^{do} die Aprilis
 Radulphus Winspere et Hannah Adamson 4^{to} die Apr.
 Thomas Thompson et Maria Hill 6^{to} die Junii
 Samuell Pruddom et Anna Stonehouse 17 Novb.

Nomina Maritorum Annuntiatio Dominæ 1696

Johannes Wood et Hellena Nickson 16^{to} Aprilis
 Johannes Laverack et Hellena Conceit 14^{to} die Maii
 Ricardus Watson et Sarah Cockerill 14^{to} die Maii
 Thomas Gatenby et Jana Holdsforth 23^{tio} die Junii
 Jacob Slater et Maria Wood ult. die Junii
 Thomus Hill et Barbara Pruddom 7^{mo} die Julii
 Thomus Laverack et Elizabetha Dowson 27 Aug.
 Radulphus Perkin et Jana Chapman 26 die Nov^r
 Thomus Venice et Elicia Franckland 26 die Nov.
 Mathæus Bullman et Anna Jefferson 28^{vo} die Jan.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1697

Ricardus Bullmer et Sarah Garbut 13^{tio} die Aprilis
 Johannes Hall et Maria Johnson 13^{tio} die Aprilis
 Radulphus Wood et Maria Pybus 13^{tio} die Maii
 Johannes Champion et Dorothea Franck 8^{vo} die Junii
 Michaell Peirson et Elizabetha Pruddom 10^{mo} die Junii
 Gulielmus Hall et Maria Preston 23^{tio} die Sept.
 Johannes Harrison et Maria Knaggs 4^{to} die Oct.
 Johannes Gowton et Maria Franckland 23 Nov.
 Gulielmus Porter et Hellena Mercer 13^{tio} die Jan.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1698

Gulielmus Gill et Sarah Lawrence 2^{do} die Maii 2-6
 Johannes Pruddom et Sarah Bullman 5^{to} die Maii 2-6
 Thomas Trowsdale et Anna Smith 5^{to} die Maii 2-6
 Johannes Nellest et Alicia Jackson 23^{tio} die Mai 2-6

Johannes Burbanc et Anna Harwood 25^{to} die Aug^{ti}

Gulielmus Lacy et Jana Hartus 24^{to} die Nov.

Isaacus Medd et Juditha Nellest 29^{no} die Nov.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1699

Thomas Willson et Maria Chapman 2^{do} die Maii

Johannes Willson et Jana Willson 2^{do} die Maii

Gulielmus Watson et Jana Coverdale 9^{no} die Maii

Johannes Sturdy et Margareta Pearson 6^{to} die Julii

Gulielmus Glover et Dorothea Pearson 24 Aug.

Georgius Scarth et Sarah Huntley 16^{to} die Nov.

Johannes Willson [blank] 23^{to} Novembris de Westerdale

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1700

Johannes Thompson et Maria Thompson 9^{no} die Aprilis

Robertus Harrison et Maria Noble 11^{mo} die Apr.

Richardus Moon et Alicia Dixson 16^{to} die Apr.

Christopherus Rowntree et Alicia Warde 5^{to} die Maii

Jacobus Hague et Pœnitentia Garbut 11^{mo} die Junii

Johannes Franckland et Dorothea Barker 25^{to} die Junii

Laurentius Shields et Hannah Petch 22^{do} die Oct.

Radulphus Dowson et Elizabetha Dickinson 12^{mo} die Nov.

Thomas Harwood et Maria Barry 26^{to} die Nov.

Georgius Noble et Isabella Rymer 3^{to} die Decemb.

Richardus Turpin et Elizabetha Hill 23 die Januar.

Robertus Surr et Sara Dale 4^{to} die Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1701

Robertus Temple et Anna Dale 22^{do} die Maii

Thomas Theakstone et Maria Dowson 19^{mo} Junii

Jacobus Harrison et Anna Rickinson 16 die Sepbris.

Thomas Johnson et Allicia Tisan (Tyson?) 14 die Octobris

Petrus Featherstone et Maria Nellist 18 die Novembr.

Johannes Scarth, Minister ibid., et Jana Hill 12 die Nov^r

Georgius Easton et Esther Nixon 20 die Nov^r

Richardus Garbutt et Maria Atkinson 27 Nov.

Georgius Harrison et Elizabeth Oxley 26^{to} die Junii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1702

Johannis Watson et Maria Boseman 1^{mo} die Aprilis

Revus Dowson et Eliza: Knaggs 12 die Maii

Richardus Trowsdale et Dorothea Bales 14 Maii

Thomas Graistock et Elizabetha Ventrice 20 Julii

Marcus Sanderson et Isabella Dowson 29 Octob.

Josephus Frankland et Martha Petch 5 Novemb.

Thomas Mothershal et Hellena Nellest 17 Novemb.

Josephus Temple et Ellicia Toes 19 Novemb.

Gulielmus Moone et Maria Hall 19 Novemb.

Gulielmus Corney et Maria Knaggs 21 Jan.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1703

Robertus Monkman et Ellina Nellist 22 Aprilis

Georgius Unthank et Maria Shipton 22 Aprilis

Valentines Slater et Beatrix Petch 27 Maii

Tho: Agar et Merilla Graistock 10 die Junii

Amos Agar et Maria Dickinson 29^{no} die Junii
 Thomas Green et Hannah Johnson 4 Julii
 Richardus Ventrice et Anna Sugget 6 Julii
 Georgius Stonehouse et Isabella Pybass 19 Ocbri.
 Johannes Slater et Maria Marcygill 21^{mo} Ocbri.
 Gulielmus Franklan et Alicia Shepherd 29^{no} die Nobris.
 Franciscus Marshal et Jana Coulthirst 24^o Feb.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1704

Johannis Adamson et Ellicia Ventrice 18 die Maii
 Johannes Huntlay et Anna Scarth 18 Maii
 Jacobus Pybus et Anna Jowsey 2 die Nov^r
 Gulielmus Harrison et Anna Marshal 23 Nov.
 Georgius Porret et Margareta Dowson 23 Jan.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1705

Robertus Fotherley et Elizabetha Barry 1 die Maii
 Georgius Gray et Maria Dale 15 die Maii
 Gulielmus Campion et Anna Oxley 3 die Julii
 Petrus Watson et Anna Lacy 17 die Julii
 Marcus Robinson et Gratia Ward 24 Decbris.
 Johannes Dale et Elizabetha Boyes 22 die Jan.
 Gulielmus Readman et Jana Barker 14 Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1706

Josephus Dale et Judetha Fotherley 23 Aprilis
 Robertus Brotton et Maria Marshal 30 die Aprilis
 Johannes Agar et Margareta Keld 21 Maii
 Thomas Dinnison et Anna Dowson 23 Maii
 Henry Willson et Margareta Bulman 27 Junii
 Robertus Bulman et Elizabetha Chapman 30 Junii
 Jacobus Harrison et Dorothea Campion 20 Aug.
 Johannes Frankland et Anna Scott 4 die Sept.
 Johannes Oxley et Alicia Frankland 28 Novbris.
 Gulielmus Sanderson et Dorothea Hogg 6^{to} Februarii
 Robertus Venice et Jana Thompson 13 Februarii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1707

Edvardus Chapman et Maria Willas 9 die Octob.
 Gulielmus Lacy et Anna Watson 27 die Nov.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1708

Christopherus Wood et Esthera Dale 13 die Maii
 Georgius Pearson et Ellonora Robson 5 Julii
 Georgius Hardwick et Margareta Blackburn 17 Feb.

Annuncio. Doæ. 1709

Gulielmus Dove et Eliz. Dale 15 die Sepbris.
 Gulielmus Sanderson et Ellicia Taylor 24 die Novbris.
 Johannes Harrison et Eliz: Cook 16 die Feb.

Annuncio. Doæ. 1710

Robertus Cornforth et Esther Knaggs 11^{mo} Maii
 Robertus Grey et Anna Campion 29 die Junii
 Danvers Allen et Elizabetha Garbutt Ibid. Tem:
 Georgius Hopperton et Maria Harland 16 Oct.
 Johannes Bulman et Elizabetha Mason 30 Jan.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1711

Franciscus Posket et Elizab. Ripley 19^{no} Junii
 Georgius Gatenby et Francisca Jilson 3 die Julii
 Johannes Brotton et Jana Frankland 9 die Novbris.
 Richardus Ellarby et Elizab: Breckon 29 Novbris.
 Petrus Featherstone et Jana Helm 18 Decbris.
 Robertus Holdforth et Anna Porret 29 die Januar.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1712

Johannes Potter et Esther Watson 22^{do} Aprilis
 Christopherus Hobson et Maria Breckon 13 Maii
 Richardus Blackburn et Eliz: Thompson 13 Maii
 Johannes Hill et Ellena Smallwood 15 die Maii
 Johannes Bullman et Abigail Pruddom 17 Junii
 Henricus Hugill et Eliz: Sleightom 20 Julii
 Johannes Pearson et Maria Leng 21 die Augusti
 Gulielmus Dickson et Jana Clark 4^{to} Novbris.
 Thomas Peirson et Eliz: Dove 18 die Novbris.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1713

Christopherus Smith et Maria Harrison 28^{vo} Aprilis
 Thomas Ellarby et Anna Mead 7^{mo} Maii
 Gulielmus Shepherd et Eliz: Pruddom 24 Sepbris.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1714

Thomas Rigg et Margareta Campion 10 Junii
 Johannes Allen et Anna Garbutt 21 Sepbris.
 Johannes Blackburn et Maria Harwood 17 Novbris.
 Richardus Breckon et Anna Frankland 30 Novbris.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1715

Richardus Jowsey et Barbaria Breckon 17 die Maii
 Thomas Corney et Alicia Peirson } 24 die Novbris.
 Daniel Hugill et Ellicia Taylor }
 Johannes Scarr et Dorothea Stonehouse 30 Novbris.
 Richardus Oxley et Jana Clark 22 die Decembris
 Miles Mead et Maria Rudd 1^{mo} die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1716

Thomas Fletcher et Elizabetha Peirson 24 Aprilis
 Richardus Wilson et Maria Campion 26 Aprilis
 Johannes Wood et Isabella Bradrick 8 die Maii
 Georgius Coverdale et Anna Frankland 10 Maii
 Guliel. Hall et Barbaria Hodgson 3^{tio} Julii
 Thomas Coverdale et Anna Coulthirst 13 die Septbris.
 Johan. Bradrick et Judetha Pruddom 18 die Septembris

Annunciao. Doæ. 1717

Robertus Allen et Lucras Wilson 28 Aprilis
 Thomas Wood et Jana Dowson 21 Maii
 Samuel Wilson et Anna Fletcher 23 die Maii
 Guliel. Smith et Jana Neshaw 1^{mo} die Julii
 Christop. Close et Elizab. Pruddom 2 Julii
 Johannes Dowson et Jana Frankland 16 Julii
 Petrus Nellist et Dorothea Taylor 28 Novbris.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1718

Gulielmus Coverdale et Maria Breckon 15 die Maii
 Johannes Harwood et Eliz: Johnson 24 Junii
 Johannes Abram et Eliz: Linn 9 die Sepbris.
 Paul Tailyorson et Judetha Fletcher 16 die Octobris
 Thomas Pruddom et Dorothea Talbus 25 die Novembris
 Matthæus Hill et Maria Willson 13 die Januarii

Annunciao Dominæ 1719

Daniel Duck et Jana Petch connupt. 30 die Aprilis
 Petrus Johnson et Anna Adamson } 5 die Maii
 Guliel. Allen et Margareta Parbutt }
 Johan. Faroe et Frances Michell 9^{no} die Junii
 Josephus Peirson et Eliz. Sowley 15 die Sepbris.
 Thomas Thompson et Maria Peirson 13 Octobris
 Milo Corner et Elizabetha Peirson 24 Novbris.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1720

Tho: Dale et Abigail Bullman 12 Aprilis
 Robertus Champion et Sarah Hart 29 April.
 Thomas Watson et Eliza. Lacy 5 die Maii
 Johan. Sugget et Eliza. Hart 17 Maii
 Edvar. Adamson et Eliza. Hill 19 Maii
 Robtus. Colthas et Elianora Slater 25^{to} Octobris
 Gulielmus Harrison et Maria Slater 15 Nov^{bris}
 Thomas Pybas et Elizebetha Sawer 22^{do} Nov^{bris}
 Richardus Garbut et Alicia Dowson 23^{to} die Febrii.
 Geo: Bennison et Anne Dale 28^{vo} Aprilis (1720 or 1721 ?)

Annunciatio Dom. 1721

Gulielmus Sparnell et Martha Wood 17^{no} Aprilis
 Gulielmus Petch et Anna Baxter nupti 21^{mo} 9bris
 Robertus Hardin et Eliz: Frankland nupti 27^{mo} 9bris
 Gulielmus Grange et Ana Boyes nupti 29 Dto.

Anno Doni. 1722

Sam. Gill et Anna Scarth 27^{mo} die Martii
 Christopherus Thompson et Maria Frankland 3^{to} die Aprilis
 Thomas Dowson et Jana Thompson 16^o Novbris.
 Johanes Venice et Eliz. Wood 20^{mo} die Novbris.
 Ricardus Turpin et Martha Sparnell 20^{mo} Martii

1723

Robertus Petch et Hanna Duck 7^{mo} Junii: by v'tue of Lic'
 Gulielmus Nellest et Jana Lisle 8^{vo} 8bris, by license
 Richardus Garbutt et Maria Venice 21^{no} die Novembris
 Johannes Hill et Issabella Stonehus 26^{to} Novembris
 Robertus Hodgson et Dorothea Prudome 27^{mo} Novembris

Ano. Doii. 1724

Rebankes Prudome et Maria Dove nupti 12^{mo} die Julii
 Radulphus Penock et Jana Woodwork 7^{mo} die Maii
 Thomas Meed et Dorathy Rudd 16^{to} die Junii
 Jonathan Robinson, clerk, et Anna Hill 2^{do} die Februarii

A. Domii. 1725

Tho^s Pearson et Anna Trowsdale 30 die Martii

Tho^s Dale et Jana Boyes 28^{vo} die Aprilis
 Rodulphus Winspear et Ana Dunning 6^{to} Maii
 Gulielmus Cook et Anna Nellist 18^{vo} die Maii
 Jacobus Robinson et Ana Campion } ambo 25 die Maii
 Johes. Dale et Jana Smalwood }
 Gulielmus Grayham et Dorathy Marcer 3^{tio} die Junii
 Thomas Fotherley et Elizabetha Pearson 19^{no} die Augusti, Lic.
 Jonis Oxley et Ann Woodhouse 11 gbris
 Tho^s Andrew et Mary Garbutt 23^{tio} gbris
 Gulielmus Porter et Maria Pybas 25^{to} Novbris
 Wm. Lynn and Eliz. Atkinson mar^d Feb. 4th (*Glaisdale Transcript*)
 Tho^s Bulmer et Margareta Potter [*no date*]

A. Domii. 1726

Robertus Brough et Maria Frankland 27^{mo} Aprilis
 Robertus Ellicar et Jana Frankland 31^{mo} die Maii
 Jones. Sanderson et Jana Easton 5^{to} die Augusti
 Josephus Allan et Maria Garbutt 27 die 8bris
 Gulielmus Burton et Hanna Pybus 3^{tio} Novbris.
 Richardus Wilson et Abigail Scarth 13 die Novbris.
 Gulielmus Hall et Elizabetha Rudd 17^{mo} die Januarii
 Georgius Sumerson et Jana Garbutt 24^{to} die Janii

1727

Petrus Fawcett et Maria Easton 2^{do} die Maii
 Gulielmus Garbutt et Merriam Blackett 9^{no} die Maii
 Henricus Cotham et Margareta Barry eod. die
 Jacobus Clark et Jana Huntley 6^{to} die Junii
 Mattheus Cooke et Maria Turpin eod. die
 Robertus Lynas et Anna Bulman 25^{to} die Junii
 Robertus Frankland et Annas Langerham 7th die 7bris
 Stephenus Hugill et Jana Marshall 24^{to} die 8bris
 Ephraim Jowsey et Hester Helm 31st die 8bris
 Stephenus Corner et Maria Porritt 30^{mo} die Nobris.
 Mattus. Woodhouse et Anna Rudd 20^{mo} die Febr.

Ano. Domii. 1728

Gulielmus Wood et Anna Preston 7^{mo} die Maii
 Thomas Marcer et Hanah Cooke 12 die 9bris
 Josephus Potter et Maria Stonas 21st die 9bris
 Thomas Hall et Hanna Easton 28^{vo} die 9bris
 Gulielmus Watson et Anna Dowson 31^{mo} die Januarii

Ano. Dmii. 1729

Radulphus Potter et Maria Hawsham 15^{to} die Aprilis
 Christopherus Fawsett et Elizabetha Scarth 29^{no} die Aprilis
 Cuthbertus Robinson et Anna Potter 6^{to} die Maii
 Gulielmus Breckon et Jana Peirson 13^{tio} die Maii
 Georgius Nellist et Eliz : Bulman 12^{mo} die Junii
 Richardus Jolly et Maria Swailes 15^{to} die Junii

Anno Domi. 1730

Johanes Thompson et Maria Burton 5^{to} die Maii
 Radulphus Rudd et Maria Bulmer 17^{mo} die Maii
 Johanes Laverack et Maria Sowerby 2^{do} die Junii

- Gulielmus Harding et Sarah Stonehas 9^{no} Junii
 Gulielmus Barker et Abigail Dale 10^{mo} die Novembris
 Georgius Nelson et Jana Preston 17^{mo} die 9bris
 Robertus Bulman et Ellianor Dowson 24^{to} die 9bris
 Robertus Featherstone et Jana Foster 26^{to} die 9bris
 Anno Domii. 1731
 Richardus Garbutt et Maria Watson 29^{no} Aprilis
 Robertus Sanderson et Anna Thompson 18^{vo} Maii
 Robertus Burton et Susana Agar 15^{to} Junii
 Franciscus Dowson et Maria Dowson 17^{mo} die Junii
 Gulielmus Sowerby et Jana Scarth 25^{to} die Novbris.
 Johanes Dale et Anna Winspear 28^{vo} die 9bris
 Anno Domii. 1732
 Georgius Watson et Anna Lynn 27^{mo} die Aprilis
 Georgius Ripley et Anna Temple 4^{to} die Maii
 Gulielmus Featherstone et Anna Wood 11^{no} die Maii
 Gulielmus Scarth et Anna Champion 18th die Maii
 Christophorus Morley et Elizabetha Nellist 8^{vo} die Junii
 Robertus Penock et Isabella Jowsey 9^{no} die Novembris
 Anno Domii. 1733
 Robtus. Booth et Margareta Agar 6^{to} die Februarii
 Joshua Champion et Eliz. Fawsett 6^{to} die Novbris.
 Johanes Agar et Anna Featherstone 27^{mo} die Novembris
 Anno Domii. 1734
 Joseph Potter and Eliz: Hodgson married May ye 30th
 Tho^s Day and Anne Baker married ye 18th day of June
 Nathaniel Prudome and Mary Robinson mar^d June ye 25th
 Ano. Doii. 1735
 Thos. Wilson and Mary Jackson April the 8th
 Samuel Duck and Eliz: Trowsdale April the 13th
 John Dale and Jane Lacy May the 6th
 James Clarkson and Eliz: Clark June the 5th
 David Morley and Ann Towlson June the 5th
 William Dalton and Eliz: Knaggs June the 24th
 Michael Carlile and Anne Watson the 26th of June
 Nework Bayley and Anne Stonehas the 11th of September
 Ralph Potter and Mercy Coulson the 29th day of June
 W^m Barker and Eliz: Close the 24th November
 Nicholas Hogert and Grace Potter the 13th January
 Anno Domii. 1736
 Nicholas Wilson and Mary Pybas the 30th of March
 Peter Featherstone and Isabell Pybas the 4th day of May
 John Slaiter and Mary Dale the 6th day of May
 Jonathan Agar and Susanna Slaiter eod. die
 William Milburn and Elizth. Ellerby ye 13th of May
 John Frankland and Elizabeth Flinton ye 19th June
 John Dale and Anne Hill the 27th day of July
 Matthew Hutton and Mary Agar the 9th day of April
 Thos. Russell and Jane Garbutt the tenth day of April

Anno Domii. 1737

William Pearson and Isabel Pearson the 4th JulyWilliam Sunley and Anne Holmes y^e 14th Nov^r

Anno Domii. 1738

Jonathan Leang and Sarah Hall the 9th April

Geo: Rigg and Eliz: Turpin the 9 May

Thomas Wilson and Eliz: Dowson the 23^d of MayWilliam Fentress and Milcaiah Leng the 25th of MayThos. Tyson and Dorathy Scar the 17th Jany.Tho^s Dowson and Jane Frankland y^e 27th Feby.

Ano. Domii. 1739

George Sanderson and Mary Easton the 1st of MayJohn Pearson and Alice Chapman y^e 19th of JuneThos. Dale and Ann Winspear y^e 27th of Nov.Stephen Toes and Ellis Garbut y^e 29th of Nov.

Ano. Domii. 1740

George Peirson and Hannah Duck y^e 28th AprilThos. Hugill and Eliz: Jackson y^e 20th of MayWilliam Foster and Eliz: Chapman y^e 24th of MayDecem^r 30 Nework Andrew and Jane Wood (*Glaisdale MS.*)

Ano. Domii. 1741

Geo: Sanderson and Eliz: Oxley y^e 23 JuneJohn Pearson and Anne Featherstone 25th JuneJohn Harrison and Anne Prudome y^e 6th of Oct.Robt. Stephenson and Mary Campion y^e 22^d of Oct.Matthew Chapman and Mary Haxwell y^e 5th Nov.Joseph Jowsey and Ellice Frank ye 29th Nover.Rich^d Borrough and Anne Peirson, both of Lyth, Nov. 30Rich^d Allen and Frances Sowerby, both of Dan: Ap. 2Daniel Dove and Barbara Jowsey 23^d March

Ano. Doii. 1742

Edw. Kitchin and Anne Frankland the second day of August

Peter and Judith Campion y^e 15th Aug.John Harland and Alice Ness the 28th gber

Ano. Doii. 1743

Robt. Harding and Ann Beadland 3^d of AprilJames Pybas and Margaret Locksmith ye 12th of AprilJoseph Duck and Hannah Medd y^e 29th of JuneGeorge Bell and Jane Andrew 1st Dec.John Peirson and Mary Tindale 26th Jan.

Ano. Domii. 1744

Robt. Johnson and Sarah Bulmer Ap. ye (?)

James Blackburn and Jane Frank married Ap. ye 24thJohn Venice and Anne Pilmera (for Pilmoor ?) y^e 3^d MayJonathan Trueman and Hanah Knaggs y^e 5th of JuneThos. Rigg and Eliz: Pearson y^e 14 JuneDaniell Hugill and Jane Ellerby y^e 14 JuneJohn Langhorn and Barbary Pearson y^e 26th JuneGeo: Nellist and Eliz: Prudome y^e 8th JulyTho^s Youard and Mary Dale y^e 6 of Nov.

John Gray and Eliz : Robinson y^e 22 of Nov.
 Christopher Faroe and Anne Winspear y^e 27 of Nov.
 Henery Coatham and Sarah Wood ye 30th Jany.
 William Topcliffe and Hannah Dobson y^e 31st Jan^{ry}
 Tho^s Frankland and Esther Prudome y^e 23 Febr^y
 Ano. Doii. 1745
 Joseph Potter and Mary Mead the 4th day of August
 John Fletcher and Ellis Garbutt ye 29th of Augt.
 John Sanderson and Eliz : Mewburn y^e 15th Octobr.
 Christopher Moon and Anne Jolly y^e 10th of Novembr.
 1746

Tobias Nellist and Anne Burton 21st April
 John Garbutt and Eliz : Fletcher y^e 30th of April
 John Duck and Ann Medd y^e 8th of May
 Anthony Marshall and Rebecca Baker ye 1st of July
 Tho^s Dennison and Mary Corner ye 19th Augt^t
 Jonathan Dennison and [blank]

Ano. Domii. 1747

Robt. Sutheran and Mary Potter the 21st April
 Tho^s Prudome and Hanah Pearson Ap. 28
 John Slaiter and Bredget Trowsdale June y^e 9th
 Robt. Dobson and Jane Dowson June ye 11th
 Henery Carr and Mary Pearson Augt^t 25th
 John Agar and Rebecca Hutton 7ber 22^d
 William Nellist and Eliz : Clark 7ber y^e 29th
 William Gray and Anne Jowsey 7ber y^e 27
 Ano. Domii. 1748
 Andrew Cooke and Anne Oxley April 21st
 April 26th Tho^s Coverd[ale?] and Catherine Hugill
 May 3 W^m Swales and Margaret Addison, mard. Lyth
 July 7th Will^m Shepherd and Jane Coverdale
 October 13th W^m Nicholson and Mary Sanderson

1749

April y^e tenth William Sanderson and Ellin Watson
 May 16 William Wilson and Dorathy Frank
 May 25th David Button and Esther Cornforth
 May 21st Robt. Peirson and Eliz : Helm
 Sept. 19th Tho^s Miller and Eliz : Knaggs
 Oct^r y^e 3^d Rich^d Campion and Honor Bovill
 Feb. y^e 27 Thomas Waller and Jane Thompson

Sepulcorum noia.

Anutiatio. dni. viz. 1585

Filia Margrretæ Hodshon v^{to} Aprilis
 Willmus. Farewether viij^{vo} April.
 Robtus. Hudson filius Robti. Hudson xxiiij^{to} Maii
 Richus. Farewether filius Johes. Farewether v^{to} Junii
 Vid. Grinkell x^{mo} Augustii
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Joneson xxxj Octobr.
 Maria filia Willmi. Franckland xj^{mo} Novembr.
 Filius Willmi. Thomson xth Decembr.
 Vid. Readma[n] iiij^{to} Januar.
 Vid. Owston vij^{mo} Januar.
 Margreta Chaplaine xiiij^{to} Januar.
 Uxor Thome Nellest xxx^{mo} Januar.
 Willmus. Brantinga[m] xxxj Januar.
 Georgius Rogers iiij^{to} Februar.
 Janetta Gilson xj^{mo} Februarii
 Filius Petri Laverocke xij^{mo} Febr.
 Uxor Milonis Dale xiiij^{to} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1586

Johes. Hoggarte xxxj^{mo} Marcii
 Maria filia Georgii Pearson iiij^{to} Aprilis
 Vid. Brantingam ixth Aprilis
 Vid. Cawen xxx^{mo} April.
 Stephanus Hartus xij^{mo} Maii
 Thomas Woodwarke xx^{mo} Junii
 Charolus filius Willmi. Rabanckes primo Julii
 Xpoferus Jowsey xij^{mo} Julii
 Johes. Thomson xiiij Julii
 Pawkhewe Spurre x^{mo} August.
 Janetta Ducke xxiiij^{to} Octobr.
 Filius W^{mi} Franckland g[e]nross. xxv^{to} Octobr.
 Alicea uxor Richi. Corney xvj^{to} Novembr.
 Willmus. Watson vj^{to} Januar.
 Jana Hoggarte ixth Januar.
 Mabella uxor Thome Burton xx^{mo} Feb.
 Willmus. filius Johis. Fletcher xij^{do} Marc.
 Mariana Agar filia Thome xx^{mo} Marc.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1587

Willmus. Pearson xij^{do} April.
 Henricus filius Janæ Chapma[n] xxj^{mo} April.
 Willmus. filius Wmi. Scotte xxvij^{mo} Junii
 Alicea filia Thome Rudd primo Julii
 Agnes filia Johis. Boyes iiij^{to} Julii
 Jana uxor Mathei Harwoodd xviiijth Julii
 Petrus filius Johis. Dole (Dale) xviiijth Julii
 Elizabetha Parkyn vid. xxiiij^{to} Julii

Johes. Agar xxvij^{mo} August.
 Filius Willmi. M'shall xxixth August.
 Beatrix uxor Richi. Rogers iij^{to} Septembr.
 Filius Johis. Agar vth Septembr.
 Jana filia Willmi. Clarke viijth Septembr.
 Filia Georgii Atkinson xth Septembr.
 Katherina uxor Florencii Lowther xxvj^{to} Septembr.
 Willmus. Watson iij^{to} Octobr.
 Filia Rowland Thomson ixth Octobr.
 Johes. Preston xiiijth Octobr.
 Issabella uxor Willmi. Nicholson xth Novemb.
 Johes. Harland xvijth Novembr.
 Johes. filius Georgii Rogers xxijth Decembr.
 Filius Henrici Nellest xxvijth Decembr.
 Jacobus filius Willmi. Robinson vij^{mo} Januar.
 Willmus. filius Thome Campio[n] xiiij Januar.
 Johes. Boyes xvj^{to} Januar.
 Leonardus Thornton xxiiij^{to} Januar.
 Filius Willmi. Prudom primo Febr.
 Francisca filia Willmi. Franckland primo Febr^r
 Georgius Rudd viijth Febr.
 Thomas Turpin filius Georgii xvth Febr.
 Matheus filius Barnardi Cowtus primo Marc.
 Elizabetha filia Robti. Cole iij^{to} Marc.
 Raphus. Thompson filius Richi. vj^{to} Marc.
 Alicea filia Richi. Harland vj^{to} Marc.
 Elizabetha Farewether vid. vij^{mo} Marc.
 Willmus. Nicholson viijth Marc.
 Janetta uxor Petri Pearson xij^{do} Marc.
 Filia Ursulæ Strangewise xiiij^{to} Marc.
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1588
 Johes. Farnabye xiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Thomas Benison xxx^{mo} April.
 Richus. Thomson vij^{mo} Maii
 Xpofer Helme viijth Maii
 Jana filia Johis. Sheoles xij^{mo} Maii
 Willmus. Clerke xxiiij^{to} Maii
 Francisca filia Jacobi Thomson xxiiij^{to} Junii
 Elizabetha filia illegitt. Janæ Hartus ixth Julii
 Issabella filia Thome Rudd xxiiij^{to} Julii
 Milo filius Willmi. Wilson ixth August.
 Elizabetha filia Willmi. Franckland xvijth August.
 Robtus. Suggette xiiij^{to} Septembr.
 Filius Leonardi Colson xxvjth September
 Agnes filia Raphi. Penocke v^{to} Novembr.
 Uxor Thome Stibbin xxiiijth Novembr.
 Stephanus Hartus xxixth Novembr.
 Margreta uxor Johis. Watson vj^{to} Decembr.
 Martha Preston filia Johis. xx^{mo} Decembr.
 Richus. Robinson xxv^{to} Decembr.

Beatrix filia Anthoni Ulliott xxvth Decembr.

Alicea filia Thome Campio[n] xij Januar.

Filius Georgii Sheales xvijth Januar.

Margreta uxor Willmi. Ward xix^{no} Januar.

Alicea uxor Hugonis Mason v^{to} Febr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1589

Johes. Ellerbye xxxj^{mo} Maii

Agnes uxor Thome Cotes xvj^{to} Junii

Maria filia Mathei Harwoodd xxx^{mo} Junii

Jana uxor Willmi. Grange xvj^{to} Octobris

Margreta filia Richi. Harland xixth Octobris

Petrus Hudson xxx^{mo} Octobris

Filia illeg. Johis. Dale et Elizab. Cov'dale xxx^{mo} Octob.

Francisca filia Hugonis Mason v^{to} Novemb.

Thomas Nellest x^{mo} Decembris

Filius Edwardi Hill xix^{no} Februar.

Willmus. Scotte xij^{mo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1590

Richus. filius Johes. Read xxx^{mo} Maii

Petrus Pearson x^{mo} Junii

Charolus Owston filius Johis. xvij^{vo} Julii

Thomas Farewether xxv^{to} Julii

Thomas Wilson xxvij^{vo} Julii

Willmus. Woodd xxvij^{vo} Julii

Alicea Harwood vid. xxix^{no} Julii

Agnes Coverdale vid. primo Augustii

Rogerus Hebton et eius filius v^{to} August.

Robtus. Agar xj^{mo} Augustii

Thomysyn uxor Petri Grange xiiij^{to} Augustii

Florentius Lowther xv^{to} Aug.

Johes. filius Willmi. Wilson xxv^{to} Augustii

Katherina Byrkell vid. xvij^{mo} Septembr.

Margreta Coverdale vid. xx^{mo} Septembr.

Nicholas Smyddyes xxvj^{to} Septemb.

Willmus. Ward iij^{to} Octobris

Filius Richi. Morgan xixth Octobris

Elizabetha uxor Robti. Fletcher xxij^{do} Novembr.

Alicea filia Georgii Cawe[n] xvij^{vo} Decembr.

Filius Johis. Harland xxvj^{to} Decembr.

Willmus. Rudd iij^{to} Januar.

Thomas filius Raphi. Hodsho[n] xiiij^{to} Januarii

Thomas Hodshon vij^{vo} Februarii

Georgius filius Thome Prudome iij^{to} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1591

Thomas Grindon xj^{mo} Aprilis

Issabella uxor Johis. Watson xix^{no} Aprilis

Filius Johes. Dale iij^{to} Maii

Filia Edwardi Hill x^{mo} Maii

Robtus. Fletcher primo Augustii

Robtus. Graystocke xxij^{to} Octobris

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1592

Jacobus filius Robti. Gray viij^{vo} Aprilis
 Jacobus Lawe xxx Aprilis
 Francisca uxor Stephani Coverdale viij^{vo} Maii
 Petrus Farewether xxiiij^{to} Julii
 Thomas filius Stephani Franckland xiiij^{to} Septembr.
 Elizabetha uxor Johis. Laverocke xviiij^{vo} Septembr.
 Willmus. Garland ix^{no} Novembris
 Jana filia Johis. Owston vj^{to} Decembr.
 Alicea filia Stephani Franckland viij^{vo} Decembr^r
 Richus. Lax xiiij^{to} Decembris
 Johes. Franckland xxxj^{mo} Decembr.
 Agnes filia Georgii Franckland iiij^{to} Januar.
 Elizabetha filia Thome Prudome xv^{to} Februar.
 Ana Rogers vid. xx^{mo} Februarii
 Maria filia Johis Fletcher xxvij^{mo} Februar.
 Willmus. filius Richi. Dowson xxiiij^{to} Marcii
 Petrus Cawe[n] primo Aprilis [1593 ?]

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1593

Jana uxor Johis. Sugget vij^{mo} Aprilis
 Georgius Cawen xiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Margreta Farnabie vid. xviiijth April.
 Margreta Hartus xviiij^{vo} April.
 Franciscus Dune xix^{no} April.
 Margeria uxor Johis. Hewet xv^{to} Maii
 Elizabetha Whelewright vij^{mo} Junii
 Thomas filius Mathei Harwoodd vij^{mo} Octobris
 Filius Thome Woodd secundo Octobris
 Thomas Hoggarte xix^{no} Decembris
 Robtus. filius Robti. Hudson xxiiij Decembris de Comondale

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1594

Jana uxor Stephani Franckland xvj^{to} Aprilis
 Thomas Ferrye xiiij^{to} Maii
 Maria Marshall filia Johis. xxv^{to} Junii
 Willmus. Hill xiiij^{to} Augustii
 Edwardus Lawnd xxvij^{vo} August.
 Willmus. filius Johis. Hird xxvj^{to} Septembris
 Alicea uxor Robti. Todd xxvij^{mo} Septembris
 Jacobus Suggette primo Octobris
 Johes. Corney filius Aliciæ xvj^{to} Decembris
 Maria filia Robti. Jowsey xxiiij^{to} Decembris
 Meriola uxor Robti. Suggette viij^{vo} Januarii
 Thomas Harwoodd xvj^{to} Februarii
 Robtus. Thomson x^{mo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1595

Georgius Chapma[n] x^{mo} Aprilis
 Filius vel. filia Thome Harwood x^{mo} April.
 Henricus Nallest vj^{to} Maii
 Margreta uxor Richi. Sheales xv^{to} Maii

Beatrix Grange vid. xix^{no} Maii
 Agnes filia Thome Dale xx^{mo} Maii
 Robtus. Prudome xxij^{to} Junii
 Issabella Simson xj^{mo} Julii
 Janetta Boyes vid. xj^{mo} Decembris
 Cicilia Todd vid. xxiiij^{to} Januarii
 Johes. filius W^{mi} Franckland xxvij^{mo} Februarii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1596
 Richus. Rabancke xxvj^{to} Marcii
 Agnes uxor Francisci Abra[m] xvj^{to} April.
 Vidua Franckland xxv^{to} April.
 Johes. Sheales xxvii^{vo} April.
 Elizabetha uxor Thome Dai xxiiij^{to} Junii
 Thomas filius Johis. Harland xix Julii
 Alicea Dale filia Thome xvii^{vo} August.
 Alicea Franckland vid. xxvij^{mo} Septembr.
 Elizabetha Stancliffe vid. tertio Novembr.
 Thomas Ruddesdale xxiiij^{to} Novembris
 Jana Stowpe xxvj^{to} Novembris
 Jana Grinkell xxix^{no} Novembris
 Vidua Sheales secundo Decembris
 Alicea uxor Robti. Watson xj^{mo} Januarii
 Willmus. Dobbison xij^{mo} Februarii
 Alicea Hill vid. xxj^{mo} Februarii
 Issabella filia Willmi. Wilson ix^{no} Marcii
 Willmus. Lacey x^{mo} Marcii
 Barnard Cowtus xvj^{to} Marcii de Comondale
 Thomison uxor Richi. Beanley xvj^{to} Marcii
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1597
 Elizabetha Stang xxvj^{to} Marcii
 Agnes Wilson vid. xxvj^{to} Marcii de Westerdale
 Henricus Grange xxvii^{vo} Marcii
 Vidua Grindon tertio Aprilis
 Issabella uxor Petri Chapma[n] iiij^{to} Aprilis
 Henricus filius Petri Chapma[n] iiij^{to} Aprilis
 Richus. Holland iiij^{to} Aprilis
 Willmus. Parkyn v^{to} Aprilis
 Alicea uxor Thome Chapma[n] ix^{no} Aprilis
 Willmus. Grange xj^{mo} Aprilis
 Alicea Rudd xj^{mo} Aprilis
 Issabella uxor Robti. Petche xj^{mo} Aprilis
 Jana Rogers vid. xiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Johes. Owston xiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Raphus. Ruddesdale v^{to} May de Comondale
 Petrus Campio[n] xv^{to} Maii
 Thomas filius Petri Franckland xvii^{vo} Maii
 Margreta filia illegittima W^{mi} et Agnet. Farewether xxiiij^{to} Maii
 Georgius Haxwell xix^{no} Maii
 Johes. Carre xxxj^{mo} Maii
 Dorothea filia Bartholomei Hodsho[n] xj^{mo} Junii

Aylse als. Lole (?) Dune xix^{no} Junii
 Persevallus Hill xxiiij^{to} Junii
 Issabella uxor Thome Jowsey xj^{mo} Julii
 Thomas Howpe xxvii^{vo} Julii
 Marriana Lynesse filia W^{mi} xxvj^{to} Octobris
 Henricus Nellest vj^{to} Decembris
 Robtus. Watson xxvii^{vo} Decembris
 Alicea uxor P'sevalli Hill xxxj^{mo} Decembris
 Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1598

Jerome filius Thome Hall xxix^{no} Aprilis
 Georgius Lynes viii^{vo} Aprilis
 Issabella uxor Raphi. Dowson xxv^{to} Maii
 Milo Rudd xj^{mo} Junii
 Robtus. Petche xiiij^{tio} Junii
 Willmus. Petche xix^{no} Junii
 Ellina Hartus vid. xxixth Septembris
 Uxor Xpoferi Brakan tertio Octobris
 Jana filia Thome Dai vj^{to} Novembris
 Agnes Anderson als. Hues primo Decembr.
 Henricus Bell xvij^{mo} Decembris, mendicans
 Mabella filia Thome Dale viii^{vo} Februar.
 Alicea filia Georgii Rudd xiiij^{tio} Februar.
 Thomas filius Willmi. Prudome xvij^{mo} Febr.
 Vidua Fentres xviii^{vo} Februar.
 Agnes filia vid. Thomson xvij^{mo} Februar.
 Anutiatio. dni. viz. 1599

Georgius Fetherston xvj^{to} Maii
 Willmus. Hoggarte v^{to} Junii
 Franciscus filius Willmi. Prudome primo Aug.
 Janetta Cawe[n] vid. xxxj^{mo} August.
 Janetta uxor Johis. Watson xxij^{do} Octobris
 Johes. filius Johis. als. Jenkyn Rogers secundo Januar.
 Johes. Pearson x^{mo} Januar.
 Robtus. filius Willmi. Robinson ix^{no} Marcii
 Issabella Rogers xx^{mo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1600

Willmus. Prudome tertio Julii
 Issabella Boyes xxiiij^{to} August.
 Elizabetha filia Richi. M'shall xj^{mo} Octobris
 Willmus. Huntley xxx^{mo} Octobris
 Richus. Rogers xix^{no} Novembris
 Helina Prudome vid. xx^{mo} Novembris
 Xpoferus Coverdale vicesimo tertio Novembris

Anuntiatio 1601

Ana uxor Richi. Morley xiiij^{tio} Aprilis
 Willmus. filius W^{mi} Franckland tertio Maii
 Filius vel. filia P'sevalli Hill ultimo Junii
 Issabella Dickson xvij^{mo} Julii
 Uxor Johis. Dickson xxvii^{vo} Julii
 Johes. Woodd vj^{to} Julii

Johes. Watson xj^{mo} August.
 Alicea Robinson vid. xxiiij^{to} August.
 Willmus. Webster als. Saunderson xxx^{mo} Septembris
 Margreta Farewether vid. xxx^{mo} Septembris
 Richus. Morley xvij^{mo} Octobris
 Meriola Clarke xvij^{mo} Octobris
 Willmus. Grinkell primo Novembris
 Janetta Hartus vid. vij^{mo} Novembris
 Willmus. Fentres xxij^{do} Novembris
 Jana Robinson als. Nellest xxix^{nono} Novembris
 Beatrix Hunt filia Raphi. ix^{no} Decembris
 Thomas Wyngod filius M'i. Wyngod xxxj^{mo} Januar.
 Robtus. Todd iiij^{to} Februarii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1602

Elizabetha uxor Robti. Stang xxv^{to} Marcii
 Agnes Robinson uxor Willmi. Robinson v^{to} Aprilis
 Issabella filia Johis. Dixo[n] viij^{vo} Aprilis
 Elizabetha filia illegittima Petri Harwood et M'geriæ Snawes (?) xj^{mo} Maii
 Janetta uxor Georgii Harwood xvij^{mo} Julii
 Johannes Corney xix^{no} Augustii
 Mabella Dixon xix^{no} Septembris
 Thomas Woodd xxiiij^{to} Septembris
 Robtus. filius Richardi Harland secundo Octobris
 Filius Stephani Boyes de Glaisdale xvij^{vo} Octobris
 Janetta uxor Jacobi Judsonne iiij^{to} Nouembris
 Georgius filius Stephani Boyes de Glaisdale vij^{mo} Nouembris
 Jana filia Johanis Harland xiiij^{to} Nouembris
 Thomisina Agar xvj^{to} Nouembris
 Georgius Sugget qui sui fecit homicidiu[m] xxiiij^{to} Novembris
 Francisca uxor Simonis Emerson xxix^{no} Nouembris
 Nathanael filius Thome Prudome xxix^{no} Nouembris
 Agnes uxor Johanis Harland xxx^{mo} Nouembris
 Agnes Scotte vidua vij^{mo} Decembris
 Agnes filia Johanis Hudsonne viij^{vo} Decembris
 Jana Hoggarte vidua xix Decembris
 Thomas Marshall xxviiij^{vo} Decembris
 Johannes Hartus xxxj^{mo} Decembris
 Johannes Gray viij^{vo} Januarii
 Robertus Marshall xv^{to} Januarii
 Uxor Xpoferi Stirtle ix^{no} Marcii
 Margreta uxor Roberti Fletcher xx^{mo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1603

Georgius filius Johanis Marshall xxix^{no} Marcii
 Georgius filius Georgii Rudde iiij^{to} Aprilis
 Petrus Chapman xij^{mo} Aprilis
 Infans recens natus Johanis Rogers viij^{vo} Maii
 Steven Lafargo xvij^{mo} Maii
 Susana Hodshon vidua iiij^{to} Junii
 Barbara filia Johanis Walker iiij^{to} Augustii
 Petrus filius Johanis Garbut secundo Septembris

Infans recens nata Xpoferi Headley ix^{no} Septembris
 Richardus Clerke xxvj^{to} Septembris
 Georgius Turpin v^{to} Januarii
 Milo Dale v^{to} Januarii
 Vidua Hodshon xv^{to} Februarii
 Willmus. Linesse ix^{no} Marcii
 Issabella Rogers ix^{no} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1604

Thomas Woodd filius Jacobi Woodd xij^{do} Aprilis
 Johannes Suggette xj^{mo} Augustii
 Johes. Farewether xxx^{mo} Augustii
 Agnes Agar filia Francisci Agar xxx^{mo} Septembris
 Richus. Rogers xxx^{mo} Septembris
 Alicea Boyes filia Thome Boyes primo Octobris
 Margeria Spencer primo Novembris
 Helina uxor Johis. Cartwright x^{mo} Novembris
 Jana Wilson filia Thome Wilson cler. xxix^{no} Decembr.
 Richus. Harland xxxth Decembris
 Johes. Hartus filius Johis. Hartus xij^{to} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1605

Robtus. Suggette secundo die Aprilis
 Alicea Agar filia Johis. Agar senioris xxvj^{to} Junii
 Raphus Hodgeson xiiij^{to} Julii
 Elizabetha filia Issabellæ Nellest secundo Augustii
 Filius Thome M'shall iiij^{to} Novembr.
 Ana Thomson vid. xv^{to} Novembris
 Agnes Lynesse vid. xx^{mo} die Decembris
 Richus. Woodd filius Thome Woodd xx^{mo} Decembris
 Richus. Thomson xvj^{to} Decembris
 Margeria uxor Thome Boyes ix^{no} Marcii

Anutio. Dni. viz. 1606

Johes. Dickson xxvj^{to} Marcii
 Elizabetha Harwoodd vid. vj^{to} Maii
 Issabella filia Francisci Rogers xxvj^{to} Maii
 Issabella uxor Thome Preston x^{mo} Julii
 Alicea uxor Thome Dale xth Julii
 Milo filius Thome Dale primo Augustii
 Issabella uxor Willmi. Rogers xxx^{mo} Novembris
 Mag[iste]r Thomas Beane iiij^{to} Decembris
 Thomas Woodward vj^{to} Januarii
 Ana Franckland filia Petri de Belhowse xxj^{mo} Januarii
 Alicea Boyes filia Thome Boyes xv^{to} Februarii
 Alice Nellest vidua xxij^{do} Februar.
 Infans Anthonii Hill xxvij^{mo} Februarii
 [Margreta] Benison uxor Jacobi Benison iiij^{to} M'cii
 [blank] Knaggess vid. iiij^{to} M'cii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1607

Robtus. Todd filius Petri Todd secundo Maii
 Jacobus Woodward quarto Maii
 [blank] Morgan filia W^{mi} Morgan xxiiij^{to} Maii

Elizabetha uxor W^mi Morgan xxvj^{to} Julii
 Willmus. filius Robti. Harwood secundo August.
 Jana uxor Rowlandi Thomson iiiij^{to} Septembris
 Janetta Gray xij^{mo} Septembris
 Johes. Knagges vij^{mo} Octobris
 Elizabetha uxor Barnardi Franckland xxiiij^{to} Octobris
 The child of Robt. Franckland xvij of Nov.
 Willmus. Rogers xxiiith Novemb.
 Thomas Covrdale the xvjth of Decembr.
 Margreta Hodgeson xxvij^{mo} Decembris
 Petrus Franckland secundo die M^cii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1608

Jana uxor Milonis Harwood xxvij^{mo} M^cii
 Richardus filius W^mi Thomson v^{to} Aprilis
 Anna filia Francisci Agar xxvij^{mo} Aprilis
 Johes. Grinkell de Glasedale sepultus erat nono die Maii
 Elizabetha uxor Johis. Stirtle primo Febr.
 Anthonius Liddall de Comondale x^{mo} Febr.
 Richus. Harland filius Richi. Harland xxj^{mo} Febr.
 Robtus. Cowtus xxvij^{vo} Febr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1609

Margeria Smyth quæ vocatur shakinge xx^{mo} Aprilis
 Anna Barghue uxor Willmi. Barghue 26 April.
 Jana Cowtous uxor Georgii Cowtous de Comondale 5^o Maii
 Alicea Cowtus vid. viij^{vo} Maii de Rosdale
 Johes. Feaster de le Grenehowses sepult. xj^o Maii
 Richus. Thomson filius Willmi. Thomson de Greenhowses 20 Maii
 M^greta Agar filia Francisci Agar xxv^{to} Maii
 Barnardus Franckland xvij^{mo} August.
 Thomas Couerdell filius Stephani Couerdell xv^o Septembr.
 Stephanus filius eiusdem Stephani Couerdell xx^o die Sept.
 Jana Nellest filia Georgii Nellest xxiiij^{to} Octobr.
 Dorothea uxor Petri Todd xvj^{to} Novebr^r
 Uxor Robti. Laverocke xiiij^{to} Decembr^r
 Alicea Colson filia Geo. Colson secundo Januarii
 Robtus. filius Milonis Laveracke primo Febr.
 Francisca filia W^mi Franckland iiiij^{to} Febr.
 Thomas Dale de Glasdale xxj^{mo} Febr^r
 Alicea Cowtus vid. xxj^{mo} Febr^r
 Uxor Johis. Agar de Glaisdale v^{to} M^cii
 Nicholaus filius W^mi Morgan xviiij^{vo} M^cii
 Willmus. Franckland xx^{mo} M^cii

Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1610

Elizabetha Knagges filia W^mi Knagges }
 Richus. Dale filius Thome Dale } v^{to} Aprilis
 Michael Temple ix^{no} Aprilis
 Georgius Marwood xiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Margreta Hill filia Anthonii Hill xv^{to} Aprilis
 Franciscus Abram xxv^{to} April.
 Agnes Harland xxvj^{to} April.

Willmus. Walker filius Johis. Walker vij^o Maii
 Georgius Thomson filius Johis. Thomson xvj^o Maii
 Filius Willmi. Skelton xxvij^{mo} Julii
 Maria uxor Johis. Savage iij^{to} Septembr^r
 Johes. Prudome xvj^{to} Septembr.
 Petrus filius Agnetis Laverocke viij^{vo} Octob.
 Johes. Agar de Carhill xxvij^{mo} Decembris
 Elizabetha uxor Richi. Garbut viij^{vo} Januar.
 Maude Euerill, wedow, of Lelam, xxix^{no} Januarii
 Katherina uxor Richi. Dowson iij^{to} Febr^r
 Henricus Grindon xij^{do} Marcii

Anutiaco. Dni. viz. 1611

Jana filia Richi. Farewether xj^{mo} Maii
 Agnes Carre iij^{to} die Junii
 Willmus. Farewether the viijth die of June
 Johes. Hill filius Anthoni Hill x^{mo} die Junii
 Elizabetha uxor Raphi. Daile de Glaisdalle ij^{do} Aug^s
 Margareta uxor Petri Franck secundo die Aug.
 Franciscus Frankland xxvj^{to} Aug.
 Raphus. Barugh filius Willmi. Barugh xiiij^{to} Septem.
 Elisabetha uxor Robti. Franckland x^{vo} Septem.
 Elisabetha Campion uxor Thome Campion secundo Octo.
 Petrus Franckland filius Robti. Franckland ix^{no} Novemb.
 Alicea Boyes filia Georgii Boyes xxj^{mo} Nov.
 Robertus Lauerocke de Glaisdell xxj^{mo} Januarii
 Issabella Preistman vidua xxij^{do} Januarii
 Agnes filia Johis. Postgate xxiiij^{to} Januar.
 Margreta filia Johis. Cawen xxiiij^{to} Febr.
 Ana filia Johis. Cawe[n] xxvij^{vo} Feb.
 Elizabeth Harwoodd vid. v^{to} M'cii
 Ana filia Cuthbti. Sanderson de Comondale vij^{mo} Marchii
 Georgius Nellest xj^{mo} M'cii

1612

Jana filia Roberti Thomsonne xxix^{mo} Aprilis
 Richardus Corneye vij^{mo} Maii
 Filius Willmi. Morgan xvj^{to} die Junii
 Margareta Fentresse xix^{no} die Junii
 Agnes Coverdale vid. viij^{vo} August.
 Anna filia Willmi. Gray decimo tertio die August.
 Thomas filius Johis. Cawen xxvij^{mo} August.
 Thomas Gray xxvj^{to} Novembris
 Alicea Dewell vid. quarto die Decembris
 Adam Thomson x^{mo} Decembris
 Bartholomeus Hodgeson xxvij^{mo} Decembr.
 Raphus. Daile primo die Januarii
 Margreta uxor Johis. Jowsey xxiiij^{to} Januarii
 Alicea Bennysonne vidua secundo die Februarii
 Annuntio. Dni. viz. 1613
 Robertus Arsam nono die Aprilis
 Willmus. Robinsonne decimo quarto Aprilis

Petrus Grainge quarto die Maii
 Alicea uxor Stephani Colthous xxvij^{mo} Maii
 Georgius filius Georgii Nellest xxx^{mo} Maii
 Uxor Johannis Smythe octavo Junii
 Elisabetha Bagwhaite vidua vicesimo Junii de Ruswarpe
 Alicea Laverock filia Georgii Lav'ock xxj^o die Julii
 Thomas Dale vicesimo nono die Julii
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Farewether vj^{to} Augustii
 Agnes Gringkale decimo quinto die Augustii
 Johannes Savage tertio die Septembris
 Georgius Rogers xth Septembr.
 Agnes Corney vidua decimo die Octobris
 Vidua Thomson de Stathes decimo octavo Octo :
 Katherina uxor Georgii Rudd viij^{vo} Novemb.
 Ana uxor Thome Baiabrigge ix^{no} Novembr.
 Richus. Nellest xij^{mo} Novemb.
 Helina uxor Petri Harwoodd xij^{to} Novemb.
 Anthonius Fletcher xix^{no} Novembris
 Emotta Cowen vidua xxv^{to} Novembris
 Georgius Rudd xxvij^{vo} Novembris
 Thomas Harwood secundo die Decembris
 Georgius Watsonne secundo die Decembris
 Elisabetha uxor Thome Nellest quinto Decem.
 Dorothea Walls ix^{no} die Decembris
 Margareta uxor Petri Nellest xxj^{mo} die Decem.
 Issabella uxor Richi. Nellest xxij^{to} Decembr.
 Agnes uxor Robti. Corney xxvij^{mo} Decemb.
 Alicea uxor Jacobi Harwood xxix^{no} Decemb.
 Georgius Rudd ultimo die Januar.
 Thomas Dale sepultus erat xj^{mo} Februarii
 Katherina quæ vocatur vetus sepulta erat xvij^{mo} Febrii.
 Thomas Suggette xxvj^{to} Februar.
 Alicea filia Thome Graye vicesimo octavo Febrii.
 Jana Farewother vid. vicesimo secundo Marcii
 Annuntiatio Dni. viz. 1614
 Willmus. Pannoe [*sic*] vicesimo septimo Marcii
 Thomas Wood ultimo Aprilis
 Anthonius Dale tertio Maii
 Filia Wyllmi. Corney decimo sexto Maii
 Dorothea filia Willmi. Wood vicesimo quarto die Junii
 Thomas Campion vij^{mo} die Julii
 Elisabetha Smythe vid. nono die Julii
 Alicea uxor Cuthbti. Webster de Comondale xxiiij^o Julii
 Alicea uxor Thome Campion primo Novemb^r
 Johes. Dale de Brockrigge xxij^{do} Novemb.
 Stephanus Cowltus xxx^{mo} Novembr.
 Thomas Jowsey xvij^{mo} Decembris
 Phillippus filius Thome Wylson cler. xiiij^{to} Janu.
 Alicea Corney xxvij^{mo} Januar.
 Johes. filius illegit. Elisabethæ Kettlewell xiiij^{to} Febr

Elizabetha Nellest decimo nono Februarii
Johes. Hartus xxiiij^{to} M'cii

1615

Betr. Stanehouse vid. iiiij^{to} Aprilis
Alicea filia Willmi. Morgan xj^{mo} Aprilis
Elizabetha Coverdale vid. xxij^{do} Aprilis
Stephanus Franckland xviiij^{vo} die Julii
Alicea uxor Johis. Garbut ultimo Julii
Issabella uxor Johis. Franckland de Lealome secundo Aug.
Georgius filius Thome Hill xvij^{mo} Octobris
Anthonius Hill xviiij^{vo} die Octobris
Johes. Stringer quinto Novembris
Robtus. filius Johis. Garbut xxij^{do} Novembr.
Johes. filius Johis. Hall viij^{vo} Decembris
Rowlandus Thomsonne ix^{no} Decembris
Raphus. filius Georgii Woodwarke xvij^{mo} Decembr.
Infans Petri Nellest xviiij^{vo} Decembr.
Margreta filia Richi. Nellest xxij^{do} Decemb^r
Merioll filia Georgii Johnsonne xiiij^{to} Januarii
Willmus. Thomson xiiij^{to} Februar.
Janetta Parkin vid. xviiij^{vo} Februar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1616

Maria Milburne mulier perigrina quæ etia[m] filius peperit in Danbye
viiij^{vo} April.

Methus Harwood xvij^{mo} Maii
Robertus Franckland de Ellercar xxiiij^{to} Maii
Robertus filius Georgii Franckland primo die Julii
Petrus Harwood primo Augustii
Robtus. filius Jo. Edwardes et Marie Milburn eod. die
Richus. Hill xij^{mo} Novembris
Johes. Clarke xxij^{do} Novembris
Johes. Franckland de Glaisdeale sexto Decembr.
Robtus. Fletcher xvj^{to} Decembr.
Infans Georgii Benison ultimo Decemb^r
Alicea Woorward [*sic*] vid. xiiij^{to} Marcii
Johanes Dickinson xiiij^{to} Marcii
Elsabetha Farewether vid. xxiiij^{to} Marcii

1617

Vidua Agar, Underp'ke, viij^{vo} Aprilis
Infans Richi. Marshall ix^{no} Aprilis
Nathanaell filius Raphi. Campio[n] xix^{no} Aprilis
Alicea Clarke vid. xxiiij^{to} Aprilis
Jana filia Georgii Farewether xiiij^{to} Junii
Alicea Watsonne vid. ultimo die Septem.
Elizabetha Laverocke nono die Octobris
Infans Georgii Dowson xvij^{to} Novembr.
Georgius Bennisonne xvij^o Novembr.
Johes. Marshall quinto Januarii
Ana uxor Marci Webster de Comondale xiiij^{to} Feb^r
Robtus. Jowsey xxj^{mo} Februar.

Katherina uxor Georgii Franckland xxiii^{to} Febr.
 Infans Richi. M'shall xiiij^{to} M'cii

1618

Jana uxor Ragnelis Jobson de Comondale primo Maii
 Johannes Stirtle xth Maii
 Beatrix Watson xiiij^{to} Maii
 Willmus. Sowerbie xxvj^{to} Junii
 Georgius Tod secundo Julii
 Emotta Cartwright secundo Julii
 Richardus Beaneley sexto Julii
 Georgius filius Richi. Foster peregrini de Help'bye v^{to} August.
 Rogerus Bennysonne decimo sexto August.
 Thomas Hill decimo octavo August.
 Michael filius Simonis Emerson xx^{mo} Septem.
 Dorothea uxor Thome Lacye xxj^{mo} Septembris
 Issabella filia Jacobi Wood xxviiij^{vo} Septembris
 Johannes filius Willmi. Petche xxj^{mo} Octobris
 Agnes Franckland vid. primo die Novembris
 Robtus. Thomson vij^{mo} Novembr.
 Alicea Calvert de Comondale vid. xxiiiij^{to} Januar.
 Stephanus Franckland primo Februarii
 Henricus Wheatley vj^{to} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. vizt. 1619

Issabella Campion spinster vij^{mo} Aprilis
 Thomas Bainbrigg xijth Maii
 Georgius Rogers xvij^{mo} die Junii
 Jana uxor Robti. Dune iij^{to} Julii
 Richus. filius Wyllmi. Wood xiiij^{to} Julii
 Michael Hobsonne xxx^{mo} die Julii
 John Tod octavo die Augustii
 Georgius Wylsonne de Hull xvj^{to} Augusti
 Robertus Grainge quinto Novembr.
 Georgius Agar xxiiij^{to} Novembris
 Elizabetha uxor Johis. Dale xj^{mo} Decembr.
 Margreta Bland vid. xix^{no} Decembris
 Alicea uxor Thome Coulthous xxv^{to} Decembris
 Margreta filia W^{mi} Temple xxx^{mo} Januarii
 Georgius Agar de Brockrigge septimo Februarii
 Francisca uxor Edvardi Locksonne septimo Februarii
 Johannes filius Thome Boyes xiiij^{to} Februarii
 Margreta Grange vid. xvj^{to} Febr.
 Georgius Best xxvj^{no} Febr.
 Jana filia Johis. Medd xx^{mo} Febr.
 Georgius Nallest quarto die Februarii
 Margreta filia Johis. Medd ix^{no} die M'cii
 Robtus. Petch xj^{mo} die M'cii
 Robtus. M'shall xviiij^{vo} die M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. vizt. 1620

Ana filia Raphi. Slee iij^{to} Aprilis
 Issabella uxor Raphi. Slee xiiij^{to} Aprilis

Jana Laverock circ. xvj^{to} Maii
 Alicea Coverdale tertio Junii
 Jana Grainge vid. xv^{to} Junii
 Marcus filius Georgii Dowsonne xv^{to} Junii
 Maria uxor Richardi Judsonne iij^{to} Julii
 Issabella uxor Johis. Harland iij^{to} Julii
 Johannes filius Richardi Turpin xiiij^{to} Julii
 Infans Henrici Boyes vicesimo tertio Julii
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Fentres xxiiij^{to} Julii
 Richus. Fawewether secundo Augustii
 Nicho. Scotte xj^{mo} August.
 Jana Dune xvj^{to} Augustii
 Raphus. Pennock decimo die Septemb.
 Infans Willmi. Tweddell xv^{to} Novembr. de Como'dale
 Jana Fawewether vid. xxx^{mo} Januarii
 Margreta Watson vid. iij^{to} Marcii
 Ana uxor Thome Nellest xiiij^{to} Marcii
 Dorothea Graye vid. xvij^{mo} Marcii

Annuntiatio Domini 1621

Jana uxor Roberti Wyllson octavo Aprilis
 Georgius Boyes decimo tertio Mai
 Alicea filia Georgii Fentres xxij^{do} Mai
 Agnes Huntley vid. vicesimo die Julii
 Tho. Browne als. Nosterfeild xvj^{to} Augustii
 Johes. Wilson xx^{mo} Augustii
 Anna filia Willmi. Fetherstonne xxvj^{to} August.
 Infans Simonis Lambert xxx^{mo} August.
 Henricus Watsonne vicesimo septimo Septem.
 Agnes uxor Johis. Wilson primo Septembris
 Willmus. Watson xxviiij^{vo} Octobris
 Filius W^{mi} Tynesley xv^{to} Novembr.
 Agnes Campio[n] vid. xvj^{to} Novembr.
 Margareta filia Robti. Fetherston xiiij^{to} Decembr.
 Infans Will^{mi} Corney xiiij^{to} Decembr.
 Richardus filius Wyllmi. Graye xxvij^{mo} Decem.
 Willmus. Fetherstonne secundo Januarii
 Dorothea Franckland vid. xiiij^{to} Januarii

Anutiaco. Dni. 1622

Willmus. Coverdale v^{to} Aprilis
 Alicea Coverdale x^{mo} Aprilis
 Raphus. Benison xiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Jana uxor Petri Franckland xxv^{to} Aprilis
 Richardus filius Cuthbti. Sanderson v^{to} Maii
 Georgius Bennison junior. vij^{mo} Maii
 Ruth filia Will^{mi} Mead xxv^{to} Maii
 Milo Rudd primo Augustii
 Anna uxor Francisci Turpin xxj^{mo} August.
 M^r Hargill sepultus erat xxv^{to} August.
 Infans Richardi Thomson vj^{to} Octobris
 Katherina Prudom vid. xixth Octobr.

Margareta uxor Stephani Richardson ij^{do} Decembr.
 Willmus. filius Cuthberti Sanderson vj^{to} Decembris
 Prudencia Wilson vid. xij^{do} Decembris
 Willmus. Barughe xiiij^{to} Decembris
 Elizabetha filia mulieris p'grinæ noie : Robinson de Kirkby Moresic
 20 Decem.

Petrus Todd xx^{mo} Decembris
 Elizabetha uxor Johi. Franckland xxvj^{to} Decembr.
 Mabella filia Xpoferi Harrison iij^{to} Februarii
 Thomas Marshall xvij^{vo} Februarii
 Anuntiaco. Dni. vizt. 1623

Johes. Harland xxvj^{to} Marcii
 Robertus Franckland de Armitthwate xxix^{no} Marcii
 Thomas Petch vj^{to} die Aprilis
 Petrus Taylor viij^{vo} Maii
 Margreta filia Will^{mt} Fairewether vij^{mo} Junii
 Margreta uxor Thome Slater iij^{to} Julii
 Margeria uxor Georgii Dickinson de Grenehowses ultimo Augustii
 Infans Willmi. Corney iij^{to} Octobris
 Will^{mt} Wood septimo Novembris
 Helena Dale xxiiij^{to} die Novembris
 Margareta Bagwith xxx^{mo} Novembris
 [blank] Wansforthe de Comondale vid. xxv^{to} Novembr.
 [blank] de ead. xixth Decembris
 Franciscus Rudd ix^{no} Decembris

Robtus. Kinge als. Bowma[n] de Comondale xxiiij^{to} Januar.
 Jana Chapman decimo sexto Januarii
 Agnes uxor Roberti Corney xv^{to} Februarii
 Johanna Campion, spinster, xx^{mo} Februar.
 Ragnell Jobson vj^{to} M'cii de Comondale
 Ana filia Georgii Benison xiiij^{to} Marcii

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1624

Robertus filius Johanis Hudsonne xxvij^{mo} Marcii
 Johes. als. Jenkin Lauerock decimo Aprilis
 Issabella uxor Willmi. Graystock xxj^{mo} Aprilis
 Richardus Stringer xxiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Margareta filia Henrici Boyes xiiij^{to} Maii
 Issabell filia Robti. Dune xvij^{mo} Junii
 Thomas Slater vicesimo octavo Junii
 Anna filia Michaellis Hill iij^{to} Augustii
 Margareta Lauerocke xxvij^{vo} Septembris
 Alicea uxor Willmi. Wilson senior xx^{mo} Octobr.
 Anna uxor Johanis Dodgeson xxiiij^{to} Octobris
 Jana Kettlewell vid. ultimo die Octobris
 Robertus filius Richardi Thomson xiiij^{to} Novembris
 Agnes filia W^{mt} Campion xvij^o Nouembris
 Issabella uxor Mychaellis Hill xiiij^{to} Januarii
 Elizabetha uxor Georgii Dale primo Februarii
 Jana filia Johis. Postgaite decimo Februarii
 Johes. filius Persivalli Dale xij^{do} Februarii

Willmus. filius Petri Campion xvj^{to} Februarii
 Raphus. filius Raphi. Clarke xxij^{to} Februarii
 Georgius filius Tho: Franckland v^{to} Marcii
 Mabell Frankland spinster xij^{do} M'cii
 Franciscus filius Willmi. Agar xiiij^{to} M'cii
 Elizabeth uxor Jacobi Wood xv^{to} Marcii
 Robtus. Harland decimo septimo Marcii
 Annuntiatio Doini. viz. 1625

Willmus. Fletcher xxiiij^{to} Aprilis
 Thomas filius Edwardi Hill iiij^{to} Junii
 Bredgetta filia Richardi Fletcher xxj^{mo} Junii
 Lucea filia Richardi Fletcher xiiij^{to} Julii
 Franciscus filius Milonis Frankland xxiiij^{to} Julii
 Euphania filia Jana Thomson x^{mo} Augustii
 Richardus filius Francisi Bowes xv^{to} Augustii
 Issabella uxor Johanis Cowen xxiiij^{to} Augustii
 Johanes Franckland decimo septimo Septembris
 Thomas Cowen vicesimo primo Septembris
 Margareta Grainge spinster quinto Octobris
 Infans Georgii Johnson xiiij^{to} Octobris
 Margareta uxor Thome Harwood xvij^{mo} Octobris
 Johes. Stringar xxvij^o Novembris
 Thomas Boyes vicesimo nono die Novembris
 Vidua Harwoodd uxor Mathei vj^{to} Decembr
 Georgius Johnson senio. xv Januar.
 Issabella uxor Petri Harwoodd die p'd.
 Thomas filius Thome Slater xxiiij^o Januarii
 Filius Robti. M'shall ix^{no} Februarii
 Elizabetha uxor Milonis Franckland x^{mo} Februarii
 Mabella Scott vidua xvj^{to} die Februarii
 Bethuell filius Willmi. Franckland xxiiij^o Februarii
 Xpoferus Dowson vj^{to} M'cii
 Alicea uxor Jacobi Harwoodd vij^{mo} M'cii
 Johes. Jowsey xxj^{mo} M'cii
 Jana Skelton vid. die p'd.
 Thomas Nellest xxiiij^{to} M'cii
 Robtus. filius Johis. Stringar xxiiij^{to} M'cii
 Anutiatio. Doni. viz. 1626

Agnes Wood vid. vicesimo octavo die Marcii
 Johannes Shereburne juvent. (or invent. ?) xv^{to} Aprilis
 Johanes Holland vicesimo Maii
 Emotta filia Jacobi Harwood xxiiij^{to} Maii
 Alicea Frankland vid. vj^{to} August.
 Johanes filius Roberti Sowley xij^{do} Octobris
 Richardus filius Nicholai Stringer vj^{to} Novembr.
 Richardus Marshall xxiiij^{to} Novembris
 Jana Hoggarte vidua xxiiij^{to} Decembris
 Jana Hoggard vidua vicesimo quarto Decembris
 Infans Georgii Hobson xxx^{mo} Decembris
 Stephanus Coverdale vicesimo octavo Januarii

Maria filia Henrici Dale xxx^{mo} Januarii

Jana Gray vid. v^{to} Februarii

Samuell filius Robti. Corney xiiij^{to} Feb^r

Johes. Strowpes xvij^o Febr.

Robertus Laverocke xix^{no} Febr.

Georgius Frankland primo die Marcii

Infans Xpoferi Thomson vij^{mo} M'cii

Jana filia Petri Campio[n] xx^{mo} M'cii

Anutiaco. Dni. viz. 1627

Gracia filia Milonis Dowson primo Maii

Infans eod. Milon. eod. die Maii

Johes. spurius Johis. Franckland et Elizabetha Fentres xxvij^{mo} Maii

Raphus. Clerke octavo die Junii

Milo filius Georgius Dale x^o Octobris

Johes. Scotte xix^{no} Octobris

Richardus filius Georgii Dale xix^{no} Octobris

Alicea filia Robti. M'shall viij^{vo} Decembris

Willmus. filius Willmi. Wood ultimo Decembris

Abortiva filia Thome Fairwether xxvj^{to} Febr.

Uxor Francisi Ewbanke de Comondale xxixth Febr. bissext.

Robertus filius Roberti Hodgeson secundo Marcii

Anuntiatio Dni. vizt. 1628

Franciscus filius Johis. Frankland de Nooke xix^{no} Junii

Robertus filius Johis. Jowsey xxvj^{to} Junii

Henricus spurius Thome Robinson et Janæ Nellest xvij^{vo} Julii

Emotta uxor Willmi. Dixon xxij^{do} Septembris

Infans Thome Garbut xxij^{do} Septembris

Johes. Franckland de Lee Nooke howse xxv^{to} Octobris

Infans Johes. Franckland de Lee Dale syde primo Novembris

Thomas Chapma[n] xv^{to} Novembris

Johanes Hudson ix^{no} Decembr.

Petrus Rogers eod. die

Johes. Cartwright viij^{vo} Januarii

Infans Raphi. Penocke xij^{do} Januarii

Merioll uxor Thome Woodwarke xij^o Januarii

Raphus. filius Robti. Marshall xv^{to} Januarii

Ana filia Thome Frankland xxiiij^{to} Januarii

Elizabetha Hopper xxv^{to} Januarii

Michael Garbut primo die Februarii

Agnes filia Johis. Harland eod. die

Infans Jacobi Harwoodd xix^{no} Februarii

Willmus. filius Willmi. Prudome x^{no} Marcii

Johes. Eshe xx^{mo} die Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. vizt. 1629

Willmus. Fairwether xxvj^{to} Aprilis

Infans Willmi. Harland xxvij^{mo} Aprilis

Merioll filia Johis. Stringer iiij^{to} Maii

Thomas filius Georgius Hobson x^{mo} Maii

Jana Rogerson vid. xj^{mo} Junii

Thomas Hartus xij^{mo} Junii

Henricus Robinson xvj^{to} Januarii
 Mabella uxor Willmi. Prudome eod. die
 Maria filia Johannis Jowsey xix^{no} Februarii
 Thomas Harwoodd vij^{mo} Marcii
 Thomas Holmes xj^{mo} Marcii

Anuntiatio. Dni. 1632

Vidua Slater quonda. uxor Thomæ Slater senioris xxv^{to} Marcii
 Jana uxor Willmi. Shepheard ult. Marcii
 Rebecca filia Richardi Allen xv^{to} Aprilis
 Richus. filius Willmi. Farewether ix^{no} Maii
 Jana uxor Petri Frankland de Botton vij^{mo} Junii
 Barbara filia Xpoferi Thompson xx^{mo} Junii
 Anna filia Roberti Fetherstone xxvij^{mo} Junii
 Richardus Parkyn secundo Junii
 Thomas filius Georgii Dowson xijth Julii
 Elizabetha filia Thome Garbut xxj^{mo} Julii
 Nicholaus filius Johis. Stringar x^{mo} August.
 Georgius filius Thomæ Colthirst xvij^{vo} Augusti
 Abortiv. Willmi. Shepherd xxiiij^{to} Augusti
 Elizab. Rabanckes xix^{no} Septembris
 Issabella uxor Lawrentii Rudde xxj^{mo} Octobris
 Matheus Harwoodd xj^{mo} Novembris
 Radphus. filius Roberti Campio[n] ult. Novembris
 Filia abortiva Thomæ Colthirst primo Januarii
 Gracea uxor Thomæ Colthirst xvij^{vo} Januarii
 Jacobus Watson xix^{no} Januarii
 Ana filia Richi. Hill xxv^{to} Januarii
 Milo Harwoodd xxix^{no} Januarii
 Johanes Meed viij^{vo} Marcii
 Maria filia Robti. Robinson xxvij^{vo} Februar.

Anuntiatio. D. 1633

Ana filia Thome Woodwarke vij^{mo} Junii
 Franciscus Petche xvij^{mo} Julii
 Thomas filius Thome Wilson junioris clerci xxiiij^{to} Junii
 Radphus. Scotte xxv^{to} August.
 Johanes filius Thomæ Wilson de Howathe xxx^{mo} Octobris
 Maria uxor Thome Robinson xxj^{mo} Decembris
 Infans Henrici Boyes secundo die Januarii
 Robtus. Jowsey x^{mo} die Januarii
 Filius abortivus Radulphi Campion xxx^{mo} Januarii
 Jana Fentresse vid. xxv^{to} Februarii
 Agnes Frankland vid. v^{to} Marcii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1634

Filia Johis. Franckland vij^o Maii
 Infans Thome Garbut xij^{mo} Maii
 Scythia (?) uxor Robti. Grindon de Greenhouses xvij^o Maii
 Anna filia Johis. Calvert xvij^o Julii
 Elizabetha Knagges xxvij^o Augustii
 Willmus. Mead xiiij^o Septembris
 Petrus Harwoodd penult. die Novembris

Villmus. Wilson xx^o Decembris
 Robtus. Robinson xxij^o Decembris
 Villmus. Gray xxiii^o Decembris
 Issabella uxor Johis. Jowsey xx^o Januarii
 Jana uxor Willmus. Dunne xxvij^o Januarii
 Johes. Wilson xij^o Januarii
 Gracea Hewitte vid. viij^o Marcii

Anuntiatio 1635

Filius abortivus Francisci Venice ix^o Aprilis
 Emmota uxor Francisci Harland iiij Maii
 Radulphus filius Willmi. Temple xxiii^o Maii
 Alicea uxor Johis. Scotte vij^o Junii
 Elizabetha spuria Franciscæ Franckland als. Bulmer ix^o Junii
 Georgius Franckland de Botton xiiij^o Junii
 Maria Stringare filia Nicholai Stringar xxvj^{to} Junii
 Uxor Radphi. Wood vij^o Septembris
 Elizabetha Gill xx^{mo} Septembris
 Willmus. filius Johis. Glover xxix^o Septembris
 Infans Radulphi Campion ix^o Novembris
 Issabella Agar vid. [no date] Octobris
 Lawrentius Rudde 22^o Novembris
 Samuel Rabanckes gener. xix^o Decembris
 Johes. Dale xx^{mo} Decembris
 Agnes Fletcher vid. xix^o Januarii
 Robtus. filius Johis. Lascelles xij^o Februarii
 Uxor Lawrentii Thomson xiiij^o Februarii
 Issabella uxor Robti. Marshall xj^o Martii
 Michael filius Johis. Laverocke xij^o Martii
 Johes. filius Henrici Boyes xiiij^o Martii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1636

Anna uxor Willmi. Agar iiij^o Aprilis
 Infans filius Richdi. Foard xij^o Maii
 Filius abortivus Robti. Carington xxiiij^o Junii
 Anna uxor Robti. Carington j^o Julii
 Vidua Johnson eod. die
 Jaina Laverocke xxvij^o Junii
 Thomas Prudome xx^o Julii
 Euphemia filia Cuthberti Prudome viij^o Augusti
 Euphemia filia W^{mt} Armestronge peregrinæ circa die eund.
 Elizabetha uxor Robti. Franckland circa ij^o Novembris
 Robtus. Pepper vigesimo Decembris
 Jaina Sheales vid. xiiij^o Februarii
 Elizabetha Hill vid. v^o Martii

Anuntiatio 1637

Anna Rawlinge vidua Martii circa xvj^o
 Robtus. Grindon xxvij^o Martii
 Henricus Franckland xvj^o Aprilis
 Milo Laverocke xxix^o Aprilis
 Xpofer Thomson xxij^o Maii
 Willmus. Franckland xxiiij^o Maii

Nicholaus filius Petri Agar de Comondale xxiii^o Junii
 Helena filia Willmi. Johnson v^o Julii
 Christofer filius Richardi Foard vij^o Julii
 Richardus Hartus ij^o Septemb.
 Jaina uxor Thomæ Preston 6^o Septemb.
 Thomas Preston ix^o Octobris
 Thomas Franckland 4^o Novembris
 Georgius Hobson viij^o Novembris
 Jaina fil. Thomæ Garbut ix^o Novembris
 Johes. filius Robti. Hodgeson xxiii^o Nouemb.
 Elizabetha filia Cuthberti Prudom xxvj^o Novemb.
 Margeria Dixon j^{mo} Decembris
 Anna uxor Richardi Thackere xvij^o Februarii
 Radphus. Wood xxj^o Januarii
 Jaina uxor Thome Jowsey iii^o Marcii

Anuntiatio Doni. 1638

Josianna Tweedie xiiij^o Aprilis
 Willmus. filius Thomæ Herber et cuiusdam peregrinæ xvij^o Ap.
 Beatrix uxor Johis. Postgate iiiij^o Maii
 Richardus filius Thome Nellest xvij^o Maii
 Uxor Jacobi Harwood v^o Junii
 Georgius filius W^{mt} Johnson de Fryuppe vj^o Junii
 Jaina filia cuiusdam peregrinantis xiiij^o Junii
 Anna filia Georgii Campion xxvj Junii
 Willmus. filius Willmi. Tynesley vj^o Julii
 Infans Georgii Hicks ix^o Julii
 Andreas filius Petri Cooke xij^o Julii
 Maria filia Georgii Cawen xiiij^o Septembris
 Georgius Thomson senex xix Septembris
 Anna Franckland vidua vj^{to} Novembris
 Richardus Gatenby ij^o Decembris
 Anna Hartus ix^o Decembris
 Wid. Farewether iij^o Januarii
 Margret Robinson xxxj^o Januarii
 Vidua Gatenbie vj^{to} Februarii
 Radulphus Agar xxj^o Februarii
 Thomas Wilson cler. Februarii xxvj
 George Fletcher March xvij^o

Anuntiatio Doni. 1639

Joannes Agar 2^o die Aprilis
 Richardus filius Margaretæ Thompson 7 Aprilis
 Robertus filius Joannis Jowsey 22 Aprilis
 Robertus Robinson paterfamilias 7 Maii
 Robertus Frankland paterfamilias 14 Junii
 Jana Poscat spinster 5 Julii
 Robertus Dunne pauper 7 Julii
 Georgius Dowson paterfamilias 13 Augustii
 Isabella filia Willielmi Tinsley 31 Augusti
 Margeria uxor Richardi Dixon 6^o Septembris
 Georgius Fletcher peregrinus 22^o Septembris

Thomus Nellest paterfamilias j Octobris
 Johanes Frankland paterfamilias 13 Octobris
 Jana Fentres spinster 31 Octobris
 [blank] Rud vidua 15 Januarii
 Richardus Frankland paterfamilias 21 Januarii
 Barbera Thompson vidua 2 Februarii
 Elizabetha uxor Milis. Harwood 13 Martii
 Annuntiatio 1640
 Tomisona uxor Georgii Dickinson 1^o Aprilis
 Joannes Poscat paterfamilias 3^o Aprilis
 Gullielmus Harrison paterfamilias 4 Maii
 Anna filia Milonis Harwood ij Junii
 Mariora filia Roberti Frankland 17 Junii
 Anna filia Joannis Graystocke 18 Julii
 Elizabetha filia Christopheri Wilsonne 17^o Septembris
 Anna filia Christopheri Wilson 21 Septembris
 Henricus Rigge paterfamilias 5^o Novembris
 Jana filia Rowlandi Bulmar 23^o Decembris
 Margareta uxor Petri Cartwright 21 Januarii
 Thomas filius Milonis Harwood 28 Januarii
 Christopherus filius Christopheri Thompson 30 Januarii
 Maria filia Christopheri Thompson ultimo Januarii
 Petrus Nellest paterfamilias 12 Februarii
 Arthur Agar adolescens 26 Februarii
 Vidua Marshall 15 Martii

Annuntiatio 1641

Persevell Hill paterfamilias	} sepulti 5 ^o die Aprilis
Willimus. Harland peregrinus	
Alisia filia Willielmi Campion	
Isabella Person vidua	
Petrus Campion paterfamilias 12 ^o die Aprilis	
Jana filia viduæ Campion 14 ^o die Aprilis	
Henricus Boyes paterfamilias 27 ^o die Aprilis	
Richardus Boyes paterfamilias ix ^o die Junii	
Jana uxor Willielmi Garbatt xv die Octobris	
Robertus Dale paterfamilias iiij ^o Novembris	
Willielmus Fletcher paterfamilias xix Decembris	
Radolphus Hodgson paterfamilias xx Januarii	
Anna Harrison vidua 24 die Martii	
Margareta Dickinson vidua 29 die Martii [1642]	

Annuntiatio 1642

Joannes Thompson filius Lawrentii Thom. xxij Julii
 Anna filia Cuthberti Suggatt xxij die Julii
 Judith filia Radolphi Campion xij Septembris
 Richardus Jowsey paterfamilias j die Februarii
 Ellena Stell pauper xvij die Februarii

Annuntiatio 1643

Franciscus Dowson paterfamilias xix die Junii
 Willmus. Fairwether xxx die Junii
 Willmus. Frankland paterfamilias xxvj Julii

Ellena uxor Richardi Wood xiiij die Septembris
 Bartholomeus filius Radolphi Temple xvij Septembris
 Alisia Roger spinster xix die Septembris
 Alisia filia Volintini Stirtle xj die Octobris
 Alisia Rud vidua xvj die Novembris
 Thomas Care paterfamilias ix Decembris
 Richardus Dowson paterfamilias x Decembris
 Willmus. filius Radolphi Campion xvij Decembris
 Alisia filia Rodolphi Campion xxx Decembris
 Katherina Dale vidua ij die Januarii
 Dorothea Dowson vidua vj die Januarii
 Issabella Hobson vidua xvj die Januarii
 Maria uxor Radolphi Campion ij Februarii
 Thomas Garbat paterfamilias vj Februarii
 Issabella Turpine vidua vj die Februarii
 Thomas filius Radolphi Campion j die Martii
 Robertus Frankland xj (?) die Martii

Annuntiatio 1644

Radulphus Pennocke paterfamilias ij die Junii
 Maria uxor Willmi. Wilson vj die Junii
 Maria Clarke xxiiij Junii
 Samuel Prudome x die Augustii
 Anna uxor Petri Agar xxiiij Augusti
 Richardus Garbatt xiiij (?) Septembris
 Edwardus Hill paterfamilias xxiiij Septembris
 Samuel Nellest xxvj die Septembris
 Anna Roger vidua xxix Septembris
 Jana Frankland xiiij Octobris
 Robertus Frankland paterfamilias xxij Octobris
 Elizabetha uxor Lawrentii Thompson 22 Obris.
 Elizabetha Hobson vidua xvij Novembris
 Petrus Lacy xxx die Novembris
 Ephemias Hill vidua v die Januarii
 —s Skelton xvj die Januarii
 Elizebetha Campion xxiiij Martii

Annuntiatio 1645

Matheus Dixon paterfamilias iij Aprilis
 Barbera uxor Willmi. Temple xiiij Aprilis
 Jana Boyes vidua x die Maii
 Joannes Grinkell j die Junii
 Tonisona uxor Francisci Agar xxvj Junii
 Thomas Ketlewell paterfamilias xxviiij August.
 Robertus King paterfamilias v Septembris
 Thomas filius Thomæ Garbat xvj Octobris
 Anna uxor Thomæ Day xix Decembris
 Margareta Hill vidua xij die Januarii
 Robertus Sowley paterfamilias xxj Januarii
 Francisca uxor Thomæ Hodgson xv die Februarii
 Margareta Hill vidua ix die Martii
 Alisia filia Willmi. Johnston xvij Martii
 Willimus. Campion paterfamilias xx Martii

Annuntiatio 1646

Anna filia Thomæ Garbatt 7 Aprilis
 Edwardus Lockson paterfamilias 29 Aprilis
 Thomas Harland 15 Julii
 Jana Hall vidua 16 Julii
 Anna uxor Richardi Dixon } 27 Augustii
 Jacobus Man paterfamilias }
 Thomas Pearson paterfamilias 17 Octobris
 Alisia Dowson spinster 22 Octobris
 Willmus. Scot paterfamilias 8 Novembr.
 Tho. Watson paterfamilias 29 Novemb.
 Alisia Prudome 16 Decemb.
 Vidua Dale 23 Januarii
 Thomas filius Willmi. Dale 12 Februarii
 Elisia Coverdale vidua 21 Februarii
 Joannes Tod 8 Martii

Annuntiatio 1647

Barbara Sheeles vidua 14 Aprilis
 Anna Kettlewell vidua 26 Aprilis
 Anna uxor Roberti Dickinson 8 Maii
 Jacobus Thompson 20 Maii
 Jana Fairwether 24 Maii
 Willmus. Franckland 17 Junii
 Thomas Lacy paterfamilias 25 Junii
 Usella Robinson vidua 30 Junii
 Anna Sanderson vidua 12 Decembris
 Vidua Stonehouse 29 Decembris
 Willmus. Shepheard paterfamilias 6 Januarii
 Joannes Boatnan (Boasman ?) paterfamilias 28 Januarii
 Mathew filius Symonis Tweddale 15 Februarii

Annuntiatio 1648

Robertus Meed 26 Martii
 James filius Willmi. Johnston 4 Junii
 Maria uxor Joannis Agar 4 Junii
 Elysebetha Johnston 17 Junii
 Jacobus filius Christopheri Wilson 21 Augustii
 Maria Hall 7 Septembris
 Willmus. Frankland paterfamilias 25 Septembris
 Willmus. Hodgson 8 Octobris
 Marjeria filia Jacobi Wood 29 Novembris
 Alisia Leaverocke vidua 18 Decembris
 Maria Dale vidua 23 Decembris
 Radolphus Roger 8 Februarii
 Joanna uxor Willmi. Garbatt 21 Februarii
 Elizebetha Huit 24 Februarii
 Miles Dowson paterfamilias 28 Februarii
 Thomison Dale vidua 21 Martii

Annuntiatio 1649

Jana Thompson 26 Martii
 Willmus. Garbutt paterfamilias 16 Aprilis

Georgius Dale paterfamilias 27 Junii
 Joannis filius Richardi Dickson 16 Septembris
 Margareta Gatenby vidua 21 Octobris
 Joannes Robinson paterfamilias 4 Decembris
 Radolphus Scarth 8 Decembris
 Petrus Agar paterfamilias 23 Januarii
 Jacobus Harwood paterfamilias 21 Februarii

Annuntiatio 1652

Georgius Nicolson paterfamilias 13 Maii
 Jana filia Richardi Boyes 9 Junii
 Robertus Carrington 28 Junii
 Petrus Campion paterfamilias 13 Julii
 Kateran Clarke vidua 1 Augustii
 Petrus Cartwright paterfamilias 3 Augustii
 Elizabetha uxor Roberti Prudome 4 Augustii
 Jana Carvert vidua 3 Septembris
 Elizebetha Gray vidua 18 Octobris
 Anna Foord vidua 3 Novembris
 Alisia Garbatt 25 Novembris
 Thomas Richardson paterfamilias 11 Decembris
 Anna Watson vidua 24 Decembris
 Anna filia Joannes Dowson 4 Januarii
 Jana uxor Roberti Suggett 8 Martii

Annuntiatio 1653

Richardus Thompson 27 Martii
 Thomas Day 28 Martii
 Robertus Marshall paterfamilias 20 Aprilis
 Richardus filius Richardi Thompson 30 Aprilis
 Willmus. filius Richardi Garbatt 1 Maii
 Joannes Lacy paterfamilias 14 Junii
 Thomas Johnson paterfamilias 1 Julii
 Radolphus Frankland paterfamilias 12 Julii
 Willmus. Johnson paterfamilias 19 September

Burialls Entred into the Register book Accordinge to A Late
 Acte of Parliament.

William Thompson buried the 21th of October
 Robt. Bulman the 29th of December
 Jane the wife of William Thompson, she was widdow, 2th of January
 William the son of Widdow Franckland 11th of Januar.
 William the sonn of Widdow Scarth the 7th of March
 James Harwood, Glaisdale, the 9th of March

Annuntiatio 1654

Margery the wyfe of John Suggitt 31th of March
 Thomas Richardson the younger the 23th of Aprill
 Ellis the wyfe of Rob^t Campion the 27th of Aprill
 George the sonn of George Duglas the 7th of May
 Michaell Sturtle 28th of May
 Robt. the sonn of Thomas Franckland the 19th of June
 Ellis the daughter of James Hall 21th of June
 James Wood the elder, of Lealolme, 28th of June

Ann the daughter of Peter Lacye 22th of July

John the sonne of Thomas Hall 26th of July

Glaisdale

Robert Marshall the 13th of August

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Hobson 16th of August

Ann infant of George Nellist the 22th of August

Richard Boyes the sonn of George Boyes, of Rossdale, } 26 of
Gregory Harland, of Farnedale, } November

Elizabeth the wife of Michael Stirtle the 29th of January

Maudland the wife of Robt. Franckland the 15th of February

Jane the wife of Robt. Johnson 19th of February

James the sonn of Nicholas Medd 15th of March

Annuntiation 1655

Mary the daughter of James Atkinson the 23th of Aprill

Ellin the daughter of William Garbutt the 13th of May

William Agar the 22th of Septemb^r

A childe of James Hales the 3th of October

John Harland the younger the 10th of October

A childe of George Nellists the 31th of October

Ann the daughter of Robt. Johnson the 19th of November

Nicholas Chappman the 22th of November

Francis Agar the 1th of December

An infant of Gregory Pearsons the 5 of December

Issabell the wyfe of William Harwood the 8th of December

Robt. Hodgson the 29th of January

George Campion the 21th of Februarii

Ann the wyffe of George Dowson 4th off March

The Annuntiation 1656

John Lawson the 28th of March

Ann the daughter of John Lawson the 29 of March

George Cowen the 21th of Aprill

James Atkinson's childe the 23th of Aprill

Peter Johnson the sonn of William Johnson 29th of May

Alice the daughter of Edward Nellist the 16th of July

Francis Medd, of Glaisdale, the 12th of August

Dorithye Wood the 18th of August

Ellis the daughter off Robt. Johnson the 17th off October

James Wood off Frinckill Howse the 19th off October

Issabell the wyffe off Thomas Petch the 24th off November

Ann Sheilds, off Glaisdale, the 7th off December

Richard Nellist off Fryopp 22th off December

Nicholas the sonn off Thomas Prodom the 4th off January

Mary the wyffe off Rich. Franckland the 15th off January

Beatrice the wyffe off John Lavorack the 24th off February

Ellis the wyffe off Willm. Campion, she was widdow, the 24th off March

Annuntiation 1657

Samuell the son off Thomas Prodam 14th off May

Phillipp Coulthirst the sixteenth off May

A childe off George Lavourack's the 21th off June

Robt. the sonn off Robt. Johnson the 12th off August

Thomas the sonn off Ruben Wood the 6th off Septembr.
 William Marshall the eighteenth off September
 Mary the daughter of Anthony Smith the 6th off Novembr.
 John Nellist the nyneteenth off September
 Ann Man the eleaunth off Octobr.
 Jane Chapman, widdow, the eleaunth off Novembr.
 A childe off Robt. Thomsons the 30th off Novembr.
 Ann the daughter of James Hall Novembr. the ffourteenth
 Charles Jameson, off Comondale, the 28th off Novembr.
 Thominson Nellist, widdow, the eleaunth off January
 Thomas the sonn off Thomas Jowsie the 15th off January
 Dorithie Franckland the 16th off Janury.
 Ann the wyfe off Myles Corney the 22th off January
 Samuell the sonn off Thomas Jowsie the 26th off January
 Merioll Sowley, widdow, the 27th off January
 William the sonn off Ralph Temple the 27th off January
 Jane Hutchinson, widdow, the 31th off January
 Jane the wyffe off Thomas Hall the 31th off January
 John Dale, off Glaisdale, the 13th off March
 Ann the wyffe off John Harland the 17th off March
 Ann Juddson, widdow, the 24th off March
 Annunciation 1658
 John Coenn, of Castleton, the 23th of Aprill
 George Boyes the 5th of May
 Katheran the wife of Antony Gatenby the 9th of May
 Robert Fetherston the 22th of June
 Emot Agar, of Glaysdayll, widow, the 30th of June
 Valentine Stirtle, of Leallum, the 2th of July
 James son of John Gatenby the 6th of August
 Elisabeth Hall, of Glayesdayll, the 20th of August
 Richard Thomson, of Lealum, the 2th of September
 William Wilson, of Castleton, the third day of Septembr.
 Francis Hill, widdow, the 5th off September
 Richard Dickson the 9th off September
 Ann the wiffe off Thomas Metricke, off Skelderscugh, the 12th of September
 Barbary the wife of Cudbart Suget the 23th of September
 Margret Nellst, widow, the 1th of Octobr.
 Willyam Pech the 3th of Octobr.
 Georg Campion the 15th of October
 Ann the wife of Arther Stringer the 21th of Octobr.
 Margret Caulvert the 26th of October
 Cudbart Prudum Nouember the 4th
 Ellin the wife of Will. Harwod the 12th of November
 Richard Nellest the 9th of Decembr.
 Isbell. Wood, of Lealum, the 9th of Januarey
 Jann Flecher, widow, the 23th of Januarey
 Catheran the wife of Nicolas Stringer 12th of Febr.
 Thomas Woodell, of Lealum, the 26th of February
 Willyam Tinsleay, of Lealum, the 4th of March

Annunciation 1659

Raph. Smith, of Glayesdayll, the 27th of March
 Ann the daughter of Antony Smith the 5th of Aprill
 Ann the daughter of Will. Winspeare the 10th of Aprill
 John the sonn of Richard Mead the 26th of Aprill
 John Dowson, of Fryop, the 4th of May
 John Mosey, of Glayesdayll, the 10 of August
 Elisabeth the wife of Robert Corney the 2th of Sept.
 Mary daughter of Will. Cauert the 22nd of Septembr.
 Mary the daughter of John Saunderson the 17th of Novembr.
 Ellis the wife of William Hill the 30th of Novembr.
 Jann the wife of Henry Harland (?) the first of Dec. [*from the margin*]
 Robert Pech the twelfth of December
 Robert the son of Georg. Campion December the 12
 Robert the son of Robert Pruddom December the 24
 Willyam Cauert January the [*blank*]
 Betteris the wife of Thomas Willson Februarii [*blank*]

Anuntiation 1660

Elizabeth Ketlewell the 16th of Aprill
 William Nickollson the 19th of Aprill
 Elisabeth the daughter of George Lauerack the 15th of May
 Gillan Hesleup the 20th of June
 Mary the daughter of Peter Franckland 24th of June
 Margret the wife of Thomas Watson the 3th
 Mabell Lauerack the 4th of July
 Ann Lauerack the 5th of July
 Johnny Harwood the 8th of July
 Ann the daughter of Ar. Stringer the 5th of August
 Aylse the wife of Francis Eshe the 9th of September
 George Dickeson the 21th of September
 Lucy the wife of Richard Colyson the 22th of September
 Robert Franckland the 3th of Nouember
 Raph. Atkinson the 20th of Nouember
 Allin Dunn the 22th of Nouember
 Ann the daughter of Willyam Garbut the 3th of Decembr.
 John the son of John Joysey the 9th of Decembr.
 Ellis Harwood, of Glaysdayll, } the 12th of Decembr.
 Jann the daughter of Richard Sugget }
 Willyam Pearson } the 15th of December
 Jann the daughter of Tho. Coultas }
 Richard Garbut the 16th of December
 Elisabeth the wife of John Stroupes the 25th of December
 Thomas Willson the 4th of January
 Isbell the daughter of Richard Fotherleay 22th of January
 Aylse the wife of Raph. Temple the 21st of February
 Thomas the son of Tho. Woodward the 25th of February
 Elisabeth the daughter of Richard Garbut the 20th of March

Anunciation 1661

Raph. Temple the 28th of March
 Elisabeth the daughter of Peter Campion the 7th Aprill

Francis the wife of Richard Garbut the }
 Mary the wife of Tho. Harwood the } 10th of Aprill
 Mathew Chapman the 12th of Aprill
 James Simson the 15th of Aprill
 Jane the wife of Thomas Thomson the 17th of Aprill
 Peter Lasey the 23th of Aprill
 Francis Esh }
 Henry Boyes } the 9th of May
 Peter Frankland the 13th of June
 Elisabeth the wife of Peter Hill the 21st of July
 Mary the wife of Georg Lauerack the 27th of September
 John Nickelson, of Glayesdayll, the 7th of October
 Debbera the daughter of Robert Toosse the first of January
 Ann the wife of Robert Corner the 8th of Febary.
 Mergret the daughter of Mary Mershill 18th of February
 George Watson, of Glayesdayll, the 19th of February
 Richard Johnson, of Fryop, the 20th of February
 Anunciation 1662
 Ellin the wife of Richard Allin the 5th of Aprill
 Elisabeth the wife of George Duck the first of May
 John Clarke was buried the 8th of May
 Jann the daughter of Richard Garbut the 23th of May
 Samuell son to Georg Campion July ye 21th
 Samuell son to George Greensid Septem. ye 19th
 Elizabeth wife to James Egglefield buryed Sept. ye 24th
 Thomas Franckland October the 6th
 Beteras Dowson vid[u]a Octobr. 22th
 Thomas Tompson }
 Raiph Campion } October ye 26th
 Anna uxor Raiph Smith vid. Jan. the first 1662
 Elizabeth Richardson vid. Feb. 9th
 Elizabeth Dunn vid. Feb. 18th
 Jane Nixon filia John Nixon Feb. 15th
 Francis Hutchinsonne Feb. 22th 1662
 Ellinor Teasdell March 2
 John Sandersone, of Commondale, March the 3th
 Katherin Norley (Morley ?) de Glaisdale March 8th
 Annuntiation viz. 1663
 Margret uxor Peter Frankland May the 12th
 Robert filius Guliel. Cartwright May ye 12th
 Eliz. filia Jacob Hall June 25th
 Elin Marshall July 2th
 Mathew filius Mathew Chapman July 5th
 Jane Lauerack vid. July 12th, wife to Robert
 Georg Lauerack August 10th
 Clemmit Pruddum August 30th
 Richard Dale September 25th
 Nichollas Stringer Octobr. 20th
 Mary Wood filia Gul. Wood Octob. 25th
 Richard Dale Nouember 8th

Elin Dale Nouem. 14th
 Timothy Wilson illg^t Jan. the 6th
 Petter Frankland Jan. the 11th
 Christopher Tompson Jan. the 23th
 Ann Harwood uxor Jacobi Harwood }
 Raiph Hodgson paterfamilias } January the 26th
 Margery Carlile Feb. the 2th
 Richard Stertill paterfamilias Feb. the 4th
 Elinne Frankland vid. }
 Johannis filius John Lacye } Feb. ye 17th
 Elizabeth filia Edw. Wood, of Leihlholme, March the 6th
 Jane uxor Peter Lacye March the 10th
 Annunciatio Domi. viz. 1664
 Mary filia Samuel Prudum Aprill the 3th
 Betteras Wood Aprill the 13th
 Margery Pearson vid. Aprill the 20th
 Thomas Pearson paterfamilias May the first
 Mathew Hodgson paterfamilias May the 8th
 Tho. Boyes fillius Robert Petch May the 28th
 William Petch paterfamilias June the 4th
 Ann uxor Allon Petch June the 5th
 Thomas Garbut paterfamilias June the 7th
 Sara filia Johanis Lacye June the 15th
 George Frankland adoleces. June the 17th
 Gulielmo Boyes de Glaisdale paterfamilias July the 21th
 Richardus Meed paterfamilias August the 11th
 Georg Campion pat^r fam : Nouem. the 24
 Mathew Atkinson Nouem. the 27th
 Elizabeth uxor Thomas Hawsome Decem. the 14th
 Margret uxor Peter Frankland Decem. the 29th
 Filia Johanis Lacye January the 3th
 Jane Kinge de Commondale Jan. 10
 Mabell Willson vid. Jan. the 19th
 Johannes Harland Feb. the 5th
 Thomas filius Thomas Hobson [no date]
 Wiliam filius Robert Petch Feb. the 19
 Thomas Reedhead Feb. the 24th
 Annuntiatio Domini vizt. 1665
 Johannis Preston the 25th of March
 Guliellmus Gray the 5th day of Aprill
 Guliellmus Temple April the 15th
 Jo. filius Richard Garbut May the 11th
 A childe of Richard Dowson May 14th
 Elizabeth Scot vid. July the 13th
 Michaell Ayssill, minister, the 15th of August
 Robertum Campion September the 12th
 Thome Coultrise December the 16th
 Mergret Johnson December the 19th
 Elisabeth Wood uxor Will. Wood December the 19th
 Johanum Graystock December the 20th

Anna Day uxor Will. Day January the 5th
 Emote Slater uxor Thome Slater January the 14th
 Johanum Dauison February the 10th
 Guliellmus Lasey February the 14th
 Thome Grainge February the 17th
 Mary filia Mikaeel Aiskill February the 21th
 Ellis King February the 27th
 Lowrance Ward March the 4th
 Ann Penack March the 11th

Anuntiatio Domini vizt. 1666

John Lauerack Aprill the 13th
 Anna filia Raph Wood May the 9th
 Francis Smith, widow, July the 12th
 John Slee July the 13th
 Anna filia Gulielmo Agar July the 15th
 Janna uxor Thome Woodward September the 2th
 Sara filia Georgii Campion 11^{mo} die Octobr.
 Josephus filius Georgii Harrison 12^{do} die Octobr.
 Allen Petch 3^{to} die Nouembr.
 Rowlandus Bowmer 9^{no} die Nouembr.
 Georgius Franckland 11^{mo} die Nouember
 Georgius filius Richardi Dowson 15^{to} die Nouembr.
 Alicia Coultis 10^{mo} die Decembr.
 Georgius Johnson 15^{to} die Decembr.
 Georgius filius Johannis Tinsley 4^{to} die Januarii
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Preston 20 die Januarii
 Johannes Meed 24^{to} die Januarii
 Stephanus fil. Johannis Bracan 27^{mo} die Januarii
 Elizabeth Hobson 28^{vo} die Januarii
 Robertus Marley 7^{mo} die Februarii
 Isabella filia Petri Franckland 10^{mo} die Februari
 Anna Armstrong 27^{mo} die Februarii
 Georgius filius Georgii Cowen 8^o die Martii
 Parcibell Hill 18^o die Martii

Annuntiatio Domini 1667

Margareta Ward 15^{to} die Aprilis
 Thomas Hill 24^{to} die Aprilis
 Georgius Harrison 9^{no} die Maii
 Johannes Chapman 6^{to} die Junii
 Elizabeth Pruddome 24^{to} die Junii
 Anna Slee 23^{to} die Julii
 Janeta Meed 5^{to} die Augusti
 Ellis Turpin 14^{to} die Augusti
 Thomas Trowsdale 5^{to} die Septembris
 Henricus Maulum 20^o die Septembris
 Joanna Rudd 2^{do} die Decembris
 Anna Franckland 4^{to} die Decembris
 Danuers Allen 5^{to} die Decembris
 Juditha Atkinson 14^{to} die Decembr.
 Jana Agar Januarii 15^{to}

Margreeta Esh 19^{no} die Januarii
 Tho. Slater Jan. 26
 Janeta uxor Roberti Ward 31^{mo} die Januarii
 Tho. Woodward 2^{do} die Februarii
 Anna Farewether uxor Thomæ Farewether 4^{to} die Martii
 Maria Harrison 15^{to} die Martii
 Jana Pybus uxor Xstopheri Pybus 19 die Martii
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1668

Samuel Gray 12^{do} die Aprilis
 Thomas Harwood 14^{to} die Aprilis
 Thomas Hobson 18^{vo} die Aprilis
 Gulielmus Wood 29^{no} die Aprilis
 Maria Lauerack 15^{to} die Maii
 Jana Franckland 18^{vo} die Maii
 Margareta Harwood 19^{no} die Maii
 Rebecka Franckland 3^{tio} die Junii
 Anna Watson 5^{to} die Junii
 Thomas Gray 13^{tio} die Junii
 Georgius Couerdale 26^{to} die Junii
 Elizabetha Hodgson 10^{mo} die Julii
 Radulphus Harland 18^{vo} die Julii
 Elizabetha Cowen 28^{vo} die Julii
 Timotheus Ward 18^{vo} die Septembris
 Jana Sugget 10^{mo} die Octobris
 Johannes Anderson 6^{to} die Decembr.
 Richardus Wood Decembr. 11^{mo} die
 Ellicia Stirtle 17^{mo} die Decemb^r
 Georgius Lauerack 1^{mo} die Januarii
 Thomas Woodward 9^{no} die Januarii
 Johannes Fletcher 30^{mo} die Januarii
 Johannes Lacy 20^{mo} die Februarii
 Jana Franckland 27^{mo} Februarii
 Thomas Franckland 16^{to} die Martii
 Miles Harwood 22^{do} die Martii
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1669

Franciscus Bowmer 20^{mo} die Aprilis
 Johannes Suggit 16^{to} die Maii
 Thomas Franckland 4^{to} die Junii
 Gulielmus Scarth 14^{to} die Junii
 Robertus Dickinson 15^{to} die Junii
 Robertus filius Roberti Warde 24^{to} die Junii
 Timotheus filius Timothei Scarth 3^{tio} die Julii
 Ellis Petch 23^{tio} die Octobr.
 Jana Simson 1^{mo} die Nouembr.
 Elizabetha Boyes 3^{tio} die Nouembr.
 Ellicia Dickinson 6^{to} die Nouembr.
 Thomas Wood 24^{to} die Nouembr.
 Clara Lacy 15^{to} die Decemb^r
 Elizabetha Carr 29^{no} die Decemb^r
 Thomas filius Thomæ Graystock 5^{to} die Januarii

aria uxor Henrici Jackson 11^{mo} die Januarii
 ulielmus filius Georgii Hartas 24^{to} die Januarii
 nthonius Gattenby 28^o die Januarii
 nna Lauerack 9^{no} die Februarii
 racia Coulthirst 14^{to} die Februarii
 homas Venice 12^{do} die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1670

abella Prudom 30^{mo} die Martii
 abella Thompson 8^{vo} die Aprilis
 eatrix Dayle 18^{vo} die Aprilis
 eter Harwood 29^{no} die Aprilis
 eorgius Rudd 3^{tio} die Maii
 aria Oxsley 10^{mo} die Maii
 obertus Egglefeild 20^{mo} die Maii
 abella Thompson 25^{to} die Maii
 argareta Franckland 6^{to} die Septembris
 licia Wood 7^{mo} die Septembris
 homas Nickson 27^{mo} die Septembris
 eter Nellest 1^{mo} die Decembris
 idith Campion 9^{no} die Decembris
 nna Thompson 21^{mo} die Decembris
 aria Preston 23^{tio} die Decembris
 avid Lacy 2^{do} die Januarii
 abella Marshall 8^{vo} die Januarii
 aria Lauerack 22^{do} die Januarii
 lizabetha Couerdale 23^{tio} die Januarii
 aria Jowsey 29^{no} die Januarii
 ideon Campion 2^{do} die Februarii
 eter Lauerack, 9^{no} die Februarii
 licia Stringar 3^{tio} die Martii
 adulphus Pennock 14^{to} die Martii
 ana Fletcher 19^{no} die Martii
 ichardus Boyes 21^{mo} die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1671

nna Nellest 27^{mo} die Martii
 aac Lacy 2^{do} die Aprilis
 ana Thompson 13^{tio} die Aprilis
 homas Franckland 22^{do} die Aprilis
 ebecka Carr 26^{to} die Aprilis
 aria Gray 10^{mo} die Maii
 homas Thompson 4^{to} die Junii
 ana Harwood 11^{mo} die Julii
 lizabetha Shimmin uxor Thomæ Shimmin 16 die Julii
 lara Lacy 27^{mo} die Augusti
 lizabetha Dickinson 30^{mo} die Octobris
 ulielmus Cartwright 6^{to} die Nouembris
 nna Robinson 5^{to} die Januarii
 nna Nellest 18^{vo} die Januarii
 ichardus Hill 2^{do} die Februarii
 uirilla filia Gulielmi Wood 4^{to} die Martii

- Georgius Duglas 11^{mo} die Martii
 Johannes filius Laurentii Sheilds 12^{mo} die Martii
 Elizabetha Green 13^{to} die Martii
 Annuntiatio Dominæ 1672
 Franciscus Hartus 2^d die Aprilis
 Johannes Nixon 4^{to} die Aprilis
 Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Wood 13^{to} die Aprilis
 Anna Campion uxor Georgii Campion 25^{to} die Maii
 Anna Berriman vid. 1^{mo} die Junii
 Emma Stroopes vid. 5^{to} die Junii
 Jana Dale uxor Thomæ Dale 8^{vo} die Junii
 Johannes Garbut 26^{to} die Junii
 Maria uxor Milonis Poulton 30^{mo} die Junii
 Gulielmus Thompson 20^{mo} die Julii
 Maria uxor Reubenis Wood 21^{mo} die Julii
 Milo Poulton 26^{to} die Julii
 Maria filia Gulielmi Agar 3^{to} die Augusti
 Gulielmus Lacy 18^{vo} die Augusti
 Maria uxor Johannis Barry 22^{do} die Augusti
 Maria filia Georgii Marshall 10^{mo} die Septembris
 Margareta uxor Michaelis Temple 19^{no} die Septembris
 Dorothea filia Richardi Jowsey 22^{do} die Septembris
 Thomas Graistock 24^{to} die Septembris
 Maria filia Thomæ Graystock 25^{to} die Septembris
 Nicholaus Franck 4^{to} Octobris
 Alicia Shephard 5^{to} die Octobris
 Ellicia Franckland 7^{mo} die Octobris
 Thomas filius Stephanii Jowsey 19^{no} die Octobris
 Petrus filius Gulielmi Nallest 29^{no} die Octobris
 Isabella uxor Gulielmi Nallest 5^{to} die Nouembris
 Petrus filius Milonis Dale 17^{mo} die Nouembris
 Loretta filia Gulielmi Winspeer 28^{vo} die Nouembris
 Samuel filius Nathanielis Pruddom 17^{mo} die Decembris
 Michael Temple 22^{do} die Decembris
 Ricardus filius Ricardi Dowson 22^{do} die Martii
 Gracia filia Annæ Paul peregrin[æ] 22^{do} die Martii
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Johnson 23^{to} die Martii
 Annuntiatio Dom. 1673
 Elizabetha filia Petri Harwood 13^{to} die Aprilis
 Jana Bawk 16^{to} die Aprilis
 Jana Fetherstone 18^{vo} die Aprilis
 Raiph Snawdon 1^{mo} die Maii
 Anna uxor Thomæ Boyes 6^{to} die Maii
 Gulielmus Watson 7^{mo} die Maii
 Anna Trowsdale 26^{to} die Maii
 Johannes filius Petri Franckland 11^{mo} die Junii
 Margareta Taylor 25^{to} die Junii
 Maria uxor Nathanielis Pruddom 10^{mo} die Julii
 Elizabetha Franckland 4^{to} die Septembris
 Barbara Franckland 10^{mo} die Septembris

- Nicholaus Willson 25^{to} die Septembris
 Sarah Ducke 30^{mo} die Septembris
 Ricardus Wood 1^{mo} die Octobris
 Margereta filia Nicolai Dixson 12^{mo} Octobris
 Jacobus Harwood 15^{to} die Octobris
 Georgius Stonas filius Xpoferi Stonas 29^{no} die Octobris
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Dale 3^{tio} die Nouembris
 Dorothea uxor Thomæ Pruddom 16^{to} die Nouembris
 Eduardus Flintoft 24^{to} die Nouembris
 Elizabetha filia Timothei Scarth 30^{mo} die Nouembris
 Lawrentius Thompson 19^{no} die Decembris
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Harwood 15^{to} die Janu.
 Margareta uxor Gulielmi Flintoft 17^{mo} die Januarii
 Samuel filius Georgii Greensides 1^{mo} die Februarii
 Robertus Sugget 4^{to} die Februarii
 Simon filius Ricardi Turpin 7^{mo} die Februarii
 Ellicia Petch 24^{to} die Februarii
 Jana uxor Ricardi Collison 21^{mo} die Martii
 Annuntiatio Dom. 1674
 Ellicia Harwood 1^{mo} die Maii
 Mabella Franckland 3^{tio} die Maii
 Maria Scarth 3^{tio} die Maii
 Johannes Jowsey 28^{vo} die Maii
 Robertus filius Gulielmi Agar 3^{tio} die Maii
 Jana Agar uxor Johannis Agar Jun. 11^{mo} die Julii
 Richardus Garbut 13^{tio} die Julii
 Maudlina Garbut uxor Thomæ Garbut 26 die Julii
 Jana uxor Gulielmi Johnson 30^{mo} die Julii
 Samuel Petch 16^{to} die Augusti
 Sara filia Johannis Garbut 17^{mo} die Septembris
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pruddom 11^{mo} die Octobris
 Johannes Leadley 9^{no} die Nouembris
 Robertus Franckland 16^{to} die Nouembris
 Richardus Fotherley 29^{no} die Nouembris
 Ricardus Fletcher 2^{do} die Decembris
 Radulphus Brotton 11^{mo} die Decembris
 Maria Scot 15^{to} die Decembris
 Petrus filius Petri Franckland 19^{no} die Decembris
 Anna Egglefield uxor Jacobi Egglefield 20^{mo} die Decembris
 Anna Chapman filia Marmaduci Chapman 25^{to} die Decembris
 Jana Graystock vidua 14^{to} die Januarii
 Isabella Gray fil. Gulielmi Gray 19^{no} die Januarii
 Margareta Hawsom 22^{do} die Januarii
 Lawrentius Warde 8^{vo} die Februarii
 Isabella Collison 3^{tio} die Martii
 Thomas Hawsom 17^{mo} die Martii
 Isabella Dowson 18^{vo} die Martii
 Ellicia Hodgson 21^{mo} die Martii
 Annuntiatio Dom. 1675
 Gulielmus Carlile 13^{tio} die Aprilis
 Lawrentius Wood 14^{to} die Aprilis

Elizabetha Moon 17^{mo} die Aprilis
 Richardus Sugget 24^{to} die Aprilis
 Margareta Hobson 8^{vo} die Junii
 Isabella filia Radulphi Wood 25^{to} die Septembris
 Helena uxor Thomæ Mercer 22^{do} die Septembris
 Elizabetha Dale 17^{mo} die Octobris
 Anna Dale 21^{mo} die Octobris
 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Readman 2^{do} die Decembris
 Georgius filius Johannis Cook 8^{vo} die Decembris
 Jana Warde filia Roberti Warde 11^{mo} die Decembris
 Georgius Harwood 25^{to} die Decembris
 Thomas filius Thomæ Preston 2^{do} die Januarii
 Ellicia uxor Thomæ Cock 8^{vo} die Februarii
 Thomas Rudd 27^{mo} die Februarii

Annuntiat. Dom. 1676

Maria filia Roberti Barker 11^{mo} die Aprilis
 Thomas Jowsey 21^{mo} die Maii
 Ricardus Franckland 6^{to} die Julii
 Johannes Gatenby 5^{to} die Octobris
 Maria filia Thomæ Adamson 16^{to} die Octobris
 Gulielmus Campion 2^{do} die Nouembris
 Gulielmus Agar 4^{to} die Nouembris
 Christopherus Tomson 2^{do} die Januarii
 Anna Bullman 9^{no} die Januarii
 Tomisina Hall 30^{mo} die Januarii
 Robertus Jonsonus 14^{to} die Februarii
 Helena uxor Georgii Nellest 18^{vo} die Februarii
 Niculus Meed 4^{to} die Marcii

Annunciatio Domin. 1677

Robertus Fetherstone 25^{to} die Martii
 Ricardus Watson 9^{no} die Aprilis
 Jana Fetherstone 21^{mo} die Aprilis
 Samuell Levingstone ultimo die Junii
 Maria filia Gulielmi Jackson 9^{no} die Julii
 Nicolaus filius Nicolai Willson 16^{to} die Julii
 Gulielmus Potter 23^{to} die Octobris
 Elizabetha Petch 29^{no} die Octobris
 Anna uxor Petri Brecon 1^{mo} die Nouembris
 Samuell filius Thomæ Hobb 24^{to} die Decembris
 Petrus filius Petri Campion 5^{to} die Januarii
 Ellis Coulthirst 10^{mo} die Januarii
 Johannes Stroopes 28^{vo} die Januarii
 Anna filia Nicolai Dixson 29^{mo} die Januarii
 Anna filia Christopheri Conyers 13^{to} die Februarii
 Gulielmus Day 14^{to} die Februarii
 Barbara filia Gulielmi Arsome 25^{to} die Februarii
 Ellicia Hodgson 12^{mo} die Marcii
 Phillipus Duglas 21^{mo} die Marcii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1678

Radulphus Dowson 4^{to} die Aprilis
 Margareta Harwood eodem die ut supra

Martha filia Johannis Harrison 6^{to} die Aprilis
 Robertus Jowsey 11^{mo} die Aprilis
 Thomas Harwood 23^{to} die Maii
 Anna filia Thomæ Dale 24^{to} die Maii
 Anna filia Thomæ Laverack 24^{to} die Maii
 Anna uxor Roberti Corner 30 die Maii
 Thomas Thompson 7^{mo} die Junii
 Anna filia Thomæ Garbut 10^{mo} die Junii
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Thompson Jun. 6^{to} die Julii
 Catherina Carr 18^{vo} die Julii
 Elizabetha filia Reubenis Wood 12^{mo} die Augusti
 Georgius Coverdale 12^{mo} die Augusti
 Barbarah Arsome 19^{no} die Augusti
 Robertus Sowley 30^{mo} die Augusti
 Esther Dale 7^{mo} die Sep., secund. Actu. in Lanea
 Jacobus Egglefield 22 die Sep., secund. Actum in Lanea
 Johannes Agar 26 die Sep., secundu. Actum in Lanea
 Richardus Dale 26^{to} die Sep., secundu. Actu. in Lanea
 Elizabetha Boyes 12^{do} die Nov., secund. Act. in Lanea
 Gulielmus Dale 15^{to} die Jan., secundu. Actum Lanea
 Petrus Lynn 24^{to} die Jan., secundu. Actu. Lanea
 Petrus Atkinson 7^{mo} die Feb., secundu. Actum Lanea
 Cuthbertus Sugget 11^{mo} die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
 Tho. Nellest 14^{to} die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
 Margareta Atkinson 18^{vo} die Feb., sec. Actu. Lanea
 Georgius Unthanke 11^{mo} die Marcii, sec. Actu. Lanea
 Annuntiatio Dom. 1679
 Thomas Venice 26^{to} die Mar., Lanea sec. Actum
 Anna Franckland 29^{no} die Mar., Lanea sec. Actum
 Thomas Preston 31^{mo} die Mar., Lanea sec. Actum
 Jana Collison 12^{mo} die Apr., Lanea sec. Actum
 Abortiv. Thomæ Stonas 12 Apr., Lanea sec. Actu.
 Richardus Collison 27^{mo} die Apr., Lanea sec. Actum
 Alicia Harwood 29^{no} die Apr., Lanea sec. Actu.
 Jacobus Hall 10^{mo} die Maii, Lanea sec. Actum
 Milo Watson 20^{mo} die Maii, Lanea sec. Actum
 Johannes filius Johannis Franckland 28 die Maii, Lanea
 Gulielmus Sunley 10^{mo} die Jul., Lanea sec. Actum
 Aaron Duglas 19^{no} die Jul., Lanea sec. Actum
 Johannes fil. Thomæ Preston 22^{do} die Jul., sec. Actu. Lanea
 Lucas Whitfield 25^{to} die Jul., sec. Actu. Lanea
 Margareta Potter 25^{to} die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea sec. A. C.
 Fili[a] Annæ Wrea 1^{mo} die Sep., Lanea sec. Actum
 Radulphus Dale 8^{vo} die Sep., Lanea sec. Actum
 Tho. Jowsey 10^{mo} die Sep., Lanea sec. Actum
 Filius Thomæ Hall eodem Septembris, Lanea sec. Actu.
 Johannes filius Johannis Rigge 16^{to} die Sep., sec. Actu.
 Maria Judgson 15^{to} die Nou., sec. Actum
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Preston 5^{to} die Dec., sec. Actu.
 Jana Coverdale 8^{vo} die Dec., sec. Actum Lanea

- Anna uxor Johannis Hartus 12 die Dec., sec. Actum
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Graystock 26^{to} die Dec., sec. Actum
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hodgson 24^{to} die Jan., sec. Actu.
 Carolus Allen 29^{no} die Jan., sec. Actum Lanea
 Thomas Nellest jun. 19^{no} die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
 Anna Dowson 27^{mo} die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
 Margeria Wood 29^{no} die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
 Dorothea Franck 4^{to} die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
 Thomas Fletcher 6^{to} die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
 Alicia Frankland 11^{mo} die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
 Annuntiatio Dom. 1680
 Isabella Hill 18^{vo} die Apr., sec. Actum Lanea
 Elizabetha Atkinson 28^{vo} die Apr., sec. Actum Lanea
 Henricus Jackson 17^{mo} die Jun., sec. Actum Lanea
 Jana Agar 26^{to} die Jun., sec. Actum Lanea
 Catherina Sugget 7^{mo} die Jul. sec. Actum Lanea
 Jacobus Egglefield 14^{to} die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
 Catherina Franckland 16^{to} die Sep., sec. Actum Lanea
 Anna Dobson 20^{mo} die Sep.
 Elizabetha filia Nicholai Dixson 2^{do} die Oct., sec. Actu.
 Margareta Hodgson 31^{mo} die Oct., sec. Actum Lanea
 Robertus Warde 8^{vo} die Nov., sec. Actum Lanea
 Elicia Harwood 26 die Nou., sec. Actum Lanea
 Elicia Meed ult. die Nov., sec. Actum Lanea
 Johannes Aresome 13^{tio} die Dec., sec. Actum Lanea
 Johannes Harrison 28^{vo} die Dec., sec. Actum Lanea
 Richardus Foord 29^{no} die Dec., sec. Actum Lanea
 Robertus Willson primo die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
 Anna Graystock 3^{tio} die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
 Elicia Champion 12^{mo} die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
 Elizabetha Meed 20^{mo} die Mar., sec. Actu. Lanea
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Thacchery 20^{mo} die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1681
 Margareta Wood 6^{to} die Apr., sec. Actu. Lanea
 Edwardus Wood 14^{to} die Apr., sec. Actu. Lanea
 Elizabetha Boyes 15^{to} die Apr., sec. Actu. Lanea
 Maria uxor Johannis Petch 17^{mo} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Ellicia Carr 28^{vo} die Apr., sec. Actu. Lanea
 Tho. Hobson eodem Aprilis, sec. Actum Lanea
 Johannes Harwood 29^{no} die Apr., sec. Actum Lanea
 Elizabetha Stonas 3^{tio} die Maii, sec. Actum Lanea
 Emma Willson 21^{mo} die Jun., sec. Actum Lanea
 Dorothea Hill 27^{mo} die Jun., sec. Actum Lanea
 Maria Marshall 15^{to} die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
 Johannes Potter 18^{vo} die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
 Catherina Dale 23^{tio} die Jul., sec. Actum Lanca
 Johannes Gatenby 26^{to} die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
 Johannes Collison 30^{mo} die Jul., sec. Actu. Lanca
 Johannes Hcvince [*sic*] 23^{tio} die Sep., sec. Actu. Lanca
 Maria Geldart 24^{to} die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea

Elizabetha Gatenby 14^{to} die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
 Gulielmus Thompson 4^{to} die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
 Margareta Dun 6^{to} die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
 Jana uxor Richardi Jowsey 27^{mo} die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
 Elicia Stroopes 7^{mo} die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea
 Filius Henrici Wood 14^{to} die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Grey 27^{mo} die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea
 Anna Unthanke 18^{vo} die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
 Maria Fotherly 30^{mo} die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Dowson 1^{mo} die Nov., sec. Act. Lanea
 Margareta Wilton 2^{do} die Nov., sec. Act. Lanea
 Filia Johannis Barry 20^{mo} die Nov., sec. Act. Lanea
 Margareta Wood 6^{to} die Dec., sec. Act. Lanea
 Johannes filius Richardi Jowsey 15^{to} die Dec., sec. Act. Lanea
 Anna Frank 19^{no} die Dec., sec. Actum Lanea
 Maria filia Francisci Jowsey 3^{to} die Jan.
 Fil. Roberti Francks 9^{no} die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
 Fil. Johannis Blackburne 9^{no} die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
 Anna Gatenby 4^{to} die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
 Anna fil. Richardi Garbut 5^{to} die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
 Thomas Preston 13^o die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
 Maria uxor Roberti Franck 23^{to} die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
 Johannes Petch 5^{to} die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
 Margaret Dickinson 13^{to} die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
 Elizabetha uxor Richardi Oxley 13^{to} die Marc., sec. Act. Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1683

Fili. Thomæ Hall 6^{to} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Isabella Harrison 9^{no} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Gulielmus Jackson 16^{to} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Tho. King alias Bowman 8^{vo} die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
 Maria filia Gulielmi Aresom 16^{to} die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
 Petrus filius Gulielmi Harwood 23^{to} die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
 Ricardus filius Thomæ Whitwell 24^{to} die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
 Margeria Saunderson 6^{to} die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
 Elicia Peirson 28^{vo} die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
 Anna Noble 29^{no} die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
 Isabella Garbut 12^{do} die Nov., sec. Act. Lanea
 Radulphus Wood 24^{to} die Dec., sec. Act. Lanea
 Isabella Cooke 23^{to} die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
 Anna Grainge 3^{to} die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
 Gulielmus Chapman 1^{mo} die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
 Arthurus Stringer 4^{to} die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
 Fil. Johannis Barry 12^{mo} die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
 Maria uxor Johannis Barry 15^{to} die, sec. Act. Lanea
 Anna Lytster 21 Mar., sec. Act. Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1684

Isabella Warde 30^{mo} die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
 Anna filia Thomæ Stonas 1^{mo} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Thomas Hawsom 2^{do} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Fil. Gulielmi Aresom 17^{mo} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea

Thomas Hall 19^{no} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Anna uxor Thomæ Lawrence 21^{mo} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Grainge 27^{mo} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Fil. Johannis Cooke 23^{tio} die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
 Isabella Watson 5^{to} die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
 Thomas Lauerack 15^{to} die Aug., sec. Actum Lanea
 Georgius Marshall 1^{mo} die Oct., sec. Actum Lanea
 Sarah Stevenson 2^{do} die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Jackson 18^{vo} die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
 Filius Johannis Knaggs 30^{mo} die Oct., sec. Actum Lanea
 Anna Nixon 26^{to} die Nou., sec. Actum Lanea
 Fil. Phillippi Dillefew 26^{to} die Nou., sec. Actum Lanea
 Elizabetha Hall 22^{do} die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1685

Elizabetha filia Georgii Duck 2^{do} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Ricardus Fairweather 3^{tio} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Georgius Cowen 6^{to} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Sarah filia Samuelis Pruddom 10^{mo} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Susanna uxor Johannis Agar 17^{mo} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Petch 3^{tio} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Elizabetha uxor Johann Campion 9^{no} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Maria Sugget, secundum Actu. Lanea, 18^{vo} Jun.
 Elizabetha Morgan, secundu. Actu. Lanea, Jun. 26^{to} die
 Edwardus Pennock 30^{mo} die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
 Thomas Carr 14^{to} die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
 Timotheus filius Thomæ Laverack 30^{mo} die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
 Elicia Marshall 1^{mo} die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
 Margareta Robinson 9^{no} die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
 Hellena Harrison 17^{mo} die Sep., sec. Actu. Lanea
 Margareta uxor Thomæ Mercer 22^{do} die Oct.
 Jana Franckland 26^{to} die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
 Tho. filius Johannis Smith 1^{mo} die Nou., sec. Act. Lanea
 Gulielmus Grey 25^{to} die Dec., sec. Act. Lanea
 Fil. Gulielmi Preston 31^{mo} die Jan., sec. Act.
 Fil. Richardi Gattenby 31^{mo} die Jan., sec. Act.
 Maria fil. Roberti Franck 14^{to} die Feb., sec. Act.
 Alicia uxor Willielmi Aresom 23^{tio} die Feb., sec. Act.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1686

Jana Harwood 1^{mo} die Apr., sec. Actum Lanea
 Elizabetha uxor Stephani Jowsey 23^{tio} die Apr., sec. Act.
 Georgius Nellest 28^{vo} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Georgius Franck 29^{no} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Dorethea Wainman 7^{mo} die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
 Filius Thomæ Dale 30^{mo} die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
 Filius Thomæ Dale 15^{to} die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
 Elizabetha Hodgson 2^{do} die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
 Dorothea Agar 22^{do} die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
 Tho. filius Thomæ Lauerack 23^{tio} die Aug., sec.
 Alicia Grey uxor Gulielmi Grey 25^{to} die Aug., sec.
 Peter Johnson 13^{tio} die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea

- Margareta uxor Thomæ Wood 29^{no} die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
 Daniell Lawson 2^{do} die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
 Margareta uxor Phillipi Dillefew 8^{vo} die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Slater 14^{to} die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
 Anna uxor Richardi Watson 23^{tho} die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
 Maria Corner 20^{mo} die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
 Jana fil. Jacobi Thompson 14^{to} die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
 Peter Franckland 18^{vo} die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
 Anuntiatio Dominae 1687
 Jana Hill 4^{to} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Dinah Nicholson 16^{to} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Ellicia Trowsdale 22^{do} die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Ricardus Oxsley 7^{mo} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Mizaell Thompson 13^{tho} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Thomas Hall 15^{to} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Franciscus Franckland 16^{to} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Filia Margreta Wood 20^{mo} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Jana uxor Johannis Wood 27^{mo} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Johannes Hamer 10^{mo} die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
 Thomas Coverdale 14^{to} die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
 Thomas filius Roberti Hill 8^{vo} die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
 W^m Graystock 22^{do} die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
 Henricus Venice 7^{mo} die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
 Petrus Hill 9^{no} die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea
 Johannes Franckland 11^{mo} die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea
 Margareta filia Johannis Franckland 2^{do} die Oct., Lanea
 Maria uxor Thomæ Wood 2^{do} die Nov., Lanea
 Johanes filius Bernardi Trowsdale 6^{to} die Novemb.
 Empham Wood 24^{to} die Novembris, Lanea
 Tho. filius Richardi Dowson 7^{mo} die Januarii, Lanea
 Filia Johannis Pierson 11^{mo} die Januarii, Lanea
 Jacobus Dixson de Thunderbush in Commondale, secundum Actum
 Lanea, 25^{to} die Januarii
 Johannes Agar, sec. Act. Lanea, 27^{mo} die Jan.
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Stonas ult. die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Dale 6^{to} die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
 Maria Thompson 11^{mo} die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
 Thomas Dale 28 die Februarii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Thomas Tinsley
 Johannes Hartus
 Maria filia Thomæ Chapman } 2^{do} die Maii, sec. Actum Lanea
 Michaell filius Bernardi Trowsdale 2^{do} Mar., sec. Act.
 Franciscus filius Milonis Meed 13^{tho} die Mar., sec. Act.
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1688
 Thomas Boyes 1^{mo} die Aprilis, sec. Actum Lanea
 Jana Venice 8 die Aprilis, sec. Actum Lanea
 Gulielmus Slater 12 die Aprilis, sec. Actum Lanea
 Margareta filia Thoma Lacy, gener., 19 die Aprilis, Lanea
 Gulielmo Watson 5^{to} die Maii, sec. Actum Lanea
 Maria uxor Samuelis Campion 13^{tho} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea

- Filia Johannis Summerson 14 die Junii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Hellena Hill 25 die Junii, sec. Actum Lanea
 Phillis uxor Roberti Medd ultim. die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
 Petrus Cooke 21^{mo} die Septembris, sec. Act. Lanea
 Gulielmus Graystock 23 die Octobris, sec. Act. Lanea
 Johannes Bowmer 8 die Novembris, sec. Act. Lanea
 Georgius Seal 13^{tio} die Januarii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Matthæus filius Radulphi Temple 24^{to} Januarii, sec. Act.
 Fil. Johannis Graystock 7^{mo} die Feb., sec. Act. La.
 Johannes Potter 15 die Febr., sec. Act. Lanea
 Elizabetha Hill 20 die Februarii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Elizabetha Preston 2^{do} die Marcii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Susanna fil. Thomæ Dixson 2^{do} die Marcii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1689
 Jana Franckland 26^{to} die Marcii, Lanea
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Aresome 29^{no} die Marcii, Lanea
 Johannes Watson 21 die Julii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Thomas Watson 29^{no} die Augusti, sec. Act. Lanea
 Hellena Key 3^{tio} die Septembris, sec. Act. Lanea
 Elizabetha Hill 12^{mo} die Septembris, sec. Act. Lanea
 Johannes filius Thomæ Chapman 21^{mo} die Septembris, Lanea
 Margeria Sugget } 23^{tio} die Septembris, Lanea
 Elizabetha Hartus }
 Johannes Corner 8^{vo} die Octobris, Lanea
 Maria Hartus 9^{no} die Octobris, Lanea
 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Fletcher 22^{do} die Octobris, Lanea
 Anna uxor Thomæ Coverdale 29^{no} die Octobris, Lanea
 Maria Warde 10^{mo} die Novembris, Lanea
 Mabella Garbut 13^{tio} die Novembris, Lanea
 Elizabetha Preston 14^{to} die Novembris, Lanea
 Jana Saunderson 11^{mo} die Decembris, Lanea
 Georgius Dale 19^{no} die Januarii, Lanea
 Margeria filia Johannis Pierson 29^{no} Jan., Lanea
 Isabella Atkinson 15^{to} die Februarii, Lanea
 Jana Hall uxor Johannis Hall 22^{do} die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
 Johannes filius Thomæ Laverack 28 die Februa., Lanea
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1690
 Robertus Simpson }
 Jana } Lanea, 10^{mo} die Aprilis
 Georgius filius Georgii Duck 20^{mo} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Martha uxor Phillippi Dillefew 27^{mo} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Georgius filius Thomæ Coulthirst 22^{do} die Maii, Lanea
 Timotheus Scarth 24^{to} die Maii, Lanea
 Maria fil. Johannis Franckland 2^{do} die Junii, Lane.
 Christopherus Wood 7^{mo} die Junii, Lanea
 Alicia Tash 28 die Junii, sec. Act. Lanea
 Tho. fil. Gulielmi Hill 3^{tio} die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
 Margareta Franckland 23^{tio} die Julii, Lanea
 Samuel Nellest 12^{do} die Augusti, Lanea
 Thomas Franckland 2^{do} die Octobris, Lanea

- Anna Dowson 10 die Octobris, Lanea
 Robertus Thompson 8^{vo} die Novembris, Lanea
 Elena Petch 21 die Novembris, Lanea
 Gulielmus Pierson 15^{to} die Decembris, Lanea
 Alicia Brotton 18^{vo} die Decembris, Lanea
 Ricardus Jowsey 22^{do} die Decembris, Lanea
 Thomas Watson 26^{to} die Decembris, Lanea
 Petrus Johnson 17^{mo} die Februarii, Lanea
 Elizabetha Bowmer 21 die Februarii, Lanea
 Ellicia Wood 3^{tio} die Martii, Lanea
 Jana Gray 5^{to} die Martii, Lanea
 Robertus Barker 17^{mo} die Martii, Lanea
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1691
 Francisca Laverack 15^{to} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Josephus fil. Thomae Laverack 1^{mo} die Maii, La.
 Anna uxor Radulphi Temple 15^{to} die Maii, La.
 Ricardus Garbut 12^{mo} die Junii, Lanea
 Elicia Warde 27^{mo} die Julii, Lanea
 Anna filia Phillippi Dillefew 25^{to} die Augusti, Lanea
 Christiana Brotton 28^{vo} die Augusti, Lanea
 Jana Scarth 3^{tio} die Octobris, Lanea
 Georgius Laverack 12^{mo} die Octobris, Lanea
 Anna Dale 26^{to} die Octobris, Lanea
 Jana Watson 6^{to} die Novembris, Lanea
 Maria filia Gulielmi Brecon 5^{to} die Nove.
 Jana uxor Lawrentii Sheilds 2^d iobris, La.
 Leonardus Knaggs 23^{tio} die Jan.
 Johannes Woodwark 14^{to} die Februarii, Lanea
 Johannes filius Christopheri Wright 3^{tio} die Febr., Lanea
 Gulielmus Nellest 5^{to} die Februarii, Lanea
 Thomas Stonas 13^{tio} die Februar., Lanea
 Thomas Adamson 7^{mo} die Marcii, Lanea
 Anna uxor Georgii Lawrence 9^{no} die Marcii Lanea, et filia cumea
 Annunciatio Dominae 1692 .
 Gulielmus Thaccheray 1^{mo} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Maria Warde 2^{do} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Gulielmus Hartus 9^{no} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Brianus Pearson 15^{to} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Anna uxor Marmaduci Chapman 17^{mo} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Anna uxor Roberti Pruddom 20^{mo} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Ellicia Hodgson 28^{vo} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Robertus Laverack 20^{mo} die Maii, Lanea
 Elizabetha Jowsey 1^{mo} die Junii, Lanea
 Thomas Dale 3^{tio} die Junii, Lanea
 Elizabetha Thompson 25^{to} die Junii, Lanea
 Elizabetha Turpin 10^{mo} die Julii, Lanea
 Thomas Coulthirst 13^{tio} die Augusti, Lanea
 Thomas Hodgson de Basedale 22^{do} die Augusti, Lanea
 David Medd 2^{do} die Septembris, Lanea
 Gulielmus Slater 8^{vo} die Septembris, Lanea

Johannes Hartus 18^{vo} die Septembris, Lanea
 Ricardus Pierson 18^{vo} die Septembris, Lanea
 Filius Johannis Blackburn 2^{do} die Octobris, Lanea
 Gulielmus Petch 4^{to} die Octobris, Lanea
 Johannes Barker 27^{mo} die Octobris, Lanea
 Johannes Hartus 18^{vo} die Novembris, Lanea
 Thomas Slater 21^{mo} die Novembris, Lanea
 Ellicia Marshall 24 die Novembris, Lanea
 Ellicia Chapman 20^{mo} die Januarii, Lanea
 Richardus Dixson 25^{to} die Januarii, Lanea
 Jacobus Harrison 14^{to} die Februarii, Lanea
 Samuell Campion 18^{vo} die Februarii, Lanea
 Robertus Cowen 19^{no} die Februarii, Lanea
 Maria Thompson 2^{do} die Marcii, Lanea
 Dorothea Hall 8^{vo} die Marcii, Lanea
 Robertus fil. Gulielmi Preston 9^{no} die Marcii, Lanea
 Annuntiatio Dominæ 1693

Maria filia Petri Nallest 8^{vo} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Elizabetha English 13^{tio} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Anna uxor Roberti Corner 24 die Maii, Lanea
 Georgius Franck 27^{mo} die Maii, Lanea
 Gulielmus Hill 27^{mo} die Maii, Lanea
 Gratia Willson 28 die Maii, Lanea
 Barnabas Jowsey 25^{to} die Junii, Lanea
 Radulphus Lacy 28^{vo} die Junii, Lanea
 Gulielmus Pierson 6^{to} die Julii, Lanea
 Alicia Hoggard 6^{to} die Julii, Lanea
 Bernardus Trowsdale 12^{do} Julii, Lanea
 Thomas Hodgson 20 die Julii, Lanea
 Thomas Fairweather 27^{mo} die Julii, Lanea
 Margarata Harwood 28^{vo} die Julii, Lanea
 Jana Graystock 29 die Julii, Lanea
 Jana Wood 23^{tio} die Augusti, Lanea
 Filius Rogeri Bell 17^{mo} die Septembris, Lanea
 Jacobus Laverack 17^{mo} die Septembris, Lanea
 Henricus Barley 24^{to} die Septembris, Lanea
 —avis Cook 15^{to} die Novembris, Lanea
 Ephem Hartus 30^{mo} die Novembris, Lanea
 Anna Marshall 3^{tio} die Decembris, Lanea
 Elizabetha Willson 20^{mo} die Decembris, Lanea
 Johannes Dale 13^{tio} die Januarii, Lanea
 Robertus Pruddom 20 die Januarii, Lanea
 Maria Adamson 25^{to} die Januarii, Lanea
 Gulielmus Coverdale 20^{mo} die Februarii, Lanea
 Elizabetha Taylor 4^{to} die Marcii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1694

Maria Coverdale 6^{to} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Gulielmus Barker 11^{mo} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Petrus Nallest ultimo die Aprilis, Lanea
 Ricardus Gatenby 18^{vo} die Maii, Lanea

- Thomas Campion 15^{to} die Junii, Lanea
 Ricardus Trowsdale 16^{to} die Junii, Lanea
 Fil. Stephani Jowsey 27 Junii, Lanea
 Jana Cook 5^{to} die Augusti, Lanea
 Johannes Coverdale 6^{to} die Augusti, Lanea
 Margareta Wood, Lanea, 13^{to} die Augusti
 Sarah Wood 8^{vo} die Septembris, Lanea
 Gulielmus Tonstall 9^{no} die Septembris, Lanea
 Milo Dale 26^{to} die Septembris, Lanea
 Filius Roberti Venice 11^{mo} die Octobris, Lanea
 Thomas Garbut 30^{mo} die Octobris, Lanea
 Gulielmus Hill 16^{to} die Novembris, Lanea
 Anna Harrison 27^{mo} die Novembris, Lanea
 Eduardus Nellest 30^{mo} die Novembris
 Maria filia Gulielmi Preston 11^{mo} die robris, Lanea
 Thomas Johnson 16^{to} die Decembris, Lanea
 Ricardus Turpin 20^{mo} die Decembris, Lanea
 Anna Nellest 31 die Januarii, Lanea
 Hellena Watson 31 die Januarii, Lanea
 Edwardus Barker ut aiunt nothus Eduardi Barker et Dinah Boys 6^{to} die
 Martii
 Anna Flectcher 23^{to} die Martii, Lanea
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1695
 Margeria Cowen 1^{mo} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Doretha Franckland 10^{mo} die Maii, Lanea
 Anna Dale 21 die Maii, Lanea
 Maria Marshall 14^{to} die Julii, Lanea
 Jacobus Easton 19^{no} die Augusti, Lanea
 Anna Nellest 24^{to} die Augusti, Lanea
 Filius Georgii Thompson 28^{vo} die Octobris, Lanea
 Elizabetha Trowsdale 3^{to} die Decembris, Lanea
 Jana Pybus 20^{mo} die Decembris, Lanea
 Thomas Walker 21^{mo} die Decembris, Lanea
 Alicia Jackson 29^{no} die Decembris, Lanea
 Thomas Wood 14^{to} die Januarii, Lanea
 Elizabetha Thompson 22^{do} die Januarii, Lanea
 Georgius Barry 21^{mo} die Februarii, Lanea
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1696
 Robertus Franck 29^{no} die Maii, Lanea
 Johannes Willson 4^{to} die Junii, Lanea
 Robertus Franck 2^{do} die Julii, Lanea
 Maria Thacchery 8^{vo} die Octobris, Lanea
 Thomas Wood 21 die Octobris, Lanea
 Johannes Temple 28^{vo} die Octobris, Lanea
 Duo pueri Samuelis Pruddom 2^{do} die Novembris, Lanea
 Gulielmus Temple 3^{to} die Novembris, Lanea
 Michael Temple 20^{mo} die Novembris, Lanea
 Elizabetha Laverack 13^{to} die Decembris, Lanea
 Isabella Foster 22^{do} die Decembris, Lanea
 Maria Knaggs apud Egton 26 Decembris, Lanea

- Isabella Carlisle 13^{to} die Januarii, Lanea
 Maria Champion 24^{to} die Februarii, Lanea
 Margareta Champion 27^{mo} die Februarii, Lanea
 Anna Chapman 7^{mo} die Marcii, Lanea
 Johannes Graystock 20^{mo} die Martii, Lanea
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1697
 Maria Unthanke 30 die Martii, Lanea
 Marcus Tyson 4^{to} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Johannes Franckland 10^{mo} die Maii, Lanea
 Filius spurius Hellenæ Slater 5^{to} die Junii, Lanea
 Margareta Hodgson 27^{mo} die Junii, Lanea
 Radulphus Dickinson 30^{mo} die Junii, Lanea
 Johannes Pruddum 8^{vo} die Novembris, Lanea. 4^s payd
 Thomas Unthanke 10^{mo} die Novembris, Lanea. 4^s payd
 Filia Roberti Venice 10^{mo} die Decembris, Lanea
 Thomas Peirson 11^{mo} die Decembris, Lanea
 Ricardus Watson 24^{to} die Januarii, Lanea. 4^s
 Jana Marshall 1^{mo} die Februarii, Lanea
 Johannes Temple 9^{no} die Februarii, Lanea. 4^s
 Thomas Porter 15^{mo} die Februarii, Lanea
 Georgius Duck 18 die Februarii, Lanea. 4^s
 Anna Dale 27 die Februarii, Lanea. 4^s
 Anna Temple 6^{to} die Marcii, Lanea. 4^s
 Jana Thompson 20^{mo} die Marcii, Lanea
 Annuntiatio Dominae 1698
 Gulielmus Sugget 29^{no} die Martii, 4^s, Lanea
 Maria Dickenson 8^{vo} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Robertus Agar 12^{mo} die Aprilis. 4
 Hanna Franckland 14^{to} die Aprilis, Lanea. 4
 Robertus Corner 3^{to} die Maii, Lanea. 4
 Elizabetha uxor Michaellis Pierson 17^{mo} die Maii, Lanea
 Filius Gulielmi Brecan 10^{mo} die Junii, Lanea
 Georgius Barker 17^{mo} die Junii, Lanea
 Volantinus filius Volantini Slater, Lanea [no date]
 Gulielmus filius Mathæi Lysle 23^{to} die Junii
 Margareta King 28^{vo} die Junii, Lanea
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Atkinson 25^{to} die Augti., Lanea
 Johannes Gray 28 die Septembris, Lanea
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Johnson 5^{to} die Nobris., Lanea
 Margareta uxor Reubenis Wood 16^{to} die Novembris, Lanea
 Margareta filia Gulielmi Atkinson 18^{vo} die Nobris., Lanea
 Henricus Wood 19^{no} die Novembris, Lanea
 Nicholaus Dixson 20^{mo} die Novembris, Lanea. 4^s payd
 Lucia uxor Roberti Hill 21^{mo} die Novembris, Lanea
 Gulielmus Atkinson 2^{do} die Januarii, Lanea
 Anna filia Gulielmi Atkinson 6^{to} die Januarii
 Gulielmus Coverdale 10^{mo} die Januarii, Lanea
 Ellicia filia Petri Champion ult. die Januarii, Lanea
 Maria uxor Thomæ Fletcher 12^{mo} die Martii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1699

Jana Tinsley 6^{to} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Anna uxor Jacobi Wood 10^{mo} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Gulielmus King de Comondale 29^{no} die Maii, Lanea
 Johannes Smith 19^{no} die Junii, Lanea
 Petrus filius Radulphi Winspere 3^{to} die Augusti, Lanea
 Maria filia Thomæ Fletcher 16^{to} die Septembris, Lanea
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Winspere 21 die Septembris, Lanea
 Alicia Barker 2 die Novembris, Lanea
 Epham Garbut 19^{no} die Novembris, Lanea
 Anna uxor Johannis Laverack 28^{vo} die Novembris, Lanea
 Elizabetha uxor Johannis Dale 30^{mo} die Novembris, Lanea
 Johannes Petch de Comondale 4^{to} die Decembris, Lanea
 Anna filia Roberti Harrison 4^{to} die Decembris, Lanea
 Anna Rudd 10^{mo} die Januarii, Lanea
 Thomas Petch 12^{mo} die Januarii, Lanea
 Georgius Laverack 29^{no} die Januarii, Lanea
 Gulielmus Franckland 7^{mo} die Februarii, Lanea
 Jana filia Thomæ Watson 8^{vo} die Februarii
 Jana Sunley 9^{no} die Februarii, Lanea
 Hanna filia Thomæ Watson 10 die Februarii, Lanea
 Elizabetha uxor Petri Franckland 14^{to} die Februarii, Lanea
 Thomas Nellest 17^{mo} die Februarii, Lanea
 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Hodgson 21 die Februarii
 Maria uxor Roberti Venice 22^{do} die Februarii
 Milo Corney 4^{to} die Martii
 Richardus Marshall, Lanea, 6^{to} die Martii
 Anna Franckland, Lanea, 12^{mo} die Martii
 Gulielmus Willson, Lanea, 13^{to} die Marcii
 Georgius Marshall, Junior, 14^{to} die Marcii
 Mary Johnson 15^{to} die Marcii, Lanea
 Issabella Easton 15^{to} die Marcii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1700

Maria Dickinson 28^o die Marcii, Lanea
 Ellicia Hall ultimo die Marcii, Lanea
 Margareta Turpin 15^{to} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Gulielmus Thompson 19^{no} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Margareta Smith 27^{mo} die Aprilis, Lanea
 Gulielmus Brecon de Westerdale 5^{to} die Maii, Lanea
 Alicia uxor Thomas Petch 29^{no} die Maii, Lanea
 Johannes Allen 4^{to} die Junii, Lanea
 Maria Temple 22^{do} die Junii, Lanea
 Anna uxor Walteri Franckland 29^{no} die Junii, Lanea
 Richardus Moon 10^{mo} die Julii, Lanea
 Ellicia filia Richardi Trowsdale 1^{mo} die Augusti, Lanea
 Anna Franckland 4^{to} die Augusti, Lanea
 Alicia Green 21^{mo} die Augusti, Lanea
 Richardus Dale 20^{mo} die Octobris
 Elizabetha uxor Richardi Oxsley 24^{to} die Octobris
 Filia Thomæ Peirson 26^{to} die Octobris

Margareta Gatenby 9^{no} die Novembris
 Jana filia Thomæ Peirson 18 die Januarii
 Maria Temple 25^{to} die Januarii
 Thomas Jowsey 26^{to} die Januarii
 Elizabetha Johnson 29^{no} die Januarii
 Ellicia Carlile 2^{do} die Februarii
 Johannes filius Isaaci Medd 9^{no} die Februarii
 Anna Campion 20^{mo} die Februarii
 Alicia Harrison 10 die Martii
 Robertus Noble, minister, ibid. 12^{mo} die Martii
 Annunciatio Dominæ 1701

Anna Temple 28 die Aprilis
 Maria Pruddom 2^{do} die Augusti
 Michael Trowsdale Septb. nono die
 Gulielmus Harwood 5^{to} die Decbris.
 Anna Kettlewell 20 die Decembris
 Anna Bulman 23 die Decembris
 Sarah Scarth 27 die Decembris
 Alicia Slater 5^{to} die Januarii
 Alicia Watson 15^{to} die Januarii
 Gulielmus Johnson 17 die Januarii
 Maria Wood 17 die Januarii
 Hannah Winspere 23 die Januarii
 Anna Wood 28 die Januarii
 Johannis Huntley 4 die Februarii
 Jana Agar 12 die Februarii
 Margareta Lacy 22 die Martii
 Annunciatio Doæ. 1702

Everilla Hartas de Kildil. 3^{to} die Aprilis
 Johannis Ward 7 die Aprilis
 Johannis Rigg 19 die Aprilis
 Margareta Chapman 13 die Maii
 Walter Frankland 11 die Junii
 Thomas Bulman 24 die Julii
 Richardus Garbut 13 die Novbris.
 Anna Ward 12 die Decbris.
 Anna Bulman 24 die Decbris.
 Anna Pennack 29 die Decbris.
 Maria Wood 7 die Januarii
 Alicia Conn 26 Januarii
 Gulielmus Robinson 13 die Febrii.
 Maria Hodgson 23 die Februarii
 Maria Watson 5^{to} die Marcii
 Anna Garbut 8^{vo} die Marcii
 Thomas Trowsdale 19 die Marcii
 Annunciatio Doæ. 1703

Elizabetha Frankland 11 die Aprilis
 Judetha Robinson 18 die Junii
 Petrus Frankland 30^{mo} die Augusti
 Lawrentius Frankland 9^{no} die Sepbris.

Johannis Brecon
 Maria Marshel
 Margareta filia Will: Lacy } 17 Feb.
 Barbaria Aresom 22 Feb.
 Isabel Thompson 22 Februarii
 Anna Grange 24 die Feb.
 Puer Gulielmi Moon natus 3 et sepul. 4 die Martii
 Georgius Johnson 6 die Martii
 Thomas filius Saræ Allun, vid., 11 Martii
 Jacobus Thompson 17 die Martii
 Thomas Agar 24 die Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1705

Johannis Campion 30 die Martii
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Dowson 8 die Aprilis
 Jacob Lynn 29 die Aprilis
 Dorothea Franklan 8 die Maii
 Georgius Marshal 11 die Maii
 Robertus filius Roberti Monkman 17 die Maii
 Jana uxor Johannis Marshal 21 die Maii
 Josephus filius Johannis Hall 21 die Junii
 Jana Lyncoln 9 die Julii
 Puer Jacobi Pybas 21 die Augusti
 Maria filia Jacob Slater 28 Augustii
 Robertus Frankland 22 die Sepber.
 Robertus Johnson 6 die Novembris
 Gulielmus Thompson 9 die Novembris
 Elizabetha Nellist 18 die Decembris
 Milo Meed 22 die Decembris
 Gulielmus Wood 23 die Decbris.
 Jana Gatenby 7 die Januarii
 Robertus filius Richardi Garbutt 23 Jan.
 Anna Harrison 23 die Martii
 Elizabetha Aresom 24 die Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1706

Thomas Cock 29 die Aprilis
 Anna Harrison 1 die Maii
 Johannes Laverack 12 die Novbris.
 Reuben Wood 30 die Novembris
 Gratia filia Andrew Cook 1 die Decembris
 Anthonius Dale 15 die Decembris
 Georgius filius Johannis Laverack 29 die Decbris.
 Thomas Frankland 15 die Januarii
 Jana Grey 11^{mo} die Martii
 Petrus Lacy 12^{mo} die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1707

Guliel. fil. Rob. Temple de Greenhouses 2 Julii
 Anna filia Roberti Petch 8 die Julii
 Sarah uxor Johannis Allen 13 die Aug.
 Petrus Brecon 5 die Septbris.
 Anna Frankland 6 die Septbris.

Margareta Dickson 11 die Septbris.
 Johannis Preston 22^{do} die Sepbris.
 Jana Peirson 23^o die Septembris
 Radulphus Temple 2^{do} die Octobris
 Lucia Featherstone 26 die Octbris.
 Margareta filia Reevi Dowson 17 Novbris.
 Gulielmus Frankland 3 die Decembris
 Sarah uxor Radulphi Temple 22 die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1708

Elizabetha Coverdale 8 die Maii
 Thomas Brecon 7 die Junii
 Maria Featherstone 16 die Septbris.
 Richardus Oxley 3 die Octobris
 Elizabetha Dickinson 13 die Januarii
 Maria uxor Petri Lacy 16 Januarii
 Anna Atkinson 20 die Januarii
 Anna Dowson 20 die Februarii
 Radulphus Hodgson 3 die Martii
 Maria Suggett 11 die Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1709

Barbara Oxley Maii die 12^{mo}
 Maria Oxley 15 die Maii
 Elizabetha Medd 29 Octobris
 Ellicia Mercer 17 die Decbris.
 Margareta Petch 5 die Januarii
 Georgius Dale 29 die Februarii
 Barbara Bows 16 die Martii

Annuciao. Doæ. 1710

Maria Chapman 17 die Aprilis
 Alicia Dowson 26 die Aprilis
 Priscilla Lacy 18 die Maii
 Gulielmus Dove 6 die Julii
 Lawrentius Sheals 19 die Julii
 Anna uxor Stephani Jowsey 27 Octobris
 Anna uxor Thomæ Cockerill de Sneaton 6 Novbris.
 Gulielmus Rowland 25 Novembris
 Eliz. Frankland 29 die Novbris.
 Martha filia Georgii Duck 6^{to} die Febr.
 Robertus Garbutt 7 die Martii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1711

Maria Boyes 6 die Aprilis
 Isabella Thompson 7 die Maii
 Robertus Frankland 8 die Maii
 Anna uxor Johannis Huntley 18 die Maii
 Maria Howlforth 25 die Maii
 Johannes Frankland 9 die Junii
 Thomas Fairweather 27 die Junii
 Johannes Marshall 23 die Julii
 Milo Breckon 21 die Augusti
 Valentinus Slater 8 die Septembris

Maria Bullman 26 die Septbris.
 Barbara Breckon 19 die Decbris.
 Elizabetha Peirson 20 die Decbris.
 Maria Chapman 22 die Decbris.
 Alicia Shepherd 21 die Februarii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1712

Maria Frankland 26 Martii
 Joanna Marshall 11 die Maii
 Anna uxor Roberti Harland 29 die Maii
 Johannes Blackburn 29 die Junii
 Radulphus Campion 5 die Julii
 Thomas filius Petri Watson 20 die Sepbris.
 Maria filia Johannis Dale 29 Novbris.
 Johannes fil. Johannis Frankland 6 Decbris.
 Jana filia Georgii Thompson 10 Decbris.
 Maria Wood 27 die Januarii
 Robertus Harland 2 die Februarii

Annunciao. Dominæ 1713

Isabella Huntley 25 die Martii
 Johannes Dale 8 die Aprilis
 Christiana Wood, spin., Junii 3^{to}
 Gracia uxor Andræi Cook 21 (?) Junii
 Johannes Dale, yeoman, 29 Junii
 Georgius Preston 25 die Julii
 Samuel Hodgson, agric., 24 die Sepbris.
 Elizabetha Peirson 8^{vo} die Octobris
 Elizabetha uxor Mathei Ellis 23 Decbris.
 Ellicia uxor Johannis Blackburn 27 Decbris.
 Jana uxor Gulielmi Dodsforth 27 Decbris.
 Margareta Wilton, spinster, 19 Februarii
 Anna Sowley, vidua, 26 die Februarii
 Elizabetha uxor Henrici Shipton 15 die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1714

Maria uxor Johan. Gowton, fab[ri] lig[narii], 28 Martii
 Radulphus filius Gulielmi Scarth 13 Junii
 Richardus Watson, yeoman, 25 die Julii
 Anna Cook, vid., 28 die Julii
 Hellena Burton, vid.,)
 Gulielmus Dale, agric.,) 4^{to} die Augusti
 Gulielmus Jackson 21 die Sepbris.
 Anna uxor Roberti Thompson 30 Sepbris.
 Jacobus fil. Andræi Cook 5 die Octobris
 Johannes Bullman 19 die Decembris
 Anna uxor Henrici Wood 22 die Decbris.
 Maria uxor Danielis Hugill 6 Januarii
 Martha uxor Josephi Frankland 29 Junii
 Ellicia Frankland, vidua, 14 Februarii

Annunciao. Dominæ 1715

Elizabetha Preston, vidua, 11 die Aprilis
 Maria uxor Gulielmi Thompson 27 die Ap.

Richardus Cass 8^{vo} die mensis Maii
 Margareta Frankland 25 die Maii
 Johannes filius Johannis Huntley 28 die Maii
 Jacobus Winspere 10 die Junii
 Robertus Petch 14 die Julii
 Johannes Brotton 1^{mo} die Augusti
 Maria Wood 4^{to} die Augusti
 Maria fil. Reevi Dowson 17 die Augusti.
 Maria Johnson 15 Sepbris.
 Margareta uxor Thomæ Rigg 25 die Octobr.
 Elizabetha Hill 7^{mo} die Novembris
 Susannah Nellist 4^{to} die Decembris
 Gulielmus Frankland 14 die Decbris.
 Thomas Stonehouse 3^{to} die Januarii
 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Laverack 14 Januarii
 Samuel Pruddom 16 die Januarii
 Anna Laverack 2^{do} die Martii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1716

Richardus Dowson, agric., 13 die Aprilis
 Petrus Nickson 11 die Maii
 Edwardus Wood 6^{to} die Augusti
 Robertus Thompson 14 die Decembris
 Christopherus Heaton 16 die Decembris
 Elizabetha Bullman 5^{to} die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1717

Thomas Laverack, sutor, 5 die Aprilis
 Elizabetha Frankland 14 die Aprilis
 Thomas Preston 9 die Julii
 Johannes Campion 23 die Augusti
 Michael Thompson 2^{do} die Sepbris.
 Jana Hart 30 die Septembris
 Edvardus Chapman 29 die Novbris.
 Jana Barker, spinster, 8^{vo} die Januarii
 Timotheus fil. Johan. Scarth, cler., 7^{mo} die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1718

Anna Petch 2^{do} die Maii
 Georgius Wood 17 die Junii
 Georgius Preston 24 die Junii
 Richardus Blackburn 24 Octobris
 Elizabetha Medd 31 die Januarii
 Jana Grey 3^{to} die Februarii
 Bettrisiko Slater 21 die Februarii
 Jana Meed 25 die Februarii
 Abraham Sowley 11 die Martii
 Thomas Fletcher 13 die Martii
 Henricus Wood 17 die Martii
 Martha uxor Johan. Dale eod. tempore

Annunciao. Doæ. 1719

Anna Thompson 8 die Aprilis
 Jacobus Frankland 10 die Aprilis

Robertus Suggett 4^{to} die Maii
 Maria Woodwork, vidua, 22 die Julii
 Richardus Medd, vid., 13 die Augusti
 Robertus Cornforth 16 die Septbris.
 Stephanus Jowsey 21 die Novembris
 Jacobus Thompson 3^{to} die Januarii
 Gulielmus Pybas 16 die Februarii

Johannes Summerson } 8^{vo} die Martii
 Jana Garbutt }

Annunciao. Doæ. 1720

Jana Venice 27 die Marcii

Georgius Scarth } 1^{mo} die Aprilis
 Johannes Venice }

Jana uxor Gulielmi Grange 6 Aprilis

Maria uxor Thomæ Theakstone 8 Aprilis

Georgius Nellist 18^{vo} die Junii

Johannes Scarth, minister ibid. 25-15 Junii

Bridget filia Gulielmi Winspear 18^{to} Augusti

Elinora Airsome, vidua, 4^{to} die Septembris

Thomas Boyes 8^{vo} die Septembris

Thomas Shepherd 16^{to} Septembris

Maria uxor Roberti Harrison 25^{to} Octobris

Elizabetha Noble, vidua, 14^{to} Decembris

Jana Dowson, vidua, 29^{no} die Decembris

Isaacus fillius Johanes Lacy 31^{mo} die Decembris

Georgius Duck 15^{to} die Januarii

Tho^s Thompson 24^{to} die Janii.

Elizabetha Blackburn, vid. p^{tis} (?), 11^{mo} die Feb.

Hannah Shields, vid., 15^{to} die Februarii

Tho^s Pybas 14^{to} die Martii

Michael filius Radulphi Temple 16^{to} die Martii

Jacobus Pybas 21^{mo} die Martii

Gulielmus Garbut 24^{to} die Martii

Annunciatio Domii. 1721

Eliz. filia Johanis Dale 1^{mo} die Aprilis

Danv^{rs} filius Danvers Allan 3^{to} die Aprilis

Georgius Stonhas 4^{to} die Aprilis

Gulielmus filius Johanis Thompson undecimo die Aprilis

Anna Daile P., widow, 13 die Aprilis

Margareta filia Ricardi Garbutt 20^{mo} die Aprilis

Isabella filia Johanes Huntley 14^{to} die Maii

Robertus Proddome octavo die Junii

Anna Lacy 13^{to} die Junii

Georgius Woodwork 28^{vo} Junii

Maria Coverdale quarto die Augusti

Jacobus Thompson 17^{mo} die Augusti

Alicia Frankland 30^{mo} die Augusti

Johanes Hobson 2^{do} die 7bris

Johanes Nelest 26^{to} 7bris

Mattheus Bullman 5^{to} 8bris

Thomasina Dale 13^{tho} die 8bris
 Johanes Slater 24^{tho} die 8bris
 Mabella Fotherley 25^{tho} die 8bris
 Radulphus Campion 28^{vo} die 8bris
 Jno. Duck 9^{no} die 9bris
 Johanes Sanderson 10^{mo} die 9bris
 Anna Porrit 20^{mo} die 9bris
 Elinor Hill 7^{mo} die Decembris
 Josephus Dale 13^{tho} die Decbris.
 Loretta Winspear 28^{vo} die Dec.
 Gulielmus Dowson 15^{tho} die Januarii
 Gulielmus Sparnill 29^{no} die Febii.

Rosedale

Jane wife of Thos. Pearson Jan. 14
 Thos. Watson Jan. 18

A.D. 1722

Fran. Rudd 26^{tho} die Martii
 Ellianor Wood 12^{do} die Novembris
 Anna Adamson 27^{mo} die Martii
 Thomas filius Thomæ Watson 17^{mo} Aprilis
 Elizabetha Consett 16^{tho} die Maii
 Judith^a Campion 29^{no} die Augusti
 Johnes Peirson 7^{mo} die Julii
 Maria filia Jonis. Harwood 11^{mo} Novbris.
 Anna Garbut 20 die Novbris.
 Jones. Barrie 7^{mo} die Decbris.
 Maria filia Jnis. Stonehas 14^o die Decbris.
 Jana Dale 26^{tho} die Decembris

A.D. 1723

Anna Walker 13^{tho} die Julii
 Thoma Prudome 24^{tho} Agusti.
 Franciscus filius Francisci Marshall 27^{mo} die Septembris
 Gulielmus Breckon, yeo., 8^{vo} die Novembris
 Margareta Penock 6^{tho} die Decembris
 Jana fillia Gulielmi Hall decimo die Decembris
 Alliscia Adamson 14^{tho} die Decembris
 Margareta Preston 16^{tho} Decembris
 Thomas Dowson, agricol., 22^{do} die Decembris
 Ricardus Garbutt, batch^r, 26^{tho} Decembris
 Ellisia Dowson 26^{tho} die Decembris
 Gulielmus Moon 29^{no} die Decembris
 Robertus Vennis 5^{tho} die Januarii
 Ellisia Harrison 11 die Januarii
 Robertus Harrison 19^{no} die Januarii
 Maria Pybas 26^{tho} die Januarii
 Johanes Breckon, weaver, ditto Januarii
 Edvardus Chapman 29^{no} die Januarii
 Ricardus Boyes 30^{tho} die Januarii
 Robtus. filius Gulielmi Harrison 2^{do} die Februarii
 Eliz. filia Thomæ Bowes 6^{tho} die Febr.

Anna Watson 4^{to} die Februarii
 Thoma filius Josephi Lawrence 4^{to} die Februarii
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Garbut 9^{no} die Februarii
 A.D. 1724

Maria Dale, w., 5^{to} die Aprilis
 Margareta Smith 31^{mo} die Maii
 Margareta y^e daug. of Danvers Allan 21^{mo} die Julii
 Maria Breckon 26^{to} die Julii
 Geog. Hogert 17^{mo} die Augusti
 Mary Garbutt, spr., 26^o die 7bris
 Johanes filius Johis. Knaggs 11^o Decbris.
 Jana filia Johis. Adamson 14^{to} die Decbr.
 Maria uxor Thomæ Dale 18^{vo} die Decbris.
 Jana uxor Radulphi Penock 24 die Januarii
 Elizabetha Lavorack, p. vidua, eod. die
 Thomas Garbutt 30^{mo} die Januarii
 Jana uxor Johis. Dowson 19^o die Februarii
 Johanes Suggitt 6^{to} die Martii
 Sarah filia Roberti Hodgson 24 die Martii
 A. Domii. 1725

Gulielmus Stroopes 28^{vo} die Martii
 Petrus Featherstone 23^{to} die Maii
 Maria filia Georgii Woodward 2^{do} die Maii
 Robertus Smith, yeo., 7^{mo} die Jun.
 Johannes Fotherley 11^{mo} die Julii
 Robertus Colthirst 27 die Julii
 Hanna Garbutt 14^{to} die Augusti
 Jana Prudome 16^{to} die Augusti
 Anna Watson, w., 14^{to} die 7bris
 Jana Smalewood 13 die 9bris
 John Wood 5^{to} die Februarii
 Elizabetha Breckon 13^{to} die Februarii
 Anna Pybas 7^{tim} die Martii
 Johanes Lawrence 20^{imo} die Martii

1726

Rich^d Trowsdale 27^{mo} die Aprilis
 Phylipus Dowson 30^{mo} die Aprilis
 Gulielmus filius Isaci Towlson 11^{mo} die Junii
 Margareta uxor Roberti Frankland 8^{vo} die Aug.
 Marcus filius Marci Robinson 17^{mo} die 8bris
 Georgius Dickinson 1^{mo} die 9bris
 Anne Cook 27^{mo} die 9bris
 Edvardus Noble 5^{to} die Decembris
 Allissia Winspear 15^{to} die Decembris
 Gulielmus Garbutt 5^{to} die Januarii
 Maria Potter 5^{to} Febrii.
 Gulielmus Thompson 2^{do} die Martii
 Tho^s Watson eodem die Martii

1727

Maria uxor Johis. Frankland 30^o die Martii
 Tamar filia Davidii Lacy 4^{to} die Aprilis

Ricardus Turpin 10^{mo} die Maii
 Johanes Frankland 12^{do} die Maii
 Ricardus Ellerby 13^{to} die Maii
 Maria Huntley 20^{mo} die Julii
 Thomas Fotherley quato die Junii
 Gulielmus Featherstone 16^{to} die Julii
 Rodulphus Campion 25^{to} die Junii
 Catherina Sanderson 12^o die Augustii
 Allicia Graystock 18^{vo} die Auguti
 Ellianor uxor Gulii. Barker 30^{to} die Augustii
 Ann Thompson buried 6^{to} die 8bris
 Merrill Agar 13^{to} die 9bris
 Jn^o Duck 15^{to} die 9bris
 Geo. Duck 19^{vo} die 9bris
 Robertus Coverdale 16^{to} die Novembris
 Johanes Atty 23^{to} die Novembris
 Nathanus Prudom 27^{mo} die Decembris
 Georgius Thompson 30^{mo} die Decembris
 Gulielmus Harrison [no date]
 Georgius Sumerson 16^{to} die Februarii
 Jana Weatherill 23^{to} die Februarii
 Robertus Dale 25^{to} die Februarii
 Elizabetha uxor Johanis Day 13^{to} die Martii
 Maria filia Thomæ Dale 19^{no} die Martii
 Thomas Venice 22^{do} die Aprilis

1728

Richardus Garbutt 26^{to} die Aprilis
 Maria Venice 17^{mo} die Maii
 Hanah Burton 19^{no} die Julii
 Jana Pearson 17^{mo} die Julii
 Johanes Simpson 18^{vo} die Julii
 Josephus Rigg 20^{mo} die Julii
 Elianor Temple 30^{mo} die Septembris
 Jacobus Wood 11^{mo} die 8bris
 Radulphus Duck 12^{mo} die 8bris
 Elizabeth Sanderson 14^{to} die 8bris
 Franciscus Weatherill 15^{to} die 8bris
 Maria Scarth 22^{do} die 8bris
 Johanes Bulman 27^{mo} die 8bris
 Allice Rudd 6^{to} die Januarii
 Jana Watson 9^{no} die Januarii
 Maria Hall 10^{mo} die Januarii
 Johanes Lynass 13^{to} die Ja.
 Radulphus Ponock 24^{to} die Januarii
 Daniel Laurence 26^{to} die Januarii
 Johanes Frankland 6^{to} die Februarii
 Eliz. Nellist 28^{vo} die Februii.
 Gulielmus Huntley 15^{to} die Martii
 Rosedale
 Thomas son of Stephen Hugill ye 24th of 7ber

Ano. Domii. 1729

Jane Dowson buried 25th die Martii
 Richardus Linnes 15^{to} die Aprilis
 Milo Mead nono die Julii
 Sarah Bulmer 23^{to} die Augusti
 Stephanus Corner 31^{mo} die Augustii
 Jana Venisse quinto die 7bris
 Anna Bulman 12^{mo} die 7bris
 Maria Willas 17^{mo} die 7bris
 Elizabetha Stroups 17^{mo} die 8bris
 Johanes Sanderson 22^{do} die 8bris
 Jana Dale 2^{do} die Novembris
 Leonardus Knaggs 27^{mo} die 8bris
 Sarah Watson 25^{to} die Novembris
 Sarah Watson ye younger 27^{mo} Novbris.
 Jno. Huntley 28^{vo} die Novembris
 Margareta Allin 5^{to} die Decembris
 Maria Medd 11^{mo} die Decembris
 Dorathea filia Roberti Hodgson 28^{vo} die Decembris
 Thomas Dale 29^{no} die mensis Decembris
 Jana Garbutt 11^{mo} die Januarii
 Dorathea filia Rich^dl Dunnin 13^{to} Januarii
 Elizabetha Frankland 8^{vo} die Februarii
 Johanes Mead 19^{no} die Februarii
 Judetha Meed 25^o die Februarii

Ano. Domii. 1730

Maria Thompson 29^{no} die 8bris
 Richus. Garbutt 24^{to} die Februarii
 Anne Agar 27^{mo} die Februarii
 Josephus filius Josephi Frankland 17 die Martii
 Tomissama Dale 24^{to} die Martii

Ano. Domii. 1731

Thomas Trowsdale 26^{to} die Maii
 Nathanielis Scarth 7^{mo} die Junii
 Thomas Chapman 12^{mo} die Julii
 Georgius Nellist 18^{vo} die Julii
 Margareta Sowerby 28 die Augusti
 Johanes Dowson 11^o die 7brii
 Gulielmus Preston 5^{to} die 8bris
 Sarah Garbutt 15^{to} die 8bris
 Jacobus Harrison 3^{to} die Decembris
 Johanes Wood 6^{to} die Decembris
 Petrus Johnson et } ambo 26^o die Martii
 Tho^s Dowson }
 Franciscus Nelson 27^{mo} die Februarii
 Johanes Thompson et } 7^{mo} die Martii
 Johanes Garbutt }
 Gulielmus Scarth decmo. 6^{to} die Martii
 Francis son of George Nelson March 27th 1731, Glaisdale (?) Decmo. 6^{to}

Anno Domii. 1732

Gulielmus Mead 2^{do} die Aprilis
 Anna Mead 5^{to} die Aprilis
 Maria Dickinson 29^{no} die Aprilis
 Johanes Fotherley 14^{to} die Aprilis
 Hanna Dale 1^{mo} die Maii
 Josephus Huntley 7^{mo} die Maii
 Thomas Mead 9^{no} die Maii
 Thomas Hayes 16^{to} die Maii
 Georgius Fletcher 12^{do} die Junii
 Martha Campion 13^{tio} die Junii
 Allicia Knaggs 30^{mo} die Junii
 Anna Hoggard 1^{mo} die Julii
 Willielmus fillius Joanis. Frankland 8^{vo} die Julii
 Elizabetha Hogard octavo die Julii
 Ephemias Linn 3^{tio} die Novbris.
 Thomas Gatenby 30^{mo} die 7bris
 Hanah Wood 18^{vo} die Novbris.
 Repentance Hague buried the 3^d day of January
 Barbara Winspear 2^{do} die Februarii
 Maria Slater 4^{to} die Februarii
 Richardus Gatenby 11^{mo} die Februarii

Anno Domii. 1733

Elizabetha Trowsdale 29^{no} die Maii
 Elizabetha Dove 3^{tio} die 8bris
 Johanes Day 27^{mo} die Januarii
 Margareta Thompson 31^{mo} die Januarii
 Peter Campion 4^{to} die Februarii
 Nich. Hogart 6^{to} die Martii
 Elizabetha Trowsdale 14^{to} die Martii

Anno Domii. 1734

William Fentriss buried the 26th of May
 Mary wife of Tho^s Agar 9th of June
 Francis Jowsey 18th day of June
 Abigail wife of W^m Barker the 30th day July
 Thomas Peirson the 20th day of 7ber
 William son of Tho^s Agar y^e 1st of 7ber
 Dorathy Harrison, widow, y^e 27th of October
 Jane Ward, widow, y^e 26th of January
 Alice Frankland, widow, y^e 2^d of February
 William Peirson, of Glaisdale, yeoman, Dec. 20

Ano. Domii. 1735

Richard Jowsey the 12th day of June
 Cornelius Frankland the 13th day of Nov^r
 Mary Boyes the 17th day of Dec^r
 Robert son of Joseph Potter the 1st day of February
 Jane Clark and Jane her daught^r the 8th day of Feb^{ry}
 Elizabeth Thompson, widow, the 21st day of February

Anno Domii. 1736

Ann dau^{er} of Nicholas Wilson 28th August
 Susannah daughter of Ralph Duck y^e 28th day of March [*see below*]
 John Willas the 9th day of April
 Ann wife of John Frankland the first of May
 Thomas Pearson the 2^d day of May
 John Campion the 10th October
 W^m son of David Morley the 21st Novemb^r
 W^m Holdforth the 25th November
 Jane Daile the 19th December
 William Garbutt the 2^d January
 Susanna daug^r of Ra. Duck Feb^{ry} 8th [*see above*]
 Isabell Watson, widow, Feb^{ry} 9th

Anno Domii. 1737

William Harrison May the 3^d
 Robert Frankland the 15th day of May
 John Temple the fifth day of August
 Thomas Ellerby the 20th of August
 Anne Rudd the 22^d Octo.
 William Renny, stranger, ye 5th Nov^r
 John Easton the 12th of Novemb^r
 William Stonehas the 13th November
 Mary Gray the 25th November
 Margaret Hall the tenth day of December, p.w.
 Ralph son of George Sanderson y^e 19th of December
 Ralph Pennock January the 24th
 Elizabeth Penock the 30th February
 Jane daug^r of Jacob Slater the 13th of March
 John son of Geo. Sanderson the 19th of March

Ano. Domii. 1738

George Coverdale the first day of September
 William Dove the 29th 8ber
 Elizabeth Huntley, spr., y^e 10th of December
 Mary wife of Mathew Hutton y^e 15th Jan.
 John Knaggs y^e 21st of Janry.
 Jane Marshall, widow, p., y^e 26th of Jan.
 Jacob Slater the 13th of March

Ano. Doii. 1739

Anne daughter of Robert Bulman the 18th of April
 Margaret Coatham April y^e 22^d
 Eliz. Frankland the 10th of July
 Eliz. Frankland, spr., the 17th of July
 Anne Huntley, widow, the 18th of July
 Michael Carlile y^e 14th of August
 Mary Jowsey, widow, y^e 22^d of August
 Mary wife of Geo. Sanderson y^e 23 7ber
 Joseph son of Richard Dale y^e 20th of 9ber
 Anne Hart, widow, y^e 21st of Novr.
 Hellen Sumerson y^e 1st day of Dec^r
 Tho^s Dennison the 20th of Janry.

John Harwood the 22^d of Janry.
 [Tri]stram Cheesiman ye 13th of Janry.
 Susanah Duck the 27th day of Janry.
 Anne daught^r of James Pybas the 16th day of Febr'y.
 Ano. Doii. 1740

John Frankland the 27th day of March
 Jonathan son of Jonathon Agar the 1st day of October
 Eliz. daug^r of Robt. Campion the 18th day of April
 Richard Dale the 29th of April
 Isaac Medd the first of May
 Anne Johnson the 3^d of May
 Margt. Lacy the 15th day of May
 Joseph Dale the 17th day of May
 John son of Robert Winspear ye 22^d of Novembr.
 1741

Thomas Lacy the 22^d April
 Robert Campion the 25th April
 Isabel Hebron the 27th April
 Mary wife of Rabanke Prudome 29th May
 [? Z]ac. the illegitimate son of Anne King ye 28 Nov^r
 Rich^d son of W^m Preston ye 7th Dec^r
 George son of W^m Preston ye 10th Dec^r
 Robert son of Robt. Gray the 14th Dec^r
 Sam^l son of Rabanks Prudom the 24th Jan.
 Richard Garbut the 25th February
 A. Doij. 1742

Anne Harwood the 10th of April
 George Summerson ye 14th April
 Eliz. the wife of Rich^d Bulmer ye 16th April
 W^m son of W^m Milner ye 2nd May
 Joseph son of Jo^s Harrison 3^d ye seventh May
 Mark Robinson the 16th of May
 George Campion the 16th day of June
 Rich^d Lacy the 25th day of June
 Daniel Yoward ye 9th day of July
 Tho^s Lacy the same day
 William son of Newark Robinson ye 12th July
 Anne wife of Rob^t Petch ye 17th July
 Robt. Sanderson the 1st of Aug^t
 W^m Corner the 4th of Aug^t
 Robt. Petch the 29th of August
 John son of Josua Campion ye 23^d of 7ber
 Roger Ness ye 1st day of October
 Jacob Thompson ye 14th Oct.
 Sarah Huntley ye 8th of Nov.
 Jane daug. of W^m Peirson ye same day
 Peter Lacy ye 26th of Jan^{ry}
 Sarah Redman ye 28th of Jan^{ry}
 Andrew Cook, yeo., ye 5th Febr^{ry}
 Anne daught^r of Jn^o Daile ye 8th of Febr'y.

Wm son of Geo. Daile y^e 13th of Febr'y.

William Milner y^e 12th of March

Nicholas Wilson ye 22^d of March

Anno Doii. 1743

Mary Moon y^e 26th day of March

Ellis Frankland y^e 27th of March

Eliz. Pearson y^e 7th day of April

John Pearson ye 30th of April

Tho^s Garbutt }
Anne Gray } y^e 3^o May
Ane. Winsp^r }

Jane Potter the 12th day of May

Robt. Bulman y^e 18th of May

Eliz. wife of Geo. Harrison y^e 20th of June

Eliz. wife of Jno. Bayley y^e 6th of 7ber

Mary wife of Jno. Venice y^e 17th 7ber

John Laverack the 20th of 8ber

Joseph son of Jno. Dale the 7th Nov^r

Elianor Wood the 11th (?) of Dec^r

Anne wife of Ja^s Linn y^e 16th Jan^y

Ano. Domii. 1744

Mary Whitfield 6th May

Anne Frankland y^e 8th of May

Ane. Dale the 13th of May

Tho^s Johnson y^e 24th May

John Prudome the 16th June

John Winspear y^e 18th June

Anne wife of Rob^t Hodgson y^e 2^d July

John Slater the 9th July

Alice Johnson, a poor w., y^e 21st Jan^{ry}

Rabank's Prudome ye 17th 7ber

Hannah Garbutt the 30th of November

Anne Oxley y^e 14th of Dec^r

Thomas Crathron 24th of Jan^y

Anne Thompson, poor w., 23 of Feb^y

Robt. Jowsey, yeo., 27th of Feb.

William Thornhill y^e 24th of March

Ano. Domii. 1745

Philip Dowson y^e 3^d of June

Eliz. Shepherd y^e 8th 8ber

Judith Taylerson }
Ralph Ward } y^e 10th of Octob.

Mary Benison, wdo., y^e 1st of Dec^r

Mary Simpson, wd., y^e 6th of Dec^r

John Naylor y^e 12th of March

Eliz. Ward, spinst^r, y^e 16th March

Ano. Domii. 1746

Anne Dennison, widow, the 10th April

Jane Brotton, poor widow, ditto

Dorathy Hodgson y^e 8th of May

Anne Fentress y^e 21st of May
 Richard Bulmer y^e 23^d of May
 Anne Featherstone y^e 26th August
 Elizabeth Garbutt y^e 2^d of December
 Barnard Trowsdale the 14th March
 John Mead the 17th of March

Ano. Doii. 1747

John Agar the 9th day of April
 Ralph Clark the 19th day of April
 Rich^d White the 29th of April
 John Thornhill the 1st day of May
 Anne Campion y^e 22^d day of June
 Anne Agar y^e 2^d day of July
 Mary Sowerby y^e 31st day of 8br.
 Tho^s Ness the 1st day of Nov^r
 William Lacy y^e 12th day of Nov^r
 George Adamson y^e 2 day of February
 Thomas Garbutt y^e 5th day of February
 Thomas Tyson y^e 12th day of February
 Eliz. y^e wife of John Venice y^e 28th of February
 Ellis Fletcher the fifteenth of March
 Anne wife of Barnard Trowsdale y^e 18th of March

Ano. Domii. 1748

April 25. Anne wife of Thomas Pearson buried
 April 29th Margaret Garbutt buried
 May 2^d Elizabeth Fotherley buried
 May 6. Charles son of Newark Bailey buried
 May the 12. Mary Corner, widow, buried
 Oct^r 24th Joshua Campion buried
 Jane wife of Ralph Sanderson 13th of Dec.
 Samuel Fletcher 14th January, P.
 William Potter 14th February
 Ann Frankland, p. widow, 23^d February
 John Bushaw the 5th of March
 Mary daughter of Christopher Collier y^e 6th March
 Mary daughter of Nicho^l Hoggert 12th March

Ano. Domii. 1749

John Willson the 27th of March
 Dorathy wife of Tho^s Prudome y^e 30th of April
 George Haxwell y^e 16 August
 Rich^d son of Geo. Wood y^e 25th 7ber
 Sarah daughter of Tho^s Andrew 30th Oct^r
 Anthony son of Benjamin Dale 3^d November
 Dorathy wife of James Potter 23 December
 Eliz. Gatenby, poor widow, 27th Dec^r
 Hanah dr. of Robert Slaiter 30th Dec^r
 William Dowson, yeoman, 31st Dec^r
 James Turner, minister, March 18th
 Ellin^r Coultas Mar. 13

[BOOK II.]

BAPTISMS.

George son of John and Mary Coverdale baptized Mar. 18, 1749

Baptisms for the year 1750

Apr. 29 William son of William and Ellinor Saunderson

May 13 Ann daughter of Nicholas and Mary Wilson

Jul. 17 Francis son of Thomas and Esther Franklin

Glaisdale Baptisms 1749

Apr. 30 Hannah daughter of Jonathan Leng

Jul. 4 Mary daughter of William Dale

Aug. 21 Ann daughter of William Sunley

Sep. 24 Jane daughter of Robt. Cornforth

Oct. 29 Jane daughter of William Hawkswell

Nov. 6 Mary daughter of William Nellist

20 Ann daughter of Peter Featherstone

26 Mary daughter of Richard Ellarby

Dec. 20 Judith daughter of Thomas Campion

Jan. 17 Mary daughter of John Pearson, marriner

Feb. 20 Thomas son of William Wood

Those Mr. Robinson did not send me before the 5th of Augt. 1750 so I was obliged to insert them here.

Aug. 20 Rebecca daughter of Reb. and John Agar, thatcher

25 Timothy son of William and Jane Sowerby

Sep. 4 John and Isaac sons of William and Jane Sowerby

Mable daughter of W. and J. Sowerby

11 Thomas son of James and Elizab. Harding

16 Hannah daughter of Thos. and Eliz. Rigg

Oct. 7 Barbara wife of Wm. Hugil (Quaker before)

22 Elizabeth Fletcher, virgin (Quaker before)

Nov. 28 William son of Wm. Featherston, parish clark

Dec. 2 or 4 (?) John son of Robert and Eliz. Slaiter

4 Roger son of William and Catherine Ness

10 Hannah daughter of William and Barbara Hugil

25 James son of George Watson

Jan. 7 James son of George Campline, or Campion

21 William son of John Green

22 Francis son of James Parbus

28 Margaret daughter of Robt. Garbert

29 William son of Lennox Heberon (illegitimate)

Feb. 3 Mary daughter of Willm. Wardile

19 Jane daughter of Thomas Denison

Mar. 12 William son of George Saunderson

Glaisdale Baptisms 1750

May 8 John son of Samuel Prudam

13 Richard son of Christopher Collier

13 John son of John Cornforth

27 George son of George Nellist

- Sep. 2 William son of Richard Milner
 10 Ruth daughter of John Slaiter
 23 Hannah daughter of George Bell
 Oct. 14 Jane daughter of John Pearson
 Nov. 4 Joseph son of William Dale
 25 Hannah daughter of John Medd
 Dec. 10 Judith daughter of Matthew Peacock
 30 William son of John Harrison
 Jan. 20 Robert son of Frankland Coates

Glaisdale Baptisms for the furture will be "insertad" at the other end of the Book by Reason of their never coming to Hand till some considerable Time after the Books should be filled up for the year last past.

Baptisms for 1751

- Mar. 31 Joseph son of Joseph Green
 Jun. 12 Daniel son of Daniel Hugil
 15 Nathaniel son of Thomas Prudom
 16 Judeth daughter of Peter Campion
 Jul. 7 William son of John Potter
 27 William son of Eliz. Toees (illegitimate)
 31 William son of William Kirkby
 Sep. 15 Hannah daughter of Christopher Carter
 Nov. 2 James son of James Harding
 Dec. 6 John son of Robert Featherstone
 20 John son of William Rickaby

Glaisdale Baptisms 1751

- May 24 George son of Jonathan Leng
 Jun. 16 Richard son of Richard Ellerby
 Aug. 4 James son of Peter Featherstone
 4 Matthew son of Matthew Chapman
 4 William son of William Ling
 4 Elizabeth daughter of William Ling
 10 Margaret daughter of William Hawkswell
 21 Mary daughter of William Wilson
 Oct. 20 Penock son of James Winspear
 Dec. 3 Martin son of Martin Taylor
 15 William son of Robert Cornforth
 15 John son of Thomas Waler

1752 Baptisms

- Jan. 12 Bridget Fletcher (Quaker)
 19 Mary daughter of Richard Campion
 29 Thomas son of Thomas Fletcher
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth daughter of George Campion
 14 Elinor daughter of George Wilson
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Garbut
 29 Esther daughter of George Beanland
 Apr. 16 William son of William Shepherd
 May 26 Thomas son of Thomas Coverdale
 Jun. 15 Elizabeth daughter of John Green
 Jul. 19 Mary daughter of John Coverdale
 Aug. 16 William son of Robert Garbut. New Stile takes Place Sep. 2d,

- Sep. 24 Mary daughter of Thomas Rigg
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Agar
 23 Joseph son of Joseph Rickaby, Commondale
 Hannah daughter of Thomas Prudom
 Glaisdale Baptisms 1752

- Jan. 10 Richard son of George Wood
 Feb. 23 James son of Ralph Fawcitt
 William son of Thomas Graham
 Mar. 1 Catherine daughter of Thomas Crathorn
 Apr. 1 Dinah daughter of William Milner
 8 William son of William Nellist
 Jun. 14 Frankland son of Frankland Coates
 24 Hannah daughter of William Wood
 Jul. 9 William son of William Lacy
 26 Mary daughter of Richard Milner
 28 Anthony son of Anthony Dowson
 Aug. 18 Ann daughter of Thomas Headlam
 Sep. 24 Hannah and Jane daughters of Robt. Alicar
 Nov. 27 William son of William Winspear
 28 Joseph son of Christopher Collier

Baptisms for 1753

- Jan. 21 William son of John Potter
 Apr. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Frankland
 15 William son of William Sowerby
 May 16 Hannah daughter of George Campion
 20 John son of George Wilson
 Jun. 11 John son of William Longburn
 Jul. 1 Ann daughter of William Featherstone
 Sep. 2 George son of William Shepherd
 Nov. 18 Eleanor daughter of John Fletcher
 Dec. 4 John son of William Sunley
 16 Mary daughter of John Baker

Glaisdale Baptisms 1753

- Jan. 21 Hannah daughter of Robert Dobson
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Medd
 15 Thomas son of Michael Trousdale
 25 William son of Robert Slaiter
 Mar. 2 Cockerill son of Thomas Deiton
 May 9 George son of John Pennock
 20 Sarah daughter of George Bell
 Jul. 8 Thomas son of Thom. Graham
 Robert son of Richd. Hall
 Aug. 12 George son of Thos. Campion
 Sep. 18 Matthew son of Matth. Peacock
 Nov. 1 William son of Martin Taylor
 Dec. 23 Margaret daughr. of Wm. Hawkswell
 23 Ralph son of Thomas Miller

Baptisms for 1754

- Jan. 12 Robert son of Jonathan Agar
 24 Bethaia daughter of Thomas Fletcher

- Apr. 22 William son of Richard Campion
23 Ann daughter of Robert Slaiter
- Jun. 3 George son of William Scarth
12 Michael son of Robert Garbutt
- Jul. 4 Sarah daughter of Thomas Prudom
8 Jane daughter of Thomas Crathorn
29 Mary daughter of Thomas Harding
- Sep. 1 Mary daughter of John Garbutt
- Oct. 6 Jane daughter of John Agar
21 Jane daughter of William Featherstone
- Nov. 3 Robert son of Robt. Cornforth
16 Milcah daughter of George Leng, Commondale
- Dec. 24 Ann daugr. of William Rickaby, Commondale
29 John son of John Coverdale
[Glaisdale] 1754
- Jan. 21 William son of George Wood
- Mar. 24 Elizabeth daughr. of Jas. Winspear
Baptisms 1755
- Mar. 28 John son of George Beanland
- Apr. 24 Robert son of John Vennice
24 William Fletcher, Quaker
27 George son of Joseph Duck
- May 4 Abraham son of Robert Sowley
23 George son of Charles Summerson
- Jun. 29 William son of Thomas Fletcher
- Jul. 4 Betty daughter of Willm. Langburn
5 Hannah daughter of Jane Watson, spurious
6 Ann daughter of John Green
- Aug. 22 William son of Willm. Hugill
- Oct. 21 Thomas son of Joseph Rickaby
- Nov. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hansel
Glaisdale Baptisms 1755
- Jun. 30 Francis son of John Pearson
- Jul. 3 Sarah daughter of John Pearson
- Oct. 4 George son of William Wood
13 William son of William Milner
13 Thomas son of Thomas Headlam
- Nov. 12 John son of William Winspear
- Dec. 5 Jane daughter of Michael Trowsdale
5 Mary daughr. of Martha Hunter, spurious
15 John son of Willm. Lacy
Baptisms for 1756
- Jan. 17 { Robert son } of Thomas Frankland
{ Jane daughr. }
- 28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Prudom
- Feb. 10 John son of Richard Robinson
27 Ralph son of Ralph Easton, Comdale.
- Apr. 5 { Ann } daughters of John Potter
{ Jane }
- May 11 Hannah daughr. of Robert Peirson

- May 16 William son of Daniel Hugill
 30 John son of John Baker
 Sep. 14 Hannah daugr. of Richd. Campion
 Oct. 25 Hannah daugr. of William Dale
 28 William son of Willm. Featherstone
 Nov. 6 Mally daughter of Thomas Coverdale
 Dec. 23 Isabel daughter of John Hugil
 Glaisdale Baptisms 1756
 Feb. 9 Ann daughter of Richd. Milner
 9 Robert son of John Pennock
 9 William son of Ann Cook, spurious
 Mar. 30 Robert son of Peter Featherstone
 Ann daught. of Matthew Chapman
 John son of Thomas Deighton
 Apr. 4 Mary daughter of John Pearson
 27 Ralph son of William Milner
 May 30 Thomas son of Robert Garbut
 Jun. 7 William son of Matthew Peacock
 13 James son of Nicholas Harland
 13 John son of William Fletcher
 Aug. 23 Joseph son of George Wood
 Oct. 25 Anthony son of Thomas Headlam
 Nov. 12 George son of George Hoggarth
 Dec. 16 Jane daughter of Peter Featherstone
 Baptisms for 1757
 Jan. 10 { Ann and } Fletcher, virgins (Quakers)
 Rachel }
 30 Ann daughter of George Wilson
 Feb. 4 Jane daughter of William Featherstone
 Mar. 13 Ellis daughter of James Harding
 22 Abraham son of Robert Sowley
 Apr. 10 { George son of Isaac Hugil
 Mary daughter of Anthony Marshall
 May 9 Jane daughter of William Rickaby, Comondale
 14 Dinna daughter of Richard Robinson
 15 Milcah daughter of Charles Summerson
 Jun. 5 George son of John Smith
 28 Mary daughter of Thomas Parsible
 Jul. 8 Jane daughter of Thomas Frankland
 Sep. 13 Ann daughter of George Campion
 18 Ellis daughter of Thomas Dowson
 25 Thomas son of William Langburn
 Oct. 11 Mary daught. of Willm. Barber
 31 Thomas son of Thos. Crathorne
 Nov. 27 George son of Thos. Fletcher
 29 William son of John Parsyble
 Dec. 3 Martin son of William Hugil
 Glaisdale Baptisms 1757
 Jan. 23 Ann daughter of John Calvert
 25 Robert son of Robert Groves

- Feb. 19 Hannah daughter of John Caustone
 Mar. 20 Ralph son of Ralph Fawcitt
 26 William son of William Ness
 26 Mary daughter of Robt. Slaiter
 May 12 John son of John Sanderson
 Jun. 12 Tho. son of Willm. Lacey
 12 Tho. son of Willm. Winspear
 Aug. 19 Willm. son of Willm. Hebron
 Nov. 4 Ann daughter of Joseph Garbut
 4 Nancy daugr. of George Wood
 13 Elizabeth daugr. of John Vennis
 24 John son of Willm. Knaggs
 Baptisms 1758
- Jan. 10 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Prudom
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Smith
 Feb. 1 Rebecca daughter of Jonathan Dennison
 11 Mary daughter of Robert Hardwick
 Apr. 10 George son of Robert Easton, Commondale
 26 George son of Richard Robinson
 May 5 Jane daughter of Willm. Hutchinson
 Jul. 11 Thomas son of Robt. Pearson
 Aug. 9 John son of John Green
 24 Richd. son of Richd. Campion
 Oct. 16 Jonathan son of John Agar
 26 Mary daughter of Willm. Langburn
 Nov. 5 Jane daughter of Thomas Dowson
 19 Hannah daughter of Willm. Featherstone
 23 George son of Geo. Wilson
 Dec. 31 Jane dau. of Thos. Prudom
 Glaisdale Baptisms 1758
- Mar. 22 Mary daugr. of George Fletcher
 23 Mary daugr. of Jonathan Leng
 Baptisms 1759
- Jan. 15 Isaac son of Isaac Hugil
 Mar. 11 Sidney daug. of Richd. Smith
 15 Geo. son of Geo. Leng (Commondale)
 25 Joseph son of Danvers Allan
 28 Mary daug. of Geo. Campion
 30 Alice daughter of James Deason, clerk
 May 20 Willm. son of Thos. Parsyble
 Jul. 22 Charles son of Charles Summerson
 Sep. 26 Susannah daught. of Thos. Coverdale
 Oct. 22 Hannah daugr. of Joseph Rickaby de Commondale
 Nov. 30 Mary daughter of Tho. Porter
 Dec. 15 Willm. son of John Robinson
 19 Mary daughter of Thos. Watson
 Baptisms 1760
- Jan. 4 Robert son of Thos. Crathorne
 12 Willm. son of Thos. Prudom
 Feb. 14 Thos. son of Thos. Wilson

- Feb. 14 Mary daugh. of Robt. Hansel
 Mar. 4 Ann daught. of Willm. Strickland
 May 18 Sarah daught. of Robt. Hardwicke
 25 Martha daught. of Willm. Hugil
 Jun. 8 John son of Isaac Hugil
 11 John son of Richd. Robinson
 17 Mally daught. of Robt. Alicar
 17 Robt. son of Thos. Deiton
 Jul. 10 John son of John Agar
 15 John son of Tho. Frankland
 Oct. 11 Joseph son of Ellis Toes, spurious
 Nov. 21 John son of Tho. Pearson
 Dec. 10 Willm. son of Thos. Dove
 23 John son of Robt. Pearson
 28 Willm. son of Willm. Langburn

Baptisms 1761

- Jan. 2 Thom. son of Matthew Hardwick
 3 John son of Robt. Featherstone
 29 Robt. son of John Coverdale
 Feb. 24 Robt. son of Geo. Champion
 Mar. 1 Thom. son of John Green
 17 Sarah daughter of Willm. Featherstone
 Apr. 3 Thom. son of John Green
 3 Willm. son of Willm. Barber de Comondale
 5 Martha daughter of John Smith
 21 Margaret daughter of Richd. Smith
 May 11 John son of John Parsyble
 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thoms. Prudom
 16 Robert son of Armstrong Hodgson
 21 Betty daughter of John Thornton
 Jun. 8 Willm. son of Willm. Rickaby de Comondale
 9 Jane daughter of Mark Dowson
 Aug. 2 James son of Charles Summerson
 13 John son of Willm. Readman
 Sep. 21 John son of Richd. Watson
 Oct. 9 Jane daughter of Thomas Parsyble
 13 Joseph son of Robert Hansell
 Nov. 1 Robert son of Christopher Carter
 Dec. 3 Matthew son of Matthew Hardwick

Baptisms 1762

- Jan. 15 Honour daughter of Elizabeth Hall, spurious
 Feb. 4 Hannah daughter of Thos. Watson
 7 Francis son of Thos. Dowson
 23 Mary daughter of Willm. Watson
 28 Sarah daughter of Ralph Easton
 Mar. 10 Willm. son of Jonathan Petch
 Apr. 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Bousfield
 May 5 Willm. son of Robert Hardwick
 8 John son of Thomas Porter
 Jun. 11 Barbara daughter of William Hugill

- Jun. 25 George son of George Robinson
 Jul. 4 William son of Thomas Prudom
 10 Henry Clinton son of Richard Smith
 18 Ann daughter of Danvers Allan
 25 Sarah daughter of John Marshal
 28 Ann daughter of Robt. Allicar
 Aug. 1 Hannah daughter of John Coverdale
 15 Jacob son of Isaac Hugil
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth daughter of James Deason, minister
 12 William son of William Fentris
 21 Hannah daughter of John Fletcher
 24 Richard son of Richard Robinson
 Nov. 22 William son of George Wilson
 Dec. 2 Robert son of Robert Pearson
 24 Mary daughter of John Huntley
 24 Thomas son of Robert Featherstone
 Baptisms for 1763
 Jan. 4 Ann daughter of William Barber of Commondale
 31 John son of Charles Summerson
 Feb. 20 Sarah daughter of John Green
 20 John son of Thomas Dove
 Mar. 1 Mary daughter of Elizabeth Harrison of Commondale, spurious
 25 George son of William Nicholson
 Apr. 5 William son of John Agar
 9 John son of William Readman
 May 5 Eleanor daughter of Matthew Hardwick
 Jul. 13 Thomas son of William Langburn
 Aug. 3 Ann daughter of William Rickaby of Commondale
 Sep. 19 Rachel daughter of Thomas Parsyble
 Oct. 28 Eamy daughter of Armstrong Hodgson
 Dec. 3 Ann daughter of Thomas Watson
 11 George Boyes, Quaker, husbandman
 23 Ann Pearson, Quaker, virgin
 30 John son of John Thompson, weaver
 Baptisms for 1764
 Jan. 2 Thomas son of William Featherstone
 2 Jane daughter of Thomas Porter
 10 Mary daughter of Mark Dowson
 14 John son of Richard Garbut
 18 Robert son of Robert Frankland
 23 John son of John Jowsey
 Feb. 1 Ann daughter George Robinson of Commondale
 10 George son of Thomas Peirson
 Mar. 4 Thomas son of Robert Featherstone
 Apr. 13 John son of William Watson
 25 Robert son of Robert Sowley
 May 7 George son of George Campion
 7 William son of John Parsyble
 Jun. 24 Mary daughter of Robert Hansel
 Aug. 27 Joseph son of Danvers Allan, junr.

- Sep. 2 Elizabeth daughter of William Hugil
 2 Jane daughter of Thomas Porter
 22 Eleanor daughter of James Deason, minister
- Nov. 1 Susannah daughter of Thomas Dove
- Dec. 30 Nathaniel son of William Langburn
 31 Isaiah son of Isaac Hugil
- Baptisms 1765
- Jan. 23 Alice daughter of Charles Sumerson
 27 Hannah daughter of Newark Wilson
- Apr. 1 Mary daughter of John Thompson, Glaisdale
 12 Ann daughter of Willm. Day
 13 Elizabeth daughter of Willm. Barber, Commondale
 21 William son of Robert Frankland, blacksmith
 22 Ann daughter of Robert Frankland, yeoman
 24 Esther daughter of Robert Garbut
 27 George son of William Bousfield
- May 1 William son of William Dale
 12 Ann daughter of Matthew Hardwick
 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Prudom
- Jun. 2 Sarah daughter of William Readman
 23 Betty daughter of John Huntley
 29 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hardwick
- Sep. 30 John son of John Frank, husbandman
- Oct. 28 John son of Mark Dowson, sailor
- Nov. 8 Baptism of Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Hardwick, compleated
- Dec. 15 William son of John Coverdale, weaver
 20 William son of Wm. Hodgson, cleri.
- Baptisms 1766
- Jan. 9 Richard son of Ricd. Shakelton, Head-house
- Feb. 11 William son of George Robison
- Same day Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Parsyble
- Mar. 2 William son of Jonathan Featherston
 26 John son of Albert Hodgson, Castleton
- Apr. 12 Anne daughter of William Fentris
 22 Anne daughter of Armstrong Hodgson
- Same day James son of John Green, yeoman
- May 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Baker
- Jun. 19 Elizabeth daughter of James Lidster
 30 William son of John Scarth
- Jul. 3 William son of Thomas Dowson de Commondale
- Aug. 18 Joseph son of Isaac Hugil
- Oct. 12 Mary daughter of Robert Featherston
 23 Margaret daughter of William Featherston
- Nov. 16 Barbara daughter of Matthew Hardwick
 16 James son of Charles Summerson
- Dec. 13 Esther daughter of George Watson
- Baptisms 1767
- Feb. 23 Anne daughter of Jno. Breckon de Glaisdale
 23 Jane daughter of Jno. Parsible
 27 Mary daughter of Willm. Hugil

- Mar. 21 Anne daughter of Willm. Porter
 Apr. 1 Anne daughter of John Frank
 May 11 John son of William Dale de Botton
 13 Esther daughter of Wm. Rickaby de Comondale
 14 Joseph son of Thomas Dove
 19 Hannah daughter of William Nicholson
 20 Susannah daughter of John Blackburn
 Jun. 2 Jose daughter of Wm. Barber de North Ings
 4 John son of Thomas Easton
 Same day William son of Richard Garbut
 Jul. 11 Mary daughter of Wm. Frankland de Lealham
 17 Rachel daughter of William Thompson
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth daughter of William Dale de Diderhow
 20 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Rickaby de Comondale
 21 William son of Wm. Redman, shoemaker
 Sep. 21 Robert son of Robert Huntley de Crosleyside
 28 Mary daughter of Daniel Davison, weaver
 Oct. 18 Anne daughter of John Coberdale, weaver
 Nov. 3 Jane daughter of George Champion
 4 Mary daughter of John Nellist de Houlsike
 9 Hannah daughter of Thomas Prudom de Castleton
 29 Richard son of George Robison de How
 29 William son of William Carter de ditto
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Elleker de ultra Friup
 17 Charles illegitim. son of Alice Thompson
 Baptisms 1768
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth daught. of Newark Wilson
 Feb. 24 Joseph son of John Pibus
 Mar. 21 Betty daughter of Jonathan Featherstone
 30 Sarah daughter of Thomas Parsyble
 Apr. 4 James son of Fentris Barker
 8 Ann daughter of Robt. Hardwicke
 10 William son of William Porter
 22 Ann daughter of Tho. Middleton
 25 John son of Jane Fentris, illegitim.
 26 George son of George Champion
 Jul. 13 Ann daughter of William Watson
 Aug. 9 Jane daughter of John Frank
 7 Betty daughter of Ralph Easton, Guisbrough
 18 Septimus son of Isaac Hugill
 Sep. 13 Mary daughter of Wm. Fletcher
 Oct. 2 William son of Robt. Slater
 15 George son of William Langburne
 Nov. 14 Hannah daughter of Robert Featherstone
 Dec. 12 Isabel daughter of J. Scarborough, curate of Danby, Westerdale,
 and Rosedale (?)
 17 Dinah daughter of Wm. Featherston
 Baptisms 1769
 Feb. 8 Hannah daughter of John Agar, chairmaker
 8 George son of Christopher Fawcett

- Feb. 23 Miriam daughter of Robt. Fawcett of Glaisdale Chaplry
 Apr. 12 Ann daur. of Daniel Davison
 22 John son of Richd. Garbut
 May 27 Mary daughter of Matthew Hardwicke
 31 Joseph son of John Huntley
 Jul. 12 Daniel son of Wm. Hugill
 22 John son of Thomas Dowson
 23 Joseph son of William Redman
 28 John son of J. Easton
 Aug. 30 Mary daugr. of Thomas Smith
 Sep. 15 John son of John Pybas
 16 Sarah daugr. of George Robinson
 23 William son of William Dale
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth daughter of George Watson and Mary
 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Proudum
 23 Jennet dau. of a traveler Scotch woman
 31 Hannah daur. of George Campion
 Nov. 1 Richard son of William Dale and Ann
 Dec. 20 Eliz. daughter of John Scarth

Baptisms 1770

- Feb. 21 John son of Thomas Dove
 Mar. 5 George son of Robert Pearson and Ann
 6 Joseph the son of Wm. Porter and Mary
 Apr. 16 George son of George Trowsdale and Elizabeth
 May 15 Ralph son of Ralph Sanderson and Ann, Commondale
 Jun. 1 Hannah daughter of Richard Garbut and Ann
 20 Thomas son of Christopher Story and Mary of Great Fryup
 Jul. 2 Ann daughter of John Robinson and Hannah
 Aug. 5 Ann daughter of John Hog and Hannah
 11 Hannah daughter of Joshua Campion and Hannah
 26 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Fawcett and Dorothy
 Sep. 8 Joseph son of Jonathan Featherston and Hannah
 Hannah daug. of Robert Frankland and Isabel
 May 20 George son of John Percival and Mary
 Dec. 10 Ann daughtr. of Rob. Hansel

Baptisms 1771

- Jan. 20 Jno. son of George Campion
 Feb. 5 Mally daught. of Geo. Boys
 24 Esther daught. of Robt. Featherstone
 Mar. 2 Jno. son of Jno. Winspear and Martha
 17 Bridget daught. of Leonard Dale
 25 Jane daughtr. of Wm. Readman
 31 Mary daughtr. of Richd. Preston
 May 12 Joseph son of Thomas Oliver
 12 Joseph son of Jno. Green
 18 Jno. spur. son of Ann Beadland
 Jun. 24 Nancy daughtr. of Thos. Persyble
 Jul. 5 Francis son of Jno. Pybus
 Aug. 31 Michael son of Wm. Langburn
 Oct. 11 James son of Jno. Huntley

Baptisms 1772

- Feb. 2 Peter son of Wm. Featherstone
 18 Elizabeth daugtr. of Jno. Proud
 26 Jane daugtr. of Thos. Pruddom
 Mar. 1 Betty daughter of Wm. Watson
 23 Betty daugtr. of Michael Oats
 23 Phebe daugtr. of William Thomas
 Apr. 7 Elizabeth daugr. of Francis Jowsey
 10 John son of Jno. Robinson
 13 Hannah daugr. of Jonathan Featherston
 May 18 Jonathan son of Jonathn. Jefferston
 24 Hannah daugtr. of Richd. Preston
 Jun. 12 Eleanor spur. daugtr. of Mary Bulman
 Jul. 10 Jno. son of Wm. Dale, Thitherhow
 Aug. 9 Willm. son of Geo. Hill, Lodge
 10 Anne daugtr. of Thos. Pearson
 Oct. 5 William son of Pruddom Nellist
 6 Dorothy daugr. of Jno. Robinson, Cragg
 10 George son of Thomas Dove
 Dec. 22 William son of Thos. Easton
 29 William son of Xtopher Storry

Baptisms 1773

- Jan. 7 John son of Halbert Hodgson
 Mar. 14 Joseph son of Richd. Garbut, D. side
 17 Mary daugtr. of George Bailey, Fryup
 27 Mary daughter of Ralph Sanderson, Cdal.
 28 George son of Mat. Hardwicke, Castn.
 Apr. 5 William son of Moses Green, dancing master
 10 Easter daughter of Jno. Winspear, P. nook
 15 Willm. son of Robt. Frankland, Castletn.
 27 Robert son of Robt. Hardwick, collier
 May 9 Martha daugr. of Xtopher Fawcet, Ainth.
 10 James son of Wm. Porter, Gt. Fryup
 12 Mally daugtr. of Jno. Calvert
 Jun. 6 Jane daugtr. of Jno. Campion
 27 John son of Wm. Fentris
 Jul. 10 Jonathan son of Jno. Agar, D. Side
 Aug. 1 Ann daugr. of Richd. Ellerby
 13 Hannah daugr. of Geo. Boys, C. Houses
 29 William son of Isaac Hugil
 Oct. 27 Hannah daugr. of Jno. Scarth, Ddtal.
 Dec. 10 Joseph spur. son of Ann Linskill
 12 Betty daugr. of Qm. Holdforth
 23 Ralph son of Geo. Hill, gamekeeper

Baptisms 1774

- Feb. 2 Stephen son of Jonathn. Jefferson
 14 Robert son of Wm. Nicholson, Ainthn.
 24 Anne daugr. of Richd. Preston, Fryup
 Mar. 6 Thomas son of Jno. Proud
 21 Joseph son of Jno. Thompson

- Apr. 17 Joseph son of William Carter, weaver
 May 28 Ellen dr. of Wm. Porter
 Sep. 4 Hannah dau. of Thos. Parsyble
 17 Hannah dau. of Jno. Parsyble
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth dau. of Wm. Baker

About the 12th of March 1775 died Wm. Featherstone the old Parish Clerk. A mighty bustle had been made in the Parish some time before his Decease, who should succeed him. Some said the right of Nomination belonged to the Minr., some to the Parish, and one Thos. Dove who had querk'd the old man out of his Licence, & got into his place, said it belonged to him. However he proved mistaken and dissappointed also. For I gave the nominatⁿ to Geo. Hoggart and he was immediately licensed thereon the other losing his place.

R. Greenwood, Min^r.

Baptisms 1775

- Jan. 8 James son of Richd. Ellerby
 13 Hannah dr. of Robt. Frank
 Mar. 5 Mary dr. of Wm. Shepherd, mason
 6 Sarah dr. of Thos. Porret, Fd. house
 25 Robert son of Jno. Winspear, P. nook
 Apr. 2 Mally dr. of Jonathan Garbut
 24 John son of Jno. Champion, Fryup
 May 28 Jane dr. of Tho. Pruddom, Castleton
 Jun. 4 John son of Jno. Calvert, Stainbeck Gate
 5 Richard son of Richd. Teesdale, collier
 Jul. 8 Robert son of Xtopher Fawcet
 9 Michael son of Robt. Peirson, Fryup
 15 John son of Ralph Sanderson, Commondale
 23 Miles son of Wm. Dale, Diddershaw
 29 John son of Leonard Dale
 30 Thomas son of Wm. Fentris, D. side
 Aug. 1 Thomas son of Tho. Easton, Cadeland. h.
 4 Mary spurious dr. of Eliz. Mead
 Sep. 1 Thomison dr. of Matt. Garbut
 Oct. 15 Betty dr. of Richd. Garbut, D. side
 23 Hannah dr. of Geo. Coverdale, D. side
 Nov. 7 Betty dr. of Jno. Robinson, Cragg
 Dec. 8 Betty dr. of Thomas Dove, Howwath
 26 Christiana dr. of Wm. Porter, Howside

Baptisms 1776

- Jan. 16 Richard son of Wm. Dale, Botton
 22 James son of Geo. Coates, mason
 Feb. 10 William son of Jonathn. Jefferson
 18 Zacharia son of Jno. Harwood, Castn.
 Mar. 14 Thomas son of Jno. Thompson, Cast.
 Apr. 1 Elizabeth dr. of Nicholas Gates, mason
 4 William son of Jno. Robinson, Dan. Side
 6 Thomas son of Thomas Porret
 17 Ralph son of Wm. Hall, collier
 28 Hannah dr. of Jno. Sinkler, taylor

- May 2 Robert son of Wm. Barbar, North Ings
 12 John son of Xtopher Storry, Fryup
 20 Ann daughter of Mr. Daniel Duck
 Jun. 4 Mary dr. of Robt. Chapman, butcher
 16 John son of Richd. Ellerby, D. Bottom
 Jul. 24 Thomas son of Wm. Child, Castleton
 Aug. 4 George son of Robt. Frank, Fryup
 Sep. 9 Mary dr. of Wm. Harrison, weaver
 26 William son of Wm. Shepherd, mason
 28 Elizabeth dr. of Jos. Barrowcliffe, collier
 29 Matthew son of Mat. Hardwicke, Castn.
 Oct. 6 William son of Jonathn. Garbut, D. side
 9 Timothy son of Thos. Dowson, weaver
 22 Jane daur. of Robert Featherston, farmer
 Dec. 6 Betty dr. of Wm. Carter

Baptisms 1777

- Jan. 26 Jane dr. of John Robinson, Cragg
 30 George son of George Agar, Winsley Hill
 Mar. 20 Wm. son of Wm. Baker
 Apr. 15 Robt. son of Wm. Cornforth, Fryup
 May 11 Ann dr. of John Campion, Fryup
 19 Ann dr. of George Coverdale, weaver
 Jun. 18 Thos. son of Thos. Bony (?), Castleton
 Jul. 3 John and Wm. sons of Wm. Fletcher, Fryup
 Aug. 5 George son of Jonathan Jefferson
 22 Jonathan son of Mary Dinison, illegitimate
 25 James son of Thos. Jackson, Fryup
 Sep. 2 Mary dr. of Robt. Frankland, Castleton
 Nov. 1 Hannah dr. of Christ. Faucit, Ainthorp
 1 Mary dr. of Henry Johnson, Cast.
 16 Joseph son of John Harwood, Cast.
 2 Jonah son of Jonah Wilson, Commondale
 Dec. 2 Daniel son of Thos. Dove, How-wath
 7 Lucia dr. of Hannah Featherston, Cast., illegitim.
 7 Robt. son of Robt. Featherston, Cast.
 18 (?) Hannah dr. of George Trowsdale, Botton
 22 Wm. son of Robt. Peirson, Fryup
 30 Jane dr. of Jonathan Featherston, Commo.

Baptisms 1778

- Jan. 18 James son of Wm. Dale, Diderhow
 Feb. 2 John son of Wm. Shepherd, mason
 Mar. 16 Ann dr. of Thos. Coverdale, Botton
 Apr. 5 Hannah dr. of Robt. Hansil, Castleton
 May 21 John son of Wm. Child, Castleton
 John son of John Agar, Botton
 Jun. 29 Francis son of Thos. Easton, Danby
 30 Edward son of Richd. Teasdale, Danby
 Jul. 6 Eliz. dr. of Mattw. Hardwick, Castleton
 22 Thos. son of Thos. Prudom, Castleton
 27 Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, Danby

- Aug. 24 Thos. son of Robt. Chapman, Ainthorp
 Sep. 29 Mary dr. of ye Revd. Daniel Duck, Ainthorp
 Hannah dr. of George Agar, Winsley Hill
 Oct. 25 Jonathan son of Jonathan Garbut
 29 Mary dr. of Isaac Hobson, Castleton
 Nov. 29 Mattw. Grey Atkinson son of Sarah Atkinson, illegi.
 Dec. 13 Wm. son of George Coal
 28 Mary dr. of Christopher Louthier

Baptisms 1779

- Jan. 8 Eliz. d. of Wm. Sanderson, Danby
 11 Eliz. d. of John Thompson, Castleton
 14 Robt. son of Wm. Green, Ainthorp
 25 Christian d. of Jane Agar, spurious, Danby
 31 Thos. son of Wm. Peirson, Holdsyke
 Feb. 6 Christ. son of Wm. Carter
 Mar. 9 Eliz. d. of Henry Johnson, Castleton
 10 Mary d. of Mary Bonybil, illegitimate
 Apr. 17 John son of Jonathan Jefferson
 18 Thos. son of Richd. Garbert, Danby
 20 Robt. son of Robt. Frank, Fryup
 May 1 Mary dr. Wm. Preston, Danby
 2 Thos. son of Thos. Coverdale, Danby
 4 Eliz. dr. of Ann Frankland, spurious, Castlet.
 8 Joseph son of John Venice, Fryup
 30 George son of Wm. Nicholson, Ainthorp
 31 Joseph son of John Dale
 Jun. 27 Jane dr. of George Coverdale, Danby
 Aug. 8 Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, Danby
 Sep. 29 John son of John Scarth, Castleton
 Oct. 24 Wm. son of Chris. Fawcit, Fryup
 Dec. 4 Hannah dr. of John Slater
 30 Hannah dr. of John Champion, Fryup
 John son of Wm. Green

1780

- Jan. 10 Stephen son of Jonathan Featherston, Com.
 Feb. 11 Peter son of Robt. Featherston
 20 John son of Wm. Baker, Castleton
 Mar. 30 Margaret dr. of Jonathan Garbert, Danby
 Apr. 23 Mattw. son of Thos. Easton
 May 10 Mary dr. of the Rev. Mr. Duck, Ainthorp
 Jun. 9 George son of James Watson
 16 Wm. son of Josiah Wilson, Castleton
 Jul. 3 Sophia dr. of John Harwood, Castleton
 7 Mary dr. of Ann Linskill, illegitimate
 31 Joseph son of John Blackburn, Ainthorp
 Joseph son of George Agar
 Wm. son of Wm. Child, Danby
 Sep. 3 Richardson son of Robt. Corney, Ainthorp
 11 George son of George Nellist
 17 George son of Wm. Saunderson, Danby

- Sep. 24 Ann dr. of Wm. Shepherd, Danby
Wm. son of Thos. Blackburn, Fryup
- Nov. 12 John son of Martin Hewgill
17 Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, collier
23 Elizabeth daugh. of George Coverdale
25 Thomas son of Ralph Robinson, Danby Castle
- Dec. 31 Delilah daughter of Margaret Green, illegitimate.
31 George son of John Sinclair and Jane, Fryup
- Baptisms 1781
- Jan. 17 Matthew son of Robt. Agar, Commondale
31 George son of Wm. Cornforth, Fryup
- Feb. 1 Elijah son of John Hollingworth
10 Robert son of Jonathan Gifferson
15 Thomas son of Thos. Dove
18 Joseph son of Isaac Hobson, Castleton
24 John son of George Cole
- Mar. 2 Herry son of John Duffield, Castleton
8 William son of Richd. Teasdale, collier
- Apr. 20 Jane daughter of John Rickaby, Commondale
29 Joseph son of Thomas Dowson, weaver
- May 6 William son of Willm. Nicholson, Ainthorp
14 William son of John Cornforth, Bell House
16 Joseph son of Robert Peirson, Fryup
- Jun. 30 Hannah daugh. of John Blackburn and Mary
- Jul. 7 Joseph son of Robert Frank, Fryup
13 Thomas son of Wm. Scarth and Elizabeth
- Sep. 7 Martha daugh. of Abraham Sowley
13 Richard son of Christopher Stony
- Oct. 17 Ellis daughter of George Hoggarth and Hannah, Glaisdale
29 Hannah daughter of William Corney, Commondale
- Nov. 4 Mary daughter of Robt. Featherstone and Elizabeth
18 Elizabeth daugh. of Matthew Hodgson, Bell House
25 William son of William Preston, yeoman
- Dec. 7 Joseph son of Daniel Duck, minister
13 Robert son of Robt. Cornforth, farmer
- Baptized 1782
- Jan. 8 Christopher son of Tommy Teasdale, collier
11 Betty daur. of Willm. Carter, weaver
21 Martha dr. of John Smith and Ann
- Feb. 8 Ann dr. of Robert Harrison and Mary, Ainthorp
21 Hannah dr. of James Ash and Mary
- Mar. 7 Mary daur. of John Duffield and Charlotte
22 Matthias son of Richard Hodgson and Dorothy
27 James son of John Gosling, coal miner
29 Robert son of Matthew Groves and Elizabeth
- Apr. 12 Mary dr. of William Cornforth and Ann
14 Hannah dr. of William Baker, taylor
- May 7 Ann dr. of Willm. Dale and Ann, Diddershow
8 Mary dr. of Joseph Barrowcliffe, collier
19 John son of Jonathan Garbut

- May 26 Hannah dr. of Willm. Brotton and Mary
 Jun. 4 Anne dr. of John Elerby and Jane, Friup
 10 Elizabeth dr. of Henry Johnson and Sarah
 Jul. 22 Christopher Withims son of Ann Dale, illegitimate
 Aug. 31 Betty dr. of Thomas Coverdale and Ann
 Sep. 9 Jane dr. of John Colier and Jane, Friup
 29 James son of Anthony Frank and Hannah
 Oct. 5 Betsey dr. of John Coverdale and Mary
 Dec. 1 Thomas son of Robert Agar and Betty
 4 Elizabeth dr. of Martin Hewgill and Mary
 12 Joseph son of Jonathan Gifferson
 29 Mary dr. of William Sanderson and Hannah
 Baptized 1783
 Jan. 11 Hannah dr. of Milcah Leng, Commondale, illegitimate
 14 Christiana dr. of Jane Dennison, illegitimate
 Feb. 11 Judith dr. of John Campion, farmer
 Judith dr. of George Colier, mason
 Mar. 9 Betty dr. of Abraham Sowley, farmer
 24 Betty dr. of Robert Crudas and Mally
 26 Joseph son of John Sinclair and Jane, Fryup
 Apr. 7 Rebecca dr. of John Raw, tanner
 20 George son of George Cole, husbandman
 26 Hannah daur. of James Blackburne, Fryup
 May 7 Rebecca daug. of Thos. Blackbourne and Elizabeth
 11 John son of George Agar and Margaret
 16 Jane daug. of Ralph Robinson and Jane
 25 Joseph son of William Green, taylor
 Jun. 11 Hannah dr. of Matthew Hodgson, Bell House
 Jane dr. of John Blackburne and Easter
 29 James son of William Preston and Margaret
 Jul. 4 Hannah dau. of Robert Hill, Fryup
 10 Mary daugtr. of George Coverdale and Jane
 18 John son of John Rickaby, Commondale
 Aug. 7 Betty daugr. of Christopher Easby and Ann
 Sep. 12 Jonathan son of Jonathan Cooper and Jane
 17 Hannah daugr. of John Bumby and Isabel
 25 John son of Francis Dowson and Dinah
 Jun. 15 John son of John Raw and Mary
 Sep. 30 George son of William Shepherd
 Oct. 5 Tommy son of John Foster, weaver
 Nov. 2 John son of Robert Cornforth, farmer
 7 John son of James Gosling, coal miner
 9 Ann daugtr. of William Cornforth, wright

MARRIAGES

For the year 1750

- May 8 Danvers Allan and Ann Frank, Banns
 Jun. 5 Ralph Fawcitt and Priscilla Lacy, Banns
 Jul. 3 James Potter and Margaret Scarth, Banns
 31 Thos. Graham and Eliz. Hodgson, Banns

- Sep. 16 Francis Webster and Jane Robinson, Banns
 Oct. 8 John Green and Elizabeth Linn, Banns
 Dec. 2 Thomas Hall and Hannah Nicholson, Licence
 Jan. 29 Robt. Barker and Fentriss Saunderson, Banns

Marriages for 1751

- Apr. 6 Thomas Cratron (Crathorn?) and Jane Porrit, Banns
 15 Robert Dickinson and Elizabeth Hutchinson, Banns
 29 William Kirkby and Hannah Wilson, Banns
 Dec. 1 Michael Trousdale and Sarah Oxley, Licence

Marriages 1752

- Apr. 16 John Harland and Jane Atkinson, Rosdale, Banns
 May 12 John Foster and Hannah Agar, Banns
 19 Richard Hall and Hannah Allan, Banns
 Jun. 25 John Pennock and Rachel Pybus, Banns

September 2d. The new Stile or Gregorian Account took Place by Act of Parliament; so eleven Days were cut off or annihilated, & the 2d of Sepr. 1752 was reckoned the 2d or 13th, the next Day the 14th & so on, this was well enough relished till Christmas came, When some wo'd syea a great many keep old Christmas, & some New; Nay the superstitious Notion was so prevalent amongst our Moore Folks that scarce above 40 made their appearance at the Sacrament on new Xtmas Day which I could attribute to Nothing but superstition & Bigotry.

Marriages for 1753

- Mar. 8 Robert Vennis and Hannah Woodwork, Banns
 Apr. 22 John Fletcher and Mary Porter, Banns
 Jun. 7 John Allan and Mary Frank, Banns
 Jul. 1 Lumley Todd and Sarah Sunley, Licence
 25 William Thompson and Jane Hopperton, Banns
 Nov. 8 John Chapman and Elizabeth Sanderson, Banns
 20 Francis Peirson and Ann Duck, Licence
 22 William Featherstone and Jane Hodgson
 John Wilson and Johannah Petch

The following is entered among the Glaisdale Baptisms, between those for the years 1754 and 1755:—

David Morley & Mary Tennant married Octobr. 18 1753

June 17 1754, then received of the Rev^d Mr. Robinson, Curate of Glaisdale the sume of ten Shillings as an Acknowledgement for his having infringed upon the Parish-Church of Danby in marrying the said David Morley (tho' by a Surrogate's Licence) in the said Chapel of Glaisdal without Leave or a Certificate first had & obtained from the Curate of the Parish-Church of Danby aforesaid. I say received

by me Jas. Deason

Minister of Danby.

N.B.—Mr. Robinson had but 5s. for marrying of them, & yet thought he came of well with being only 5s. out of Pocket.—J.D.

Marriages for 1754

- Jan. 23 Robert Sowley and Mary Briggs, Banns
 Feb. 26 John Sanderson and Mary Webster, Banns
 William Watson and Mary Brackon, Banns

As the Act of Parliament for preventing clandestine Marriages takes Place this Lady Day all Marriages for ye Future will be inserted in a separate Book provided for the same Purpose.—J. Deason.

BURIALS

Ellin Coultas buried Mar. 13, 1749

Rev. Mr. Turner, minister, buried Mar. 18, 1749

Burials for the Year 1750

- Apr. 3 Elizabeth Campion, widow
 5 Hannah wife of Thomas Hall
 12 Mary Hopperton, spinster
 22 William Watson, batchlor
- May 14 Mildred daughter of Mr. Leger, exciseman, Malton
 19 James Harrison, batchlor, from Glaisdale
 30 George Dale from Glaisdale, husbandman
- Aug. 5 Jane Nailor, wife of John N.
- Sep. 9 Elizabeth Corney, widow
 24 Thomas son of James and Eliz. Harding, infant
 25 Samuel Wilson, householder
- Oct. 7 Hannah wife of John Prudom
 15 Ann Duck belonging to Westerdale, spinster
- Nov. 26 William Hall, husbandman
- Dec. 17 John Dale, husbandman
- Jan. 22 Margaret Marshall, widow
 James son of Geo. Campion, infant
 29 George Porrit, husbandman
- Feb. 2 Ann wife of David Morley
 21 John son of John Harrison, infant
- Mar. 16 William Watson from Rosdale, senex
 19 Catherine White, widow

Burials for 1751

- Apr. 23 Thomas Hart, yeoman
- May 2 William Shephard, husbandman
 14 William Sunley, pauper
 24 Mary wife of Robert King, Comondale
- Jun. 14 Mary Slaiter, widow
- Jul. 31 Bridget Dale, widow
- Aug. 25 George Scarth son of the Rev. Mr. Scarth
 30 Jane Scarth widow of the Rev. do.
- Sep. 2 Mary daughter of Willm. Wilson, infant
 10 Judith daughter of Peter Campion, infant
- Oct. 13 Nathaniel son of Thos. Prudom, infant
 16 Robert Holdforth, senex
- Dec. 3 Tho. Coverdale, husbandman
 5 Ann Airsome, spinster
 15 Robert Fotherley, yeoman
 20 Judey Dale, spinster

Burials 1752

- Jan. 28 Ann wife of George Watson
 Feb. 26 William Barker, blacksmith

- Mar. 15 John Frankland, Commondale
 23 William son of John Potter, infant
 Apr. 12 Esther daughter of Robt. Petch
 May 2 Dorothy wife of William Saunderson
 15 William son of Thomas Graham, infant
 20 Elinor daughter of George Wilson, infant
 21 Jane Atkinson, widow
 Jul. 1 Matthew Dale, weaver and batchlor
 29 George Coverdale, weaver and batchlor
 Aug. 1 Sarah Wood, virgin
 2 Susannah wife of Jonathan Agar
 22 John Toes, weaver
 Stile changed Sep. 2d, 1752
 N.S. Sep. 16 William son of William Porter, batchlor
 28 Ann Miller, virgin
 Oct. 7 John Bayley, widower
 Dec. 16 Thomas Harwood, yeoman
 17 Elizabeth wife of John Knaggs
 Burials for 1753
 Feb. 2 Hannah wife of Thomas Hall
 4 Ralph Saunderson, senex
 19 Hannah Sunley, widow
 Mar. 20 Edward Medd, batchlor
 Apr. 30 Eleanor Laverick, widow
 May 26 Hannah wife of Thomas Peirson
 Jun. 7 Mary Hobb, widow
 9 William son of Robert Slaiter, infant
 23 Esther wife of Isaac Towlson
 Jul. 12 James Pybus, householder
 Aug. 10 Jane wife of Robert Featherstone
 17 Eamy Slaiter, spinster
 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Potter, virgin
 Oct. 17 Susannah wife of Robert Burton
 Nov. 18 George son of George Waere
 Burials for 1754
 Jan. 28 John son of Robert Featherstone
 Mar. 25 John son of William Sunley
 Apr. 12 Elizabeth Agar, spinster
 16 Thomas Wilson, widower
 22 William son of Thomas Dowson, Nive obrutus perit
 28 Mary Chapman, widow
 Jun. 24 John son of Richard Wood
 Jul. 2 Margaret daughter of William Sunley
 28 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wood
 Aug. 20 George Leng, householder, of Comondale
 Sep. 14 William Knaggs, householder
 Oct. 28 John Hall, widower
 29 Robert Cousins from Pickering, Tempestate obrutus
 Nov. 13 John Mead, batchlor
 14 George Thompson, batchlor
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth wife of Edward Adamson

Burials 1755

- Jan. 15 Mary wife of Thomas Wood
 Feb. 13 Thomas Mead, householder
 Apr. 8 William Campion, householder
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth wife of Richard Wood
 11 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Groves
 Nov. 15 Mary Burton, spinster, aged 89
 21 Mary Mead, widow, aged 89
 Dec. 26 Robert Temple, householder

Burials for 1756

- Jan. 20 Jane daughter }
 25 Robert son } of Thomas Harland
 Feb. 5 Ralph Dale, batchlor
 12 John son of Richard Robinson
 25 Sarah wife of John Prudom
 May 12 Robert Coverdale, batchelor
 20 Ann Coverdale, widow
 Jun. 23 George son of John Pennock
 27 Ann wife of Samuel Prudom
 Jul. 12 Elizabeth wife of George Nellist
 Aug. 8 William Lynn, husbandman
 25 Joseph son of George Wood
 31 Robert King, householder
 Sep. 1 William son of Willm. Miller
 Oct. 9 Ann Buxton, virgin
 18 Mary Garbut, widow
 20 Ann Wilson, widow
 Nov. 30 Marjory Easton, widow
 Dec. 4 Ann wife of Wm. Frankland
 11 Mary Winspear, virgin
 13 (?) Ann Carline, widow
 16 Jane wife of Thomas Dixon

Burials for 1757

- Jan. 19 Mary wife of John Toes
 25 James Pybus, batchleor
 31 Mary daughter of George Bell
 Mar. 16 Ann Temple, widow
 Apr. 15 Elizabeth Hoggarth, virgin
 17 Thomas Wood, batchleor
 May 16 Diana daughter of Richard Robinson
 22 Jane Carr, virgin
 Jul. 22 Mary Slaiter, infant
 27 Elizabeth Campion, widow
 Aug. 25 Daniel Winspear, batchlor
 Sep. 4 William Readman, batchlor
 10 John Campion, infant
 Oct. 6 Thomas Langburn, infant
 12 Ann Lacey, virgin
 30 William Wood, yeoman
 Nov. 1 Jonas Nailor, widower

- Nov. 11 Mary Marley, widow
 19 Margaret wife of Ralph Duck
 29 Margaret daughtr. of Willm. Watson
- Dec. 2 Willm. son of John Parsyble
 19 Jane Mead, virgin
 21 Martha Bulmer, virgin
 26 Dinah Scarth, widow
- Burials 1758
- Jan. 4 John Prudom, yeoman
 12 James Fawcitt, infant
 19 William Rudd, batchlor
 19 Elizabeth Marshal, virgin
 27 Mary wife of Joseph Potter
 28 Thomas son of William Lacey
- Feb. 5 Robt. Hall, infant
- Mar. 1 Thomas Petch, householder
 3 Margaret Porrit, widow
 17 Robt. King, householder
 26 Lawrence Ward, householder
 26 George Woodwork, householder
- Apr. 19 Dorothy Tyson, widow
 20 Mary wife of William Porter
 26 Jane Lacey, widow
- Jun. 25 Mary Pearson, virgin
- Jul. 11 Milcah Summerson, infant
- Aug. 8 Willm. Sanderson, householder
 24 Ellis wife of Geo. Thompson
- Nov. 8 Elizabeth Adamson, widow
 10 John Prudom, householder
 23 John Lockwood, a travelling Scotchman
- Dec. 20 Mary Featherstone, aged 95 years
- Burials 1759
- Jan. 5 Jane Dowson, infant
 9 Ann Holdforth, widow
- Feb. 9 Thos. Pearson, householder
- Apr. 27 Elizabeth Wilson wife of John
 30 Robt. Slaiter, infant
- Jun. 2 Esther Newton, widow
 7 Esther wife of Ephraim Jowsey
- Jul. 3 Willm. Hawksworth, infant
 8 Hannah Sanderson, infant
 9 John Hawksworth, infant
- Aug. 12 Mary Campion, infant
 19 Thomas Prudom, butcher
- Oct. 27 Mary Fletcher, widow
- Nov. 6 Jonathan Dennison, infant
- Dec. 6 John Venice, infant
 19 Mary Porter, infant
- Burials 1760
- Jan. 9 Geo. Nellist, widower

- Jan. 17 Danvers Allan, infant
 24 Lorretta Winspear, spinster
 Feb. 4 Ann Dale, widow
 5 Margaret Agar, widow
 14 Willm. Prudom, infant
 Mar. 26 John Winspear, householder
 May 9 Willm. Sowerby, householder
 14 John Frankland, yeoman
 25 Ann Fletcher, virgin
 Jun. 11 Elizabeth Nellist, covert
 15 John Fletcher, householder
 Aug. 13 Willm. Watson, taylor
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Grey, widow
 9 Elizabeth Barker, widow
 15 Sarah Dowson, infant
 Oct. 29 Mary Hansel, infant
 Dec. 10 John Pennock, householder
 15 Mary wife of Thos. Thompson

Burials 1761

- Jan. 5 John Thompson, infant
 13 Ann Pearson, widow
 24 Ann wife of James Robinson
 31 Elizabeth Slaiter, spinster
 Feb. 15 Robt. Grey, householder
 Mar. 5 Timothy Sowerby, infant
 Apr. 4 Mary Fletcher, widow
 13 Hannah Venis, spinster
 May 21 John Dale, yeoman
 Jun. 3 Mary Thompson, widow
 27 Elizabeth Prudom, infant
 Jul. 7 Jonathan Dennison, householder
 14 Elizabeth wife of John Abron
 Aug. 30 Mary Hoggarth, widow
 Sep. 24 Jane wife of Richard Oxley
 Oct. 15 Dorothy Frankland, virgin
 Dec. 2 Joseph Duck, freeholder
 10 Joseph Pybus }
 16 John Wood } young men
 19 James Summerson, infant
 21 Robert Jowsey, young man
 Jane Morley, infant
 27 John Vennis, infant

Burials 1762

- Feb. 11 Sarah Harwood
 25 James Smile, a Scotch pedlar
 Apr. 6 Matthew Garbut, widower
 17 Philip Dowson, infant
 May 7 Thomas Winspear, a boy
 Jun. 6 Ralph Mackeridge, yeoman
 23 Jane Petch, virgin

- Sep. 1 John Readman, a Militia Man
 12 John Agar, infant
 23 [blank] daughter of Robert Dale, infant
 26 Sarah Thompson wife of John
- Oct. 28 Elizabeth Moon, infant
- Nov. 21 William Porter, infant
- Dec. 13 Mary Hall, widow
 14 Martha Sowley, infant
 26 Emy Watson
 26 Elizabeth Frankland, infant
 27 William Scarth, yeoman
- Burials 1763
- Jan. 7 Jane Henderson, infant
 7 John Duck, widower
 19 Andrew Cook, a little boy
 19 Richard Dale, freeholder
 30 Thomas Featherstone, infant
- Feb. 15 Mary Bonas, widow
 19 Nicholas Hart, householder
 26 Robert Winspear, blacksmith
 27 Sarah Dowson, infant
- Mar. 7 Ann Pearson wife of [blank]
 10 Thomas Dale, poor
 17 Ephraim Jowsey, householder
 29 Betty Thornton, infant
- May 4 William Sanderson, householder
 5 Joseph Allan, infant son of Danvers, junior
 6 Robert Burton, tanner and householder
 31 John Marshal, householder
- Jun. 2 Mercy Coates, virgin
 9 Robert Harding, householder
 13 George Sanderson, householder
 18 Joseph son of Thomas Dove, infant
- Jul. 3 Ann Campion, widow
- Aug. 7 Richard Watson, householder
- Sep. 19 Elizabeth Turner, widow of the Rev^d
 25 Thomas Crathorne, householder
- Dec. 26 Matthew Hardwick, infant, burnt to death
- Sep. 26 Richard Hall, householder

Burials 1764

- Jan. 3 Peter Fawcit, householder
 6 William Robinson, householder
- Feb. 17 Ann Trowsdale, widow
- Mar. 9 Richard Oxsley, householder
- Apr. 12 John Garbut, infant
- Jun. 1 Joseph Pearson }
 3 Peter Hebron } householders
 4 Nicholas Hart, infant
- 28 Ann Dale, virgin } Mother & Daughter both in
 Aug. 7 Mary Dale, widow } one grave
 Ann wife of Willm. Herbert

- Sep. 16 James illegitimate son of Alice Toes
 28 Rebecca wife of John Agar, thatcher
- Nov. 20 Jane Harrison de Houlsike
- Dec. 14 Anne Lacy, widow, de Danby side
 Burials 1768
- Feb. 11 Matthew Temple, pauper, de Glaisdale
 17 Barbara Hall, widow, de Glaisdale
- Mar. 3 Elizabeth wife of the Rev. Mr. Hodgson
 4 Elizabeth Rigg, widow, de Glaisdale
 8 Alice Sanderson, widow, de Lyth
 17 John Duck, freeholder, de Ainthorp
 28 Eleanor Harrison, widow
- Apr. 4 Robert son of Robt. Fawcett
 8 Mary Smith, widow
 28 The Rev^d Mr. Hodgson de Westerdale
- Jul. 13 John Gray, householder
- Sep. 1 Isaac Towlson, householder
- Nov. 4 Elizabeth Pattison, pauper
 13 Richard Boomer (?), juvenis
- Dec. 13 George Thompson, householder
 27 Margaret Campion
 Burials 1769
- Jan. 1 George son of Charles Summerson
 5 Margaret Taylor, widow, an. æt. 90
 14 Ralph Mudd, householder
 15 Barbara Dove, late wife of Daniel Dove
- Feb. 23 Danvers Allan, senex æt. 81
 24 Jane daur. of George Campion, infant
- Mar. 23 Peter Nellist, senex
- May 10 Christopher Moon
- Jun. 12 John Raw de ultra Friup
 27 Ann Moon, widow
- Jul. 1 John Brecken
 12 Ann Hoggart } infant sisters
 21 Mary Hoggart }
 22 Jane daughter of S. Harwood
 29 Elizabeth Hoggart infant sister to the other 2 Hoggarts buried
 this month. The only remaining child of Ralph Hoggart
- Sep. 24 Robert Dale, infant
- Nov. 19 Jane wife of John Frank
 29 Hannah daughter of George Champion, infant
 30 An wife of Robert Dale of Glasedale
- Dec. 8 Eliz. daughter of Mr. John Proud
 29 Thomas Easton of Commandale
 Burials 1770
- Apr. 12 Edward son of Thomas Headlem of Glasdale Chapelory
- Jun. 17 George son of William Hawkwell
- Jul. 6 James Hill
- Sep. 3 Henry Shepherd
- Nov. 29 Jos. King widow of R. King, Commondale
- Dec. 28 Margt. Robinson wife of Jno. Robinson

Burials 1771

- Jan. 22 Betty Garbut of Castleton
 Feb. 10 Robt. Husband of Lealholm
 17 Jos. Porter of Ainthorp
 Mar. 3 Christopher son of Wm. Miller, Fryup
 Apr. 10 Thomas Hardwicke, Castle Houses
 24 Mary Miller of Lealholm Bridge
 30 Miles Mead of Lealholmside
 Jul. 2 Elizabeth daug. of Wm. Winspear
 Aug. 8 Wm. Preston
 12 Nathaniel son of John Bonehouse
 Sep. 14 George Sanderson
 23 Wm. son of Robt. Dale
 Nov. 18 Mally daughr. of Wm. Harrison, Glaisdle.
 Dec. 16 Tamar daughr. of Saml. Shepherd, Gle.
 27 Robt. Featherstone

Buried 1772

- Jan. 16 John Frank, Fryup
 30 William Frankland of Cragg
 Feb. 3 William Fentris of Danby side
 3 Elizabeth wife of Jno. Harwood, Glaisdale
 21 Thomas Agar of Castleton
 Mar. 1 Anna daughter of Robt. Frankland
 William son of Wm. Porter, Fryup
 25 Jane daughter of Thos. Pruddom
 May 6 Jane Breckon, widow, Kirkhouse
 17 Henry Coatham of Glaisdale
 Aug. 29 Anne daughter of Thos. Headlem, Glais.
 Oct. 29 Francis son of Thos. Headlem, Glais.
 31 Robert son of John Coverdale, Dan. side
 Nov. 13 Hannah daugr. of Jno. Coverdale
 17 Thomas son of Wm. Ness
 29 James son of Jno. Vennis, Fryup
 Dec. 4 George Campion of Glaisdale
 6 Rob. Burton, Fryup
 27 Jno. Pruddom, Danbyside, batchr.

1773

- Jan. 14 Ann wife of Willm. Addison, Goatland
 16 James Frank, Glaisdale
 Feb. 13 Ann Duck, widow, of Ugthorp
 23 William Fletcher of do.
 Mar. 11 Thos. Harrison, sexton, Glaisdale
 15 Elizabeth Agar, widow, Castn.
 22 Elizabeth Ling, widow, Ainthorp
 28 Ralph Duck of Wedlands Head
 Apr. 9 Elizabeth Husband, widow, Leathm.
 11 Hannah daughr. of Richd. Preston, Fryup
 14 Elizabeth Petch, widow, P. Nook
 May 4 Elizabeth Dale, widow, Glaisdale
 6 John son of Wm. Hawkswell, Glaisdle.
 20 Betty Pearson of Fryup

Buried 1776

- Jan. 7 William son of Wm. Child, Castleton
 27 Mary dr. of George Fawcet, Fryup
 Mar. 12 Mary Hoggart, Lealholmside
 21 Robert son of George Fletcher, Glaisdale
 24 Ann dr. of Geo. Fletcher, Glaisdale
 Apr. 3 Robert Hardwicke, Danby Side
 Hannah Lewis, Glaisdale
 15 John son of Wm. Stonehouse, Lealhm.
 May 6 William Nicholson, publican and sinner
 16 John Smith of Westerdale
 19 Frankland Coates of Glaisdale
 20 Thomas Hall of Danby Side
 Jun. 24 Richard son of Immanuel Lewis
 25 Sarah Coatham, widow, Glaisdale
 Aug. 7 George son of Robt. Frank, Fryup
 Sep. 18 Sarah Robinson, widow
 Oct. 31 Joseph son of Jonathn. Agar
 Nov. 19 John Laverack, D. Side, nuper
 Dec. 1 Robt. son of Robt. Cornforth, Glaisdale
 3 Esther Longburn, widow, Comdale.
 29 Ann Coverdale, widow, D. Bottom
 31 Rebecca Baker, widow, D. Side

Buried 1777

- Jan. 12 Mary dr. of Robt. Alicar, Fryup
 Feb. 25 Mary Gibson, widow, Ainthorp
 Mar. 1 Stephen son of Wm. Milner, Glaisdale
 Anne dr. of Wm. Milner, do.
 3 Jane wife of Jno. Dale, D. Side
 4 John son of John Parsyble, Oakley Wall
 10 Elizabeth wife of Jno. Parsyble
 17 Hannah wife of Joshua Campion, Ainthp.
 20 Elizabeth wife of Wm. Milner, Glaisdale
 Betty daught. of do. 4 burd. from ys house ys month
 21 Hannah dr. of Jno. Parsyble supra
 28 George son of Geo. Fletcher, Fryup or Glaisdl.
 30 Hannah dr. of Robert Fawcet, Fryup
 Apr. 18 Robert son of Wm. Cornforth, Fryup
 21 Rachel wife of Wm. Cornforth
 23 Mary wife of Jno. Cornforth, Lealholme
 28 David Rigg of Ainthorp
 Jun. 13 Mary dr. of Robert Chapman, butcher, Ain.
 19 Mary dr. of Wm. Harrison, weaver
 21 Jane Featherston, widow, Westerdale
 29 Daniel Dove, Castleton
 Jul. 5 Wm. son of Wm. Fletcher, Fryup
 10 John Peirson, colier
 Aug. 4 John Harrison, Ainthorp
 13 Joseph son of Thos. Ward, Coldsyke
 17 James Robinson, Botton, Danby

Burials for 1780

- Jan. 2 Joseph Allen from the Parish of Egton
 7 John Benison, Glaisdale
 18 Jane Hoggarth, Castleton
 24 John Harwood, Glaisdale
 Feb. 2 Ann dr. of Thos. Smith, Fryup
 19 Thos. Wilson, Glaisdale
 Mar. 24 Hannah Petch, Castleton
 Apr. 30 Dorothy Nellist, Lealholm
 May 14 Wm. son of John Collier, Fryup
 Jul. 8 Sarah dr. of John Peirson, Glaisdale
 Aug. 6 Francis Dawson, Fryup
 7 Thos. Camplin, Glaisdale
 14 John Easton from Rosedale. He was killed by a fall from a tree
 25 Eliz. dr. of John Ling, Glaisdale
 Sep. 1 Robt. Slater, Hold Syke
 27 Christ. son of Wm. Carter, Danby
 Oct. 11 Hannah dr. of Mattw. Garbut, Cast.
 12 William Sunley, Glaisdale
 Nov. 10 Peter son of Robt. Featherstone, infant
 16 Jane daughter of Jonathan Featherstone, infant
 Dec. 2 Mary wife of Wm. Fletcher, Woodil House
 9 George Wood, Hall Park
 12 Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, infant

Buried 1781

- Jan. 6 Martha Bennison, widow, Glaisdale
 7 Ann Hart, widow, do.
 8 Ann wife of John Venis, Fryup
 19 Elizabeth wife of John Proud
 Feb. 9 George Beanland, colier
 16 Robert Corney, pensioner
 Mar. 2 Ruth the wife of Peter Merry, Lealholm Hall
 30 Mary Pyburn, widow
 May 19 John Jowsey from Stokesley
 Jun. 17 Ann Prudom daugr. of Thos. Prudom, butcher
 22 John Huntley
 30 Thomas Prudom, butcher, Crosleyside
 Jul. 9 Mary wife of John Frankland, Lealholmbridge
 27 Andrew infant son of Joseph Cook from Sneton
 Aug. 3 Addey wife of William Harrison
 Oct. 11 Judith wife of Peter Campion, Fryup
 30 Mary wife of Miles Dale de Liverton
 Nov. 3 Eleanor Allan de Fryup, old maid
 Dec. 2 John Cornforth of Lealholmbridge, cartwright

Buried 1782

- Feb. 2 Jane wife of Robt. Chapman, butcher
 24 John Rowland, weaver
 25 Jane Cook, widow
 Mar. 6 Jonathan Featherstone, cartwright
 Apr. 20 John Proud, widower

[BOOK III.]

Register (Vol. I) of MARRIAGES only.

1754

Charles Summerson and Dorothy Spink, both of this Parish, were married in this Church by Banns published according to Act of Parliament this twenty ninth day of August in the Year one thousand seven hundred and fifty four

by me J. Deason, Curate

In the presence of William Bordon

William Featherston

Thomas Hall and Esther Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Licence Nov. 19 by Jas. Deason. Witnesses, Tho. Peirson, Will. Featherston

1755

John Venis and Ann Jowsey, both of this par., mar. by Lic. with consent of parents Jan. 14 by Jas. Deason. Witns., Robert Venis, Will. Featherston

Robert Hansall, par. Kirkleatham, and Ann Jowsey, this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 19 by J. Deason, Curate. Witns., Tho. Heathwaite, Will. Jowsey

John Dale and Ann Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 28 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Dale, Will. Featherston

John Parsyble and Mary Hall, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 10 by me J. Deason. Witns., Eliz. Hall, Will. Featherston

John Waide and Margaret Pennock, both of this par., mar by Lic. with consent of Guardians Apr. 28 by me J. Deason. Witns., Johnthan Waide, Will. Featherston

Thomas Dale and Ann Venice, both of this par., mar. by Banns by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Peirson, Will. Featherston

Richard Robinson and Dinah Wilson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 19 by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Peirson, Jno. Agar

William Fletcher and Mary Easton, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 22 by J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Easton, Will. Featherston

George Watson and Margret Pibus, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 10 by Geo. Tamer, Offtg. Cur. Witns., Will. Featherston, Will. Watson

George Foster, par. Lavingham, and Myriam Wilson, this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 7 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Foster, Geo. Sigsworth
Banns between James Brodrick, par. Hinderwell, and Ann Campion, of this, pub. 14-21-28 of Sep., by me J. Deason. Mar. at Hinderwell

Richard Adamson, par. Lythe, and Esther Pearson, of this, mar. by banns Oct. 30 by me J. Deason. Witns., Jos. Pearson, Martha Adamson

John Hugill and Ann Hebron, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Smith, Ralph Smith

Thomas Prudom, this par., and Mary Campion, of Lofthouse par., mar. by Lic. with consent of those by Act of Parliament required Dec. 16 by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Campion, Will. Featherstone

1756

- John Coaston (or Corston), par. Hinderwell, and Hannah Harrison, of this, mar. by Banns Feb. 8 by me J. Deason. Wits., Robt. Featherstone, Will. Featherston
- Robert Dale, this par., and Elizabeth Longster, of Hinderwell par., mar. by banns May 2 by me J. Deason. Wits., John Dobson, Will. Featherston
- Isaac Hugil and Elizabeth Jackson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 12 by me J. Deason. Wits., John Agar, Will. Featherston
- John Smith and Mary Stephenson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by me J. Deason. Wits., Ralph Smith, Martha Robinson
- Michael Medley and Elizabeth Thisk, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by me J. Deason. Wits., Ralph Smith, Martha Robinson
- John Calvert and Ann Dale, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 1 by me J. Deason. Wits., John Pairson, Will. Featherston
- Robert Hammond, of Skelton par., and Barbara Frankland, of this, mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by me J. Deason. Wits., Robt. Frankland, Will. Featherston

1757

- Geo. Fletcher and Ann Sandreson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 6 by me J. Deason. Wits., Will. Featherston, J. Deason
- Willm. Knaggs and Mary Arthur, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 15 by me J. Deason. Wits., Will. Featherston, E. Fletcher
- Richd. Wood and Ann Knaggs, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 11 by me J. Deason. Wits., Will Cockriell, Ralph Wood
- Banns between Rich. Sellers, of Egton par., and Barbara Knaggs, of this, pub. Jan. 30, Feb. 6 and 10, by J. Deason
- Thomas Dowson and Rebecca Rigg, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 17 by J. Deason. Wits., David Rigg, Will. Featherston
- Robert Petch and Barbara Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 28 by me J. Deason. Wits., Jos. Petch, Will. Featherston
- Robert Hardwicke and Sarah Rudd, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 10 by me J. Deason. Wits., Ralph Rudd, Will. Featherston
- William Ripley, Lythe par., and Margaret Linn, of this, mar. by Banns May 12 by me J. Deason. Wits., Will. Hutchison, Will. Featherston
- Richard Smith and Jane Belt, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 26 by me J. Deason. Wits., Michael Smith, Will. Featherston
- Thomas Ramshaw, Lythe par., and Jane Thompson, of this, mar. by Banns Oct. 18 by me J. Deason. Wits., Will. Wesland, Wm. Featherston
- John Agar and Elizabeth Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 20 by me J. Deason. Wits., John Robinson, Wm. Featherston

1758

- Thomas Watson and Bridget Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 13 by J. Deason. Wits., Will. Featherston, Robt. Watson
- Isaac Towlson and Ann Allen, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 17 by me J. Deason. Wits., Isaa. Hugill, Will. Featherston
- John Frank, par. Lestingham, and Sarah Frank, of this, mar. by Banns Jan. 19 by me J. Deason. Wits., John Frank, Will. Featherston
- Newark Wilson and Eleanor Fletcher, both of this par., mar. Apr. 17 by me J. Deason. Wits., Rach. Fletcher, Wm. Featherston

- Thomas Porter and Hannah Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25
by me J. Deason. Witsn., Tho. Robin, Wm. Featherston
- George Nellist and Elizabeth Hebron, both of this par., mar. by Banns
June 21 by me J. Deason. Witsn., John Daile, Will. Featherston
- James Deason, clerk, and Eleanor Blakey, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
May 19 by me Thos. Deason, Vr. of Middleton. Witsn., Tho. Prudom,
Jno. Agar
- Thomas Wood, this par., and Ann Pearson, par. Rosedale, mar. by Banns
June 26 by me J. Deason. Witsn., G. Hoggarth, Wm. Featherston
- George Watson and Esther Webster, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 28 by me J. Deason. Witsn., Robt. Watson, Wm. Featherston

1759

- Thomas Hodgson and Susannah Featherston, both of this par., mar. by
Banns Jan. 2 by me J. Deason. Witsn., Robt. Featherstone, Wm.
Featherston
- Thomas Saunders, par. Guisbrough, and Ruth Ness, of this, mar. by Lic.
Mar. 13 by me J. Deason. Witsn., Robt. Chapman, Thos. Linecln
- Banns between William Reedman, this par., and Jane Hebron, par.
Skelton, pub. Apr. 8-15-22, by me J. Deason
- William Breckon, this par., and Sarah Allan, par. Egton, mar. by Banns
May 15 by me J. Deason. Witsn., John Breckon, Will. Featherston
- Thomas Pearson and Elizabeth Brackon, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 15 by me J. Deason. Witsn., John Breckon, Robt. Burton
- Thomas Dove and Mary Biggin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22
by me J. Deason. Witsn., Eliz. Fotherby, John Leng
- Thomas Dowson and Ann Stonehouse, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 6 by me J. Deason. Witsn., Robt. Fawcitt, Will. Featherston
- William Robinson and Elizabeth Watson, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Dec. 9 by me J. Deason. Witsn., Tho. Peirson, Will. Featherston

1760

- John Breckon and Mary Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 8
by me J. Deason. Witsn., Ralph Breckon, Tho. Marsh
- Armstrong Hodgson als. Watson and Hannah Porret, both of this par.,
mar. by Banns Feb. 19 by me J. Deason. Witsn., J. Smith, Wm.
Featherston
- Lawrence Lacey, this par., and Dorothy Russel, par. Whitby, mar. by
Lic. Mar. 11 by me J. Deason. Witsn., Dav. Lacey, Ralph Fawcitt
- George Bell and Isabel Webster, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 22
by me J. Deason. Witsn., Ann Featherston, John Wood
- John Ling and Ann Rowland, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 8
by me J. Deason. Witsn., Rich. Daile, Will. Watson
- Robert Featherstone and Ann Pearson, both of this par., mar. on Whit-
sunday in time of Divine Service by Banns by me J. Deason. Witsn.,
Will. Watson, Wm. Featherstone
- William Petch, par. Lestingham, and Rachel Frank, of this, mar. by Banns
May 29 by J. Deason. Witsn., Robt. Petch, Robt. Frank
- Jonathan Readman and Jane Ward, both of this par., mar. by Banns
June 12 by me J. Deason. Witsn., Wm. Readman, Wm. Featherston
- Thomas Hart, this par., and Mary Stuart, par. Lythe, mar. by Banns
June 16 by me J. Deason. Witsn., John Dobson, Fras. Breckon

- John Thornton and Jane Garbutt, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 10
by me J. Deason. Witns., Rich. Garbut, Wm. Featherstone
- Mark Dowson and Mary Clark, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 16
by me J. Deason. Witns., Jas. Clark, Ann Carlill
- John Fletcher and Sarah Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 23 by me J. Deason. Witns., Wm. Featherston
- Richard Watson and Ann Tindall, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 27 by me J. Deason. Witns., Rich. Garbut, Wm. Featherston
- Willm. Nellist and Mary Jackson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 2
by me J. Deason. Witns., Geo. Cook, Ann Douglass
- Jonathan Petch and Hannah Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 11 by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Prudom, John Nicholson
1761
- William Watson and Ann Easton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 1
by me J. Deason. Witns., not named
- Samuel Prudom and Ann Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 16
by me J. Deason. Witns., Eliz. Fletcher, Wm. Featherston
- John Marsingale, this par., and Mary Pearson, par. Eggton, mar. by Banns
May 24 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Pearson, Will. Featherston
- Ralph Smith and Grace Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 4
by me J. Deason. Witns., John Smith, Mary Robinson
- Robert Dale and Ann Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 10
by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Campion, Wm. Featherstone
- Miles Mead and Hannah Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 10 by me J. Deason. Witns., Pet. Merry, Wm. Featherstone
1762
- Ralph Mackeridge, this par., and Mary Featherstone, par. Skelton, mar.
by Banns Jan. 5 by me J. Deason. Witns., Jno. Brodrick, Mary
Batson
- Robert Watson and Arabella Hodgson als. Watson, both of this par., mar.
by Banns Feb. 23 by me J. Deason. Witns., Chris. Fawsit, Wm.
Featherston
- Christopher Fawcitt and Dorothy Mead, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Feb. 23 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Watson, Phil. Crathorn
- Banns of mar. between Amos Agar, par. Westerdale, and Sarah Taylor,
of this, pub. Apr. 3-10-17, by me J. Deason
- Banns of mar. between William Howson and Mary Hart, both of this par.,
pub. Apr. 4-11-18, by me J. Deason
- Joseph Rudd and Mary Harwood, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 6
by me J. Deason. Witns., John Harwood, Ann Harwood
- William Harrison and Mary Hart, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 9
by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Harrison, Wm. Featherstone
- Henry Rowland, par. Stainton, and Eleanor Rowland, of this, mar. by
Banns May 15 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Rowland, John Rowland
- John Marshal and Ellis Hugill, both of this par., mar. by Banns last day
of May by me J. Deason. Witns., John Agar, Wm. Featherstone
- Joseph Wilson and Elizabeth Kitchen, both of this par., mar. by Banns
June 1 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Fotherlay, Wm. Featherstone
- William Fentris and Mary Dobson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 5
by me J. Deason Witns., Geo. Leng, Nich. Hoggart

- John Breckon and Susannah Petch, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 11
by me J. Deason. Robt. Petch, Wm. Featherstone
William Bonas and Hannah Newham, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
June 22 by me J. Deason. Witsns., Barnet Bonas, Robt. Winspear
John Thompson and Margaret Burton, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Dec. 7 by me J. Deason. Witsns., Wm. Langburn, Wm. Featherston
Richard Garbut and Ann Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 21 by me Jas. Deason. Witsns., Withim Sunley, John Featherston

1763

- John Gray, par. Whitby, and Jane Miller, of this, mar. by Lic. Jan. 20
by me J. Deason. Witsns., Russell Miellner, Wm. Featherstone
Robt. Frankland and Isabel Abraham, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Jan. 24 by me J. Deason. Witsns., Jas. Abraham, Wm. Featherstone
Isaac Unthank and Mary Smith, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 9
by me J. Deason. Witsns., John Smith, Wm. Featherston

1764

- Ralph Pearson and Dinah Winspear, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jan. 5 by me James Deason. Witsns., John Winspear, Will. Feather-
stone
Robert Ellerby, par. Skelton, and Elizabeth Wood, of this, mar. by Banns
Apr. 8 by me J. Deason. Witsns., Anne Wood, Geo. Elerby
John Lythe and Ann Hind, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 15 by
me J. Deason. Witsns., John Wilson, Tho. Frankland, Will. Feather-
stone
William Dale and Mary Jowsey, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 29
by me James Deason. Witsns., Rich. Jowsey, Hannah Daile
William Day and Damaris Storm, both of this par., mar. by Banns by J.
Deason June 3. Witsns., Matthias Day, Will. Featherstone
William Wood and Mary Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 3
by me J. Deason. Witsns., John Wood, Will. Featherstone
Henry Shepherd and Jane Dennison, both of this par., mar. by Banns
June 4 by me J. Deason. Witsns., Tho. Dennison, Wm. Featherstone
Joseph Ward, par. Kirkbymoorside, and Elizabeth Abraham, of this,
mar. by Banns June 17 by me J. Deason. Witsns., Robt. Frankland,
Tho. Abraham

- Albert Watson, alias Hodgson, and Jane Biggin, both of this par., mar. by
Banns June 25 by me J. Deason. Witsns., Jos. Readman, Ann Dowson
Robert Winspear and Elizabeth Rowland, both of this par., mar. by
Lic. Aug. 28 by me J. Deason. Witsns., Ralph Pearson, Will. Feather-
stone
John Toes and Mary Fawcit, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 1
by me J. Deason. Witsns., Rich. Campion, John Fawcit
John Frank and Mary Duck, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 6 by
me James Deason. Witsns., Robt. Frank, Manax Duck

1765

- Henry Harrison, par. Lythe, and Hannah Dale, of this, mar. by Banns
Feb. 5 by me J. Deason. Witsns., Geo. Dale, Rich. Fotherley
Thomas Easton and Jane Petch, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 8
by me J. Deason. Witsns., Jno. Harrison, John Easton
Robert Beadnell and Mary Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Apr. 18 by me J. Deason. Witsns., Miles Dale, Wm. Featherston

- Jonathan Featherstone and Hannah Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 12 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Featherstone, Will. Featherston
- Thomas Middleton and Mary Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 2 by me James Deason. Witns., John Middleton, Will. Featherstone
- Thomas Fletcher and Eleanor Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 27 by me J. Deason. Witns., Miles Dale, Will. Featherston
- Banns of mar. between Richard Shackleton, this par., and Mary Peirson, par. Egton, pub. by me May 26, June 2-9, James Deason
- Thomas Dowson, par. Westerdale, and Mary Calvert, of this, mar. by Banns Sep. 24 by me James Deason. Witns., Tho. Easton, Ann Dowson
- John Bullock, of Wimbleton, par. Kirkdale, and Hannah Ellerby, this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 30. Wm. Hodgson, curate. Witns., Tho. Peirson, sen., Tho. Peirson, jun.
- Robt. Thomas, par. Normanby, and Martha Robison, of this, mar. by Banns Dec. 1 by W. Hodgson. Witns., Jno. Robinson, Tho. Trenham
- Robert Potter and Mary Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 8 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Fras. Jowsey, Mary Robinson
- Joseph Redman and Ann Dowson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 23 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Tho. Dowson, Wm. Featherston
- Wythim Sunley and Mary Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 24 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Robt. Cornforth, Wm. Featherston
- 1766
- George Trowsdale and Elizabeth Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 14 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Wm. Preston, Wm. Featherston
- Banns of mar. between Prudom Nellist and Hannah Trowsdale, both of this par., pub. Jan. 26, Feb. 2-9, by Wm. Hodgson
- Banns between John Hutchison, this par., and Isabel Barry, par. Skelton, pub. Mar. 16-30, Apr. 6, by Wm. Hodgson
- William Porter, this par., Mary Stockhill, par. Leestingham, mar. by Banns Apr. 17 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Rich. Ward, Wm. Featherstone
- Banns between Jonathan Wilson, par. Westerdale, and Hannah Dale, of this, pub. Apr. 13-20-27 by Wm. Hodgson
- William Frankland and Catherine Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Geo. Wood, Robt. Petch
- George Dale and Elizabeth Coates, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 16 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., John Frankland, John Leng, John Boyes
- Banns between John Sinclier, par. Whitby, and Jane Collier, this par., pub. Oct. 5-12-19 by Wm. Hodgson
- John Leng and Anne Dales, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 18 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Tho. Dove, Jonath. Leng, Dan. Davison
- Daniel Davison and Sarah Biggin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 24 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Wm. Prudom, Wm. Featherstone, Dan. Dove
- Banns between John Oxlay, par. Egton, and Isabel Steward, of this, pub. Nov. 2-9-16 by Wm. Hodgson
- Banns between Robert Hill, par. Pickering, and Mary Campion, of this, pub. Nov. 9-16-23 by Wm. Hodgson

William Thompson, par. Guisbrough, and Elizabeth Hill, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 2 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., John Thompson, Wm. Featherstone

1767

John Robison and Hannah Preston, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 1 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Will. Preston, Robt. Thomas

George Watson and Mary Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 9 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Geo. Coverdale, Wm. Featherstone

Miles Daile and Mary Grey, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 12 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Fras. Jowsey, Chas. Dale, Joshua Campion

William Prudom and Elizabeth Biggins, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 15 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Will. Nicholson, Will. Featherstone

Steward Langley and Hannah Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 23 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Rich. Willson, Jas. Pibus

Matthew Smith and Mary Watson, chaply. Rosedale, mar. by Banns Apr. 23 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns. Will. Scarth, Wm. Featherstone

Banns between William Hudson, par. Lofthouse, and Jane Peirson, of this, pub. Apr. 5-12-19 by Wm. Hodgson

John Pybus, this par., and Mary Cornforth, par. Liverton, mar. by Banns May 7 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Jas. Pibus, Robt. Frank

George Campion and Jane Laverack, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 26 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Jas. Pybus, Will. Watson

Robert Hill and Mary Campion mar. Nov. 25 by Banns pub. Nov. 3, 1766, by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Mich. Pearson, W. Baker

William Carter and Dinah Robison were mar. by Banns Aug. 25 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Nich. Cheesman, Chas. Dale

Wm. Fletcher, par. Whitby, and Mary Bailey, of this, mar. by Banns Dec. 15 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Jno. Harrison, Wm. Harrison

Banns between George Hobson, par. Egton, and Alice Braddock, of this, pub. Nov. 22-29, Dec. 6 by Wm. Hodgson

1768

Robert Ellerby and Esther Duck, both of this par., mar. Feb. 8 by John Scarborough. Witns., Jas. Ellerby, Wm. Featherstone

Banns between John Agar, this par., and Mary Fletcher, par. of Westerdale, pub. Jan. 24-31, Feb. 7, by John Scarborough

Thomas Lyth, par. Egton, and Mary Cornforth, of this, mar. by Lic. Mar. 31 by J. Deason. Witns., Rob. Cornforth, Margt. Cornforth

Robert Frank and Mary Pierson, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 14 by J. Scarborough. Witns., John Frank, Jane Pearson, Jonath. Knags

William Corner and Mary Parkison mar. by Banns June 23 by J. Scarborough. Witns., Miles Corner, A. Hopperton, Jane Stonehouse

William Dewel and Elizabeth Pierson, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 28 by J. Scarborough. Witns., Ann Pierson, Will. Spink, Chas. Summerson

Ralph Peirson and Mary Rudd, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 4 by J. Scarborough. Witns., Robt. Johnson, Eliz. Harwood, Wm. Featherstone

James Markeson and Isabel Scot mar. by Banns Oct. 19 by J. Scarborough. Witns., John Nellist, Wm. Featherstone, Ralph Proud

1769

- William Child, par. Westerdale, and Ann Harwood, of this, mar. by Banns Apr. 18 by J. Scarborough. Witsn., Jas. Pibus, Eliz. Harwood, Wm. Featherstone
- John Burton, of Egton, par. Lyth, and Hannah Petch, of this, mar. by Lic. June 20 by J. Scarborough. Witsn., Robt. Petch, Wm. Lyth, Pet. Merry
- Richard Fletcher and Elizabeth Harwood, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 25 by J. Scarborough. Witsn., Will. Child, Ann Child, Will. Featherstone

1770

- George Boys and Mary Nellist, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 24 by James Gregson, curate. Witsn., John Nellist, Will. Nellist, John Boyes
- William Ling, this par., and Ann Wardale, par. Skelton, mar. by Banns May 10. Witsn., John Wardel, Robt. Peirson, Mary Wardel
- John Winspear, bach., and Martha Proud, spr., both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 13 by James Gregson. Witsn., John Hebron, Will. Featherstone, sen. and jun.
- John Collier, batchlor, and Jane Moon, spr., both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 15 by Jas. Gregson. Witsn., Will Colliar, Tho. Dowson, Eliz. Colliar
- Richard Preston, this par., bach., and Rachel Featherstone, par. Lestigam, spr., mar. by Banns May 17 by Jas. Gregson. Witsn., Wm. Preston, Joh. Frank, Rebec. Featherstone
- Leonard Dale, this par., bach., and Sarah Wilson, par. Westerdale, spr., mar. by Banns by Jas. Gregson May 24. Witsn., Dan. Wilson, Jane Watson, Will. Dale
- Prudom Neliest, bach., and Jane Breckon, spr., both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 27 by Ja. Gregson. Witsn., Geo. Nellist, Wm. Featherstone, Sarah Agar
- Thomas Oliver, bach., and Jane Bowman, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 5 by Jas. Gregson. Witsn., John Gamesby, Dor. Prudom, Will. Featherstone
- Charles Dale, bach., and Alice Tompson, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns May 21 by Jas. Gregson. Witsn., Geo. Hoggart, Wm. Featherstone, sen. and jun.
- John Tiplady, widr., and Elizabeth Gray, wid., both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 24 by Jas. Gregson. Witsn., Joh. Robinson, Wm. Featherston, Mary Robinson
- John Wilson, bach., and Alice Harden, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 6 by Robt. Greenwood. Witsn., Tho. Hardin, Tho. Willson
- Joseph Thompson, Rosedale chply., and Margt. Watson, this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 11 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., John Shephard, Wm. Featherston
- Robt. Dale, widr., and Mary Bennison, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 18 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Wm. Campion, Sarah Pybus
- Rich. Borrah and Margt. Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 27 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Robt. Cornforth, Chr. Moon

Jno. Reed and Mary Duke, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 5 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Rich. Dale, Wm. Featherston

1771

Willm. Holdforth, par. Whitby, and Mary Pruddom, of this, mar. by Banns Feb. 5 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Jno. Pruddom, Wm. Featherston

Bartholomew Ware, par. Helmsley Blackamoor, and Susannah Burton, of this, mar. by Banns Mar. 11 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Tho. Wood, Wm. Featherston

Richard Headlem and Hannah Trattles, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 6 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Rich. Willson, Will. Shepherd

Joseph Hebron, par. Westerdale, and Esther Featherstone, of this, mar. by Banns Jul. 23 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Will. Hebron, Pet. Featherston

Jno. Bennison and Sarah Pybus, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 17 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Will. Scarth, Wm. Featherston

William Stonehouse and Mary Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., John Stonehouse, Will. Dale

Jno. Robinson and Elizabeth Pruddom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., John Breckon, Mary Robinson

William Walls and Mary Mason, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 24 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., John Blackburn, Leo. Walls

John Frankland and Mary Wood, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 3 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Geo. Wood, John Blackburn

1772

William Wood and Dorothy Wilson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 3 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., John Frankland, Robt. Frank

Francis Jowsey and Eliz. Unthank, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 14 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Jos. Champion, Mary Gibson

John Calvert and Phebe Brown, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 20 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Rich. Shackleton, Rich. Calvert

John Champion and Ann Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 26 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Robt. Elerby, Jas. Wood

George Bailey, Chaply. Rosedale, and Nancy Champion, this par., mar. by Banns June 3 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Pet. Champion, Wm. Featherston

Robt. Arrundale [*Randel by his signature*] and Mabel Sowerby, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 8 by Robt. Greenwood. Witsn., Geo. Hoggart, Robt. Agar

Thomas Ward, this par., and Eliz. Normison, par. Stokesley, mar. by Banns June 9 by Robt. Greenwood. Witsn., Robt. Hardwick, Jos. Green

Rich. Ellerby and Sarah Agar, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Will. Feathersn., Will Green

1773

George Walker and Mary Raw, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 10 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., John Agar, Tho. Dove

Isaac Hobson and Jane Alicar, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 20 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Frces. Pybus, Mary Cook

John Thompson, par. Guisbrough, and Eliz. Agar, of this, mar. by Lic. Apr. 27 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., John Harwood, Fras. Thompson

- William Shepherd and Mary Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 3 by Robt. Greenwood. Witsn., Geo. Coverdale, Robt. Agar
- William Trenham, par. Billingham, and Mary Agar, of this, mar. by Banns May 13 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Robt. Agar, Betty Langburn
- William Lynas, par. Upleatham, and Hannah Wood, of this, mar. by Banns May 17 by Robt. Greenwood. Witsn., Robt. Elerby, Jas. Wood
- John Slater and Grace Hardisty, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 20 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Rich. Shackleton, John Proud, Will. Scarth
- Wm. Nellist and Ann Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Ralph Robinson, John Nellist
- Rich. Wilson, this par., and Jane Hugill, Chaply. Rosedale, mar. by Banns May 27 by Robt. Greenwood. Witsn., Jno. Agar, John Stonehouse
- Robt. Frank and Eliz. Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 27 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Mark Dowson, John Dale
- John Sanderson, par. Whitby, and Eliz. Fletcher, of this, mar. by Lic. June 3 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., John Harrison, John Harbut
- John Robinson and Sarah Youart, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 6 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Tho. Peirson, Geo. Dale
- William Sunley and Ann Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 31 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Rich. Dale, John Peirson
- Thos. Biggins, par. Ingleby Greenhow, and Milcah Fentris, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 2 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Ralph Sanders, Geo. Leng
- William Abraham and Ann Hopperton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 20 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Geo. Scarth, Tho. Dove
- Jonathan Garbut and Margt. Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 23 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Will. Dale, Tho. Carter
- Wm. Baker and Eliz. Green, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 28 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Tho. Peirson, Robt. Harrison
- William Rudsdill and Easter Cornforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 30 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Jos. Dale, John Cornforth
- Jno. Harwood and Elizabeth Hansel, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 19, R. Greenwood. Witsn., Tho. Prudom, Dan. Davison

1774

- William Wood and Sarah Chapman, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 15 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Fras. Lyth, Will. Trattles
- Joseph Hodas and Mary Summerson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 5 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., John Dale, Geo. Coverdale
- John Allan, par. Lyth, and Ann Sunley, of this, mar. by Lic. May 3 by Robt. Greenwood. Witsn., Robt. Watson, John Knaggs
- Thomas Porret, par. Lofthouse, and Sarah Bulman, of this, mar. by Banns May 3 by Robt. Greenwood. Witsn., Robt. Watson, Will. Champion
- Harbut Borrow and Hannah Long, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Will. Scarth, Jas. Fawcet
- Thomas Bailiff, chaply. Rosedale, and Eleanor Champion, this par., mar. by Banns June 16 by Robt. Greenwood. Witsn., John Champion, Will. Scarth
- Francis Clark and Christiana Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 23 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., John Boyes, Jos. Dale

- Ralph Miller and Dinah Breckon, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 12 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Jas. Miller, John Boyes
 William Frankland and Jane Wrightson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 25 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Tho. Wrightson, Tho. Wrightson
 Robert Cornforth and Ann Lewis, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 29 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Harbut Cornforth, Jos. Dale
 George Coverdale and Jane Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 15 by Robt. Greenwood. Wits., Ralph Robinson, Mary Coverdale

1775

- George Duck, par. Egton, and Hannah Mead, of this, mar. by Banns May 8 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Jno. Smith, Ann Smith
 John Lynas, par. Skelton, and Ann Smith, of this, mar. by Banns May 15 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Jno. Smith, Tho. Abraham
 Georġe Hindson and Hannah Aysam, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 25 by Geo. Turner. Wits., Hen. Hebron, Geo. Hoggart
 William Nellist and Susannah Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 25 by Robt. Greenwood. Wits., Robt. Featherston, John Nellist
 John Pierson and Judith Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Will. Campion, Eliz. Ward, Jas. Ellerby
 Robt. Featherstone and Elizabeth Holdforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 10 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Will. Corney, Mat. Holforth

1776

- Jno. Rush and Jane Scarth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 12 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Will. Campion, Han. Campion, Margt. Proud
 George Nellist and Ann Towlson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 19 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Will. Shepherd, Dan. Hewgill
 James Watson and Mary Ellerby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 30 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Jas. Ellerby, Sarah Peirson
 Thos. Blackburn and Elizabeth Agar, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 14 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Will. Dale, Jas. Ellerby
 Emanuel Lewis, par. Lyth, and Mary Nellist, of this, mar. by Lic. May 19 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Will. Harrison, Robt. Harrison
 George Agar and Margaret Hauxwell, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 2 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Jos. Agar, Isaac Jordison
 Wm. Craven and Mary Hobson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 4 by R. Greenwood. Wits., John Boyes, Isaac Hobson
 Jno. Pierson, this par., and Mary Holdforth, par. Guisbrough, mar. by Banns Jul. 11 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Will. Corney, Mat. Holdforth
 Willm. Cornforth and Rachel Fawcitt, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 12 by R. Greenwood. Wits., John Proud, Rich. Pulman
 James Fawcett and Margaret Thompson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 26 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Jas. Wood, Jas. Ellerby
 Jno. Seaton, this par., and Isabel Thompson, par. Pickering, mar. by Banns Oct. 27 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Dan. Seaton, John Peirson
 James Towler and Elizabeth Bell, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 25 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Will. Harrison, Geo. Coverdale
 James Blackburn and Sarah Readman, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 10 by R. Greenwood. Wits., Tho. Allin, John Chapman

Henry Johnson, par. Hornsby, and Sarah Readman, of this, mar. by Banns
Dec. 27 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Robt. Watson, Jos. Hansil

1777

William Snowdon, par. Guisbrough, and Mary Gatenby, of this, mar. by
Banns Mar. 1 by George Turner. Witsn., Robt. Venis, Geo. Hoggart

Thomas Hewgill and Mary Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Apr. 1 by Geo. Turner. Witsn., Dan. Hewgill, John Proud

Wm. Nicholls and Elizabeth Winspear, both of this par., mar. by Banns
May 1 by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Wm. Winspear, Rich. Borrow

Thos. Coverdale and Ann Green, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 18
by R. Greenwood. Witsn., Will Dale, Jos. Green

James Harrison and Hannah Woodas, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Jul. 21 by George Brewer. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Will. Shepherd

Thomas Wrightson and Elizabeth Smith, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Oct. 16 by Geo. Turner. Witsn., Pet. Campion, Geo. Hill

Thomas Yeoman and Arrabella Watson, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Oct. 20 by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Jos. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

Jonathan Featherstone, wheelwright, aged 46, and Jane Thompson, spr.,
aged 31, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 23 by Geo. Brewer.

Witsn., Jo. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Coates and Jane Hall, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 20 by
Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Robt. Petch, Frankld. Coates

John Thompson, of Westerdale, and Ann Watson, this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 20 by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Tho. Thompson, Jno. Agar

Ralph Sowler, of Kirby under Brow, and Mary Mason, this par., mar. by
Banns Nov. 22 by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Will. Cass, Geo. Hoggarth

Christopher Lowther and Mary Shaw, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 25 by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Will. Thompson

1778

Jno. Ellerby and Jane Gatenby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 26
by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Jas. Ellerby, Geo. Hoggarth

Wm. Unthank and Jane Winspear, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 1
by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Chris. Fawsit, Geo. Hoggarth

Wm. Green and Mary Trattles, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 22
by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., John Green, Geo. Hoggarth

George Collyer and Dorothy Suggit, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 23
by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

William Sanderson and Hannah Hinderson, both of this par., mar. by
Banns March 3 by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., John Sanderson, Nich.
Hoggard

Wm. Page and Elizabeth Clark, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 21
by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Rich. Borrow, Nich. Hoggard

Wm. Peirson and Hannah Dale, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 17
by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Fras. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

Daniel Hugil and Ann Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 17
by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Jno. Boyes, Geo. Hoggarth

Wm. Milner and Hannah Lynn, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 17
by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Jno. Boyes, Geo. Hoggarth

Jno. Foster and Elizabeth Frankland, both of this par., mar. by Banns
May 23 by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Isaac Hobson

Wm. Preston, this par., and Margaret Jackson, par. Guisbrough, mar. by Lic. May 25 by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Rich. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
 James Ellerby and Elizabeth Winspear, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 8 by Geo. Brewer. Witsn., Will. Campion, John Winspear
 Rich. Lyth and Margaret Cornforth, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 16 by Thos. Tate. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Hen. Harrison
 Wm. Nicholson, this par., and Mary Hodgson, par. Westerdale, mar. by Banns Jul. 16 by Tho. Tate. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Rich. Hodgson
 George Coal (Cole) and Hannah Smith, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 27 by Tho. Tate. Witsn., Geo. and Nich. Hoggarth
 John Husband, this par., and Lue Husband, par. Easington, mar. by Lic. Oct. 24 by Tho. Tate. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, John Peirson
 Ralph Fawsit and Mary Taylor, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by Tho. Tate. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Jas. Featherstone
 Jno. Hill and Polly Allan, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 8 by Tho. Tate. Witsn., Geo. Hill, Geo. Hoggarth
 George Scarth and Mary Boyes, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 14 by Dan. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Jno. Boyes
 Willm. Cornforth and Ann Butterwick, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by Tho. Tate. Witsn., Geo. Watson, Geo. Hoggarth

1779

Wm. Wood and Ann Wood, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 4 by Tho. Tate. Witsn., Geo. Wood, Geo. Hoggarth
 Jno. Blackburn and Easter Hugil, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 20 by Tho. Tate. Witsn., John Blackburn, Geo. Hoggarth
 Geo. Nellist and Elizabeth Venis, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 10 by Tho. Tate. Witsn., Jas. Wood, Geo. Hoggarth
 Abraham Sowley and Hannah Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 21 by Tho. Tate. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, John Prudam, Ann Wilson

1780

John Rowe and Mary Waller, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 7 by Daniel Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Dale
 William Featherstone and Ann Cooper, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 26 by Tho. Tate. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Robt. Skelton
 Thos. Smith and Elizabeth Toase, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 25 by Tho. Tate. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Watson
 John Hollingworth and Sarah Marshal, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 2 by Dan. Duck. Witsn., Isaac Hewgil, Geo. Hoggarth
 Willm. Hodgson, this par., and Ruth Cook, par. Hinderwell, mar. by Banns May 14 by T. Tate. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, R. Dale
 Jno. Coverdale and Mary Harding, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 30 by T. Tate. Witsn., Jas. Hardin, Geo. Hoggarth
 Geo. Ward, of Rosedale, and Mary Baker, this par., mar. by Banns June 15 by T. Tate. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Jas. Pennock
 Abraham Brookbank and Honour Hall, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 24 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Green
 Wm. Watson and Hannah Wake, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 4 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, John Robinson
 Robt. Robinson and Lydia Bulman, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 19 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, John Warton

Gregory Cock, par. Liverton, and Jane Burn, of this, mar. by Banns
Nov. 23 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Reuben Garbutt
Geo. Jackson and Ann Frankland, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 30
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hogarth, John Proud

1781

Geo. Hoggarth and Hannah Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Jan. 2 by Dan. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Robt. Peirson
Robt. Cornforth and Dorothy Harrison, both of this par., mar. Feb. 4 by
D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, John Row

John Blackburn and Mary Coverdale, both of this par., mar. Feb. 27 by
D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Jas. Wood

Jno. Smith, par. Lyth, and Jane Cornforth, of this, mar. by Banns May 8
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Robt. Smith

Pennock Winspear and Eleanor Lyth, both of this par., mar. by Banns
May 21 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hogarth, Ann Harrison

Wm. Brotton and Mary Richardson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
May 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Rich. Dale

John Scarth and Ann Wilson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 24 by
D. Duck. Witsn., John Peirson, Will. Wilson

Wm. Petch, chaply. Goatland, and Grace Robinson, this par., mar. by
Lic. Jul. 21 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Ralph Robinson

Jno. Gosling and Susannah Slater, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 16
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, John Lister

Jno. Morley and Tomison Hutson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 29
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Moses Morlay

Ralph Smith and Sarah Gibson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 22
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Peirson

Wm. Harding and Mary Burn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 27
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Thos. Breckon

1782

John Boyes, this par., and Elizabeth Stevens, par. Kirby, mar. by Lic.
Jan. 19 by D. Duck. Witsn., Step. Dickinson, Fras. Fawcett

Geo. Robinson and Rachel Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 22
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Robt. Frank

Anthony Headland and Eleanor Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jan. 27 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Headlam, Wm. Dove

Roger Ness and Mary Dale, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 31 by D.
Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Will. Lacy

Matthew Groves, par. Egton, and Elizabeth Hewgil, of this, mar. by Banns
Feb. 11 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, John Blackburn

Willm. Welberry and Mary Garbut, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Feb. 24 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Bayliff

Willm. Dove and Martha Smith, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 2
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Rich. Harland

Jonathan Cooper and Jane Dawson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Apr. 4 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Jas. Gowland

Luke Jackson, par. Guisbrough, and Eliz. Campion, of this, mar. by Lic.
Apr. 30 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Wm. Dove

Roger Addison, par. Lyth, and Hannah Strickland, of this, mar. by Banns
May 12 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, Chris. Harland

Isaac Hewgil and Eleanor Tindale, both of this par., mar. by Banns
 May 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Duck
 Robt. Merry and Jane Trowsdale, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 14
 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Merry
 John Sedman, chaply. Fylingdale, and Elizabeth Wilson, this par., mar.
 by Lic. May 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Breckon
 Robt. Crudass and Mally Coverdale, both of this par., mar. by Banns
 May 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jno. Proud
 William Harland and Rachel Preston, both of this par., mar. by Banns
 May 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Mackridge
 Jonathan Foster, this par., and Ann Kirkby, par. Westerdale, mar. by
 Banns Aug. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Kirkby
 John Bumby and Isabel Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
 Sep. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Sanderson
 Wm. Weatheril and Grace Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 21
 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Prudom
 John Foster and Hannah Hill, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 23
 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Peirson

1783

Jno. Row, par. Lyth, and Ann Harrison, of this, mar. by Lic. Jan. 16 by
 D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Cornforth, Geo. Hoggarth
 James Gosling and Sarah Thornton, both of this par., mar. by Banns
 Mar. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Green, Geo. Hoggarth
 Rich. Hewgil, par. Lastingham, and Mary Rickaby, of this, mar. by Banns
 May 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Rickaby, Geo. Hoggarth
 Joseph Easby and Ann Ward, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 26
 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Rich. Dale
 James Watson, this par., and Jane Peirson, par. Egton, mar. by Banns
 June 5 by D. Duck. Witns., Dan. Hewgil, Geo. Hoggarth
 Jno. Harland and Mary Marshal, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 25
 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
 Joseph Allin and Jane Russil, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 14
 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
 James Featherstone, this par., and Mary Pinkney, par. Whitby, mar. by
 Lic. Dec. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Borrow, Geo. Hoggarth

1784

Thos. Harding and Mary Wilson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 27
 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Wood, Geo. Hoggarth
 William Campion and Ann Milner, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 18
 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Ellarby, Geo. Hoggarth
 Francis Dobson and Jane Readman, both of this par., mar. by Banns
 Apr. 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Dobson, Geo. Hoggarth
 William Mead and Sarah Hauxwill, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 25
 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Dove, Geo. Hoggarth
 Thos. Waller and Jane Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 7
 by D. Duck. Witns., John Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth
 Ralph Proud and Hannah Campion, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 17
 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
 Jno. Prudom and Mary Shepherd, both of this par., mar. by Banns
 May 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Prudam, Geo. Hoggarth

Geo. Martin and Jane Hauxwill, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 30
by D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggart, Geo. Hoggarth
William Hauxwill and Hannah Unthank, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
June 9 by D. Duck. Wits., Will. Unthank, Geo. Hoggarth
William Winspear and Margaret Proud, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Aug. 12 by D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggarth, Jno. Winspear
Jno. Hutton and Jane Waller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 22
by D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggarth, John Peirson
Robt. Milburn and Hannah Johnson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Aug. 26 by D. Duck. Wits., Robt. Petch, Wm. Breckon
Jarvis Coates and Hannah Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 11
by D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Peirson
John Peirson and Jane Campion, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 9
by D. Duck. Wits., Rich. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
John Harland and Elizabeth Stonehouse, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Nov. 22 by (?) Wits., Geo. Feneks. (Fenwick), Nich. Hoggard.

1785

Jno. Agar and Elizabeth Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 8 by
D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Carter
Jno. Youart and Ann Harland, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 11
by D. Ducks. Wits., Isaac Moon, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Peirson and Ann Allin, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 3 by
D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Hoggart
John Peirson, par. Whitby, and Mary Agar, of this, mar. by Lic. June 1
by D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggarth, Rich. Agar, Rich. Agar, jun.
Thomas Padget, this par., and Ann Robinson, par. Easington, mar. by
Banns Jul. 13 by D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggarth, Will. Fentris
Jno. Mead and Susannah Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 10
by D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggarth, Miles Mead
Joseph Hansel and Elizabeth Porrit, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 29 by D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggarth, Will. Prudom
Jno. Sanderson and Ann Coverdale, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 5
by D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggarth, Ann Peirson
George Fenwick and Ann Gibson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26
by D. Duck. Wits., Isaac Moon, Geo. Hoggarth

1786

Rich. Robinson and Jane Frankland, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 16
by D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggarth, Wm. Carter
Jno. Ross and Elizabeth Seaton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 20
by D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggarth, John Witton
Jacob Hewgil and Ann Harker, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 10
by D. Duck. Wits., Robt. Petch, Geo. Hoggarth
James Gosling and Jane Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jul. 31 by D. Duck. Wits., John Dronesfield, Geo. Hoggarth
Ric. Harland and Hannah Cook, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Aug. 29
by D. Duck. Wits., Hann. Nicholson, Wm. Dove
John Proud and Ruth Atkinson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 12
by D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Peirson
Robt. Williamson, chaply. Westerdale, and Mary Featherstone, this par.,
mar. by Lic. Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Wits., Dan. Featherstone, John
Williamson

Ralph Watson and Esther Longhorn, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Longhorn, Geo. Hoggarth

1787

Jno. Tindale and Jane Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 18
by D. Duck. Witsn., Robt. Frank, Geo. Hoggarth

John Watson and Bathiah Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 10
by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth

Thos. Longburn and Ruth Ness, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 11
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Longburn, Geo. Hoggarth

John Sutcliff and Alice Stephenson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Feb. 11 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Carter, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Stephenson, par. Skelton, and Ann Linskill, of this, mar. by Banns
Feb. 13 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Carter, Geo. Hoggarth

Willm. Coverdale and Elizabeth Hinderson, both of this par., mar. by
Banns Feb. 20 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Trowsdale, Geo. Hogarth

Frankland Robinson, par. Lyth, and Jane Ellerby, of this, mar. by Banns
Apr. 19 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jas. Wood, Geo. Hoggarth

Wm. Merry and Ann Hall, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 15 by D.
Duck. Witsn., John Hall, Geo. Hoggarth

Ralph Dobson and Ann Agar, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 22 by
D. Duck. Witsn., Jacob Hewgill, Geo. Hoggarth

William Newton and Hannah Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Sep. 20 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Peirson, Geo. Longburn

George Sigsworth and Sarah Wood, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 23
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Wood, Geo. Hoggarth

John Brotton and Jane Headlam, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 22
by D. Duck. Witsn., Jno. Proud, Geo. Hoggarth

George Hall and Isabel Sims, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Allin, Geo. Hoggarth

1788

James Medd, par. Whitby, and Elizabeth Ripley, of this, mar. by Lic.
Jan. 1 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jas. Buckley, Geo. Hoggarth

William Slater and Mary Rear, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 27
by D. Duck. Witsn., Tim. Sutcliffe, Geo. Hoggarth

William Headlam and Anna Lamb, both of this par., mar. by Banns
June 19 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Headlam, Geo. Hoggarth

John Park and Elizabeth Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 1
by D. Duck. Witsn., Ralph Smith, Geo. Hoggarth

James Barker and Ann Hall, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 16
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, John Peirson

Robert Winspear, par. Fylingdales, and Mary Nellist, of this, mar. by Banns
Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witsn., Ralph Miller, Geo. Hoggarth

John Waller and Esther Cornforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Waller, Geo. Hogarth

Joseph Bulman and Hannah Frankland, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witsn., Dav. Frankland, Geo. Hoggarth

John Booth and Viletta Wilkinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 7 by D. Duck. Witsn., Isaac Booth, Geo. Hoggarth

Witham Sunley and Hannah Mead, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 8 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Garbut, John Peirson

- William Miller and Tomison Jolley, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 25 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Ripley, Geo. Hoggarth
1789
- Robert Webster and Ellis Harrison, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Feb. 19 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth
- Isaac Normington, par. Kirbymoorside, and Margaret Green, of this,
mar. by Banns Mar. 30 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Ling, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Breckon and Hannah Merry, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 7
by D. Duck. Witsn., Robt. Merry, John Merry
- John Baker, this par., and Elizabeth Belwood, par. Lyth, mar. by Banns
May 26 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tom Hill, Thomas Hill
- Patrick Castelow and Mary Bonas, both of this par., mar. by Banns
June 21 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Boanas, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Wood and Jane Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Winspear, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Robinson and Mary Marsey, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Marsay, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Watson and Jane Cook, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 1 by
D. Duck. Witsn., Robt. Watson, Jno. Cook
- John Barker, par. Lastingham, and Elice Hardin, of this, mar. by Banns
Dec. 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will Hornby, Geo. Hoggarth
1790
- Joseph Peirson and Margaret Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jan. 21 by D. Duck. Witsn., Robt. Portos, Geo. Hogarth
- William Hunton, par. Bilsdale, and Elizabeth Wilson, of this, mar. by
Banns Mar. 2 by D. Duck. Witsn., Hen. Garbut, Geo. Hoggarth
- Robert Robinson and Ann Hutton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 19
by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Pinkney, Geo. Hoggarth
- Ralph Mackridge and Judith Leng, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Apr. 8 by D. Duck. Witsn., Wm. Mackridge, Geo. Hoggarth
- Jacob Hewgil, this par., and Elizabeth Wilson, par. Rosedale, mar. by
Banns May 25 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Willson, Geo. Hoggarth
- Danvers Allin, this par., and Isabel Hewgill, par. Westerdale, mar. by
Lic. May 27 by D. Duck. Witsn., Chris. Lowther, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Summerson and Mary Vinnis, both of this par., mar. by Banns
May 27 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Vennis, Geo. Hoggarth
- Richard Arcoat and Sarah Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns
June 28 by D. Duck. Witsn., Mary Potter, Geo. Hoggarth
- Joseph Wood and Hannah Leg, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 10
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Legg, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Harrison, par. Lyth, and Ann Dale, of this, mar. by Lic. Oct. 12
by D. Duck. Witsn., Eliz. Jowsey, Fras. Jowsey
- John Winspear, this par., Ann Fentris, par. Guisbrough, mar. by Lic.
Nov. 9 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Fentris, Geo. Peirson
- Thomas Hardin and Ann Allin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Allin, Geo. Hoggarth
- Joseph Allin and Elizabeth Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 7 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jas. Petch, Geo. Hoggarth
- Joseph Thornton and Christiana Barrowcliffe, both of this par., mar. by
Banns Dec. 14 by D. Duck. Witsn., Robt. Portos, Sarah Baraliff,
Jos. Duck

William Prudom and Elizabeth Jowsey, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rich. Campion, Mary Prudom

1791

Richard Sowerby, par. Lastingham, and Mary Dowson, of this, mar. by
Lic. Feb. 3 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Garbutt, Geo. Hoggarth

George Trowsdale and Dinah Carter, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 24
by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Hugill, Geo. Hoggarth

James Thornton and Mary Hewgil, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Apr. 24 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Thornton, Geo. Hoggarth

Charles Wright and Betty Broderick, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
May 13 by D. Duck. Witsn., Ra. Proud, John Peirson

John Chapman and Ann Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 16
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Tindall, Geo. Hoggarth

Richard Cass, par. Lyth, and Ann Dixon, of this, mar. by banns Sep. 20
by D. Duck. Witsn., Mat. Dobson, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Hoggarth and Elizabeth Leng, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Leng, Geo. Hoggarth

1792

John Frank and Ann Coverdale, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 2
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Dale and Ann Chapman, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 17
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Chapman, Geo. Hoggarth

John Williamson, par. Westerdale, and Hannah Featherstone, of this,
mar. by Banns Mar. 25 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Featherstone, Geo.
Hoggarth

George Woodwark and Ellis Marry, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 26
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Merry, Geo. Hoggarth

William Cockerill and Mary Mackridge, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
May 10 by D. Duck. Witsn., Wm. Mackridge, John Mackridge

George Wood and Ann Vinnis, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 17
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Vinnis, Geo. Hoggarth

James Dixon, par. Skelton, and Bridget Dale, of this, mar. by Lic. May 27
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

William Featherstone and Jane Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns
June 12 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth

Edward White, par. Great Driffield, and Mary Lacy, of this, mar. by Lic.
Aug. 7 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Lacy, Wm. Lacy

Richard Peirson and Ann Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Aug. 30 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Waller, Geo. Hoggarth

James Dodd, par. Kirby Moorside, and Sarah Merry, of this, mar. by Lic.
Sep. 30 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Merry, Geo. Hoggarth

William Hewgill and Jane Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Oct. 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Pearson, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Marwood, par. Whitby, and Margaret Agar, of this, mar. by Lic.
Nov. 21 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rich. Agar, Mat. Agar, junr.

George Smith and Mary Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rich. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

George Chapman and Ann Laverack, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Chapman, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Garbut, par. Lyth, and Margaret Thompson, of this, mar. by Banns
Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Thompson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Campion and Marth. Margison, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 29
by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

1793

John Easton and Betty Proud, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 11
by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth

Ralph Peirson and Hannah Portas, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 1
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hoggarth, John Duck

George Simpson, par. Whitby, and Mary Easton, of this, mar. by Lic.
Apr. 2 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth

Richard Agar and Hannah Ripley, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 16
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Hewgill, par. Westerdale, and Ann Watson, of this, mar. by Banns
May 2 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hutton, Geo. Hoggarth

John Vernon, par. Kirbymoorside, and Elizabeth Blackburn, of this,
mar. by Banns June 23 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Peirson, Geo.
Hoggarth

Thomas Galilee Dale, par. Whitby, and Elizabeth Duck, of this, mar. by
Lic. Aug. 13 by D. Duck. Witsn., Henry Linton, Geo. Hoggarth

James Colley and Jane Ripley, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 8
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Chapman, Geo. Hoggarth

John Wood, this par., Hannah Peirson, par. Lyth, mar. by Lic. Sep. 14
by D. Duck. Witsn., Ralph Milner, Geo. Hoggarth

Preston Wood and Esther Hawxwell, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 2
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Martin, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Bell and Mary Ableson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 5
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Bell, Geo. Hoggarth

Isaac Thompson and Mary Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 21 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Prudom, Geo. Hoggarth

Francis Hutchinson and Ann Belwood, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Baker, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Peirson and Ann Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 5
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

William Breckon and Hannah Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Dec. 26, by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Lacy, John Breckon

John Butterwick and Betty Laverack, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 31 by D. Duck. Witsn., Mat. Hutchinson, Geo. Hoggarth

1794

William Thompson and Hannah Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Apr. 21 by D. Duck. Witsn., Ann Collier, Geo. Hoggarth

[BOOK IV.]

Register (Vol. II) of MARRIAGES only.

- Thomas Boak and Elizabeth Walker, both of par. of Danby, mar. by Banns May 12, 1794, by D. Duck. Witsn., Margt. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
- Tobias Nellist and Mary Boys, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 19 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rich. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
- Henry Wilton, par. Brotton, and Elizabeth Oats, of this, mar. by Banns Jul. 8 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Smith, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Slater and Mary Hutton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 4 by D. Duck. Witsn., Kirkis Southeren, Geo. Hoggarth
- Thomas Ward and Elizabeth Slater, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 2 by D. Duck. Witsn., Robt. Winspear, Geo. Hoggarth
- Thomas Dowson, this par., and Ann Easton, par. of Guisbrough, mar. by Lic. Nov. 28 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Dowson, Geo. Hoggarth
- George Bonas and Sarah Sleightam, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth
- 1795
- Edward Harland and Margaret Fentris, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 19 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Youart, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Dale and Mary Preston, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 23 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rich. Dale, Will. Dale
- Robert Pape, par. Lyth, and Mary Hugill, of this, mar. by Lic. Apr. 30 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
- Isaac Booth, par. Hinderwell, and Esther Garbut, of this, mar. by Banns May 3 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Booth, Wm. Garbut
- John Breckon, surgeon, and Mary Mead, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 6 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Lyth, Will. Breckon
- James Peirson and Dinah Winspear, both of this par., mar. by Banns by D. Duck May 10. Witsn., Geo. Peirson, John Unthank
- John Simpson, par. Whitby, and Elizabeth Baker, of this, mar. by Banns by D. Duck May 11. Witsn., Will. Simpson, Geo. Hoggarth
- James Vinnis, this par., and Mary Lewis, par. Lyth, mar. by Banns May 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Baylieff, Geo. Hoggarth
- Robert Dixon and Ann Harrison, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jun. 1 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth
- James Underwood, par. Egton, and Mary Hart, of this, mar. by Banns Jun. 30 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Harrison, Will. Underwood
- William Lyth, par. Egton, and Elizabeth Mead, of this, mar. by Banns Aug. 10 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Atkinson, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Watson, Wingate, par. Kellor, Dioc. Durham, and Mary Hodgson, this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 26, D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Hill, John Hodgson
- William Wilson and Elizabeth Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 15 by D. Duck. Witsn., Wm. Prudom, Han. Prudom
- William Elders, par. Egton, and Mary Cockerill, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witsn., Wm. Cockerill, Geo. Hoggarth

1796

- Jonathan Agar and Jane Ableson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 5
by D. Duck. Witsn., Sus. Dove, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Robinson and Elizabeth Mead, both of this par., mar. by
Lic. Jan. 12 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Duck, Geo. Hoggarth
- Thomas Ward and Elizabeth Leg, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Mar. 31 by D. Duck. Witsn., Isaac Temple, Geo. Hoggarth
- Thomas Hudson, par. Hinderwell, and Hannah Harrison, of this, mar. by
Banns Apr. 7 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Adamson, Geo. Hoggarth
- Joseph Hoggarth and Hannah Ridley, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Apr. 9 by D. Duck. Witsn., Mich. Ridley, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Brotton and Jane Todd, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 24
by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Hill, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Robinson and Susannah Breckon, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Jun. 21 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
- Anthony Headlam and Alice Langdale, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Jul. 17 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
- Levi Dowson, par. Pickering, and Margaret Ling, of this, mar. by Banns
Jul. 25 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Petch, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Peirson and Hannah Corner, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 1
by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Leng and Betty Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 6
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Peirson, par. Egton, and Nancy Cockerill, of this, mar. by Banns
Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Watson and Sarah Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 18 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Agar, Geo. Hoggarth

1797

- Matthew Hutchinson, this par., and Eleanor Green, par. Sinnington, mar.
by Banns Jan. 23 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Butterwick, Geo.
Hoggarth
- John Hardin and Mary Sidebottom, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Apr. 3 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
- Robert Carr, par. Newton, and Sarah Fletcher, of this, mar. by Lic.
Apr. 4 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Prudom, Geo. Hoggarth
- Robert Surr and Hannah Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 9
by D. Duck. Witsn., Wm. Coates, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Featherstone, this par., and Sarah Featherstone, par. Westerdale,
mar. by Lic. Apr. 19 by D. Duck. Witsn., Dan. Featherstone, Jos.
Featherstone
- Peter Featherstone and Mary Pybus, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Apr. 30 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jas. Pybus, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Wilson, par. Guisbrough, and Elizabeth Hogg, of this, mar. by Banns
May 13 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Hogg, Geo. Hoggarth
- Ralph Watson and Elizabeth Ling, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Sep. 4 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth
- Thomas Easton and Sarah Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Sep. 11 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Garbut and Mary Garbut, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 17
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

- John Harrison and Ann Castle, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 20 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth
 Thomas Jifferson, par. Lyth, and Susanna Stonehouse, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., Nath. Gifferson, Geo. Hoggarth
 William Wilks, par. Scarbrough, and Jane Sunley, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth
 Richard Campion and Ann Marwood, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 17 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Shepherd, Geo. Hoggarth
 Peter Baylieff and Elizabeth Gamesby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Hasharud (?), Geo. Hoggarth
 Robert Randle and Mary Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 28 by D. Duck. Witsn., Nath. Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth

1798

- Thomas Cook and Hannah Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 27 by D. Duck. Witsn., Margt. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth
 John Garbut and Hannah Frank, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Hill, Geo. Hoggarth
 William Easton, this par., Mary Day, par. of Westerdale, mar. by Banns Apr. 9 by D. Duck. Witsn., Fras. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth
 Robert Barker, this par., and Sarah Williamson, par. Westerdale, mar. by Banns Apr. 24 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
 William Richardson and Margaret Starped, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 6 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
 Thomas Burnitt, par. Egton, and Catherine Barker, of this, mar. by Banns May 13 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. (?) Carter, Geo. Hoggarth
 William Story and Mary Shepherd, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 27 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Shepherd, Geo. Hoggarth
 John Thornton and Elizabeth Whitley, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 24 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jonathan Jifferson, Geo. Hoggarth
 John Mackwood and Jane Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 4 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
 Jonathan Jifferson and Ann Commins, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Gifferson, Geo. Hoggarth
 Thomas Wallis and Hannah Slater, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witsn., Fras. Willson, Geo. Hoggarth

1799

- William Oliver and Mary Dunning, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 30 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Beonas, Geo. Hoggarth
 Francis Wilson and Elizabeth Harland, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 12 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Hall, Geo. Hoggarth
 Henry Linton, East Row, par. Whitby, and Ann Peirson, this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 14 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jno. Linton, John Peirson
 Joseph Carter and Jane Nellist, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 24 by D. Duck. Witsn., Miles Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
 John Brotton and Mary Gamesby, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 1 by D. Duck. Witsn., Ann Gamesby, Geo. Hoggarth
 Robert Jifferson and Mary Bennison, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 14 by D. Duck. Witsn., Wm. Bennison, Geo. Hoggarth
 Thomas White and Martha Fawcet, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 27 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Fawsit, Geo. Hoggarth

James Blackburn and Rachel Ware, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 23 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
William Waller and Ann Wilton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 25
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Wilton, Geo. Hoggarth
William Jifferson and Mary Cornforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 24 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Cornforth, Geo. Hoggarth
John Lacy and Elizabeth Lyth, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 30
by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth

1800

John Rowe and Ann Harland, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 14
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
William Shepherd and Ann Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Feb. 10 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Hansell, par. Thirsk, and Ann Collier, of this, mar. by Banns
Feb. 18 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Collier, Geo. Hoggarth
John Leng, par. Skelton, and Hannah Nellist, of this, mar. by Banns
Apr. 14 by D. Duck. Witsn., Pet. Nellist, Geo. Hoggarth
James Petch, chaply. Rosedale, and Hannah Garbut, this par., mar. by
Banns May 8 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jonathan Garbut, Geo. Hoggarth
Peter Campion and Elizabeth Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
May 11 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
Ralph Reid and Sarah Slater, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 4 by
D. Duck. Witsn., John Scarth, Geo. Hoggarth
John Sinclair and Sarah Blackburn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 20
by D. Duck. Witsn., Pet. Fawcitt, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Mead and Ann Richardson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 1 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Duck, Geo. Hoggarth

1801

Thomas Scarth, par. Hinderwell, and Mary Chapman, of this, mar. by
Banns Mar. 10 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth
John Fawcitt and Elizabeth Hardin, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Apr. 11 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
George Walker and Ann Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Apr. 20 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
William Lacy and Mary Jolley, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 28
by D. Duck. Witsn., Rich. Borrow, Geo. Hoggarth
Richard Dale and Hannah Corney, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Sep. 6 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Corney, Geo. Hoggarth
George Agar and Elizabeth Ripley, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Oct. 8 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth

1802

William Boonas and Hannah Blackburn, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Mar. 1 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
William Fawcett and Ann Merry, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 13
by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Frankland, Geo. Hoggarth
William Clark and Christiana Agar, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 26
by D. Duck. Witsn., Jane Reison, Geo. Hoggarth
William Wood and Elizabeth Dale, both of this par., mar. by Banns
May 11 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Sanderson, Geo. Hoggarth
James Wake and Catherine Pringle, both of this par., mar. by Banns
May 17 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Fergus, Geo. Hoggarth

- Robert Frank and Elizabeth Woodwark, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jun. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Atley, Pet. Fawcitt
- William Lyth, par. St. Crux, York, brass founder, and Jane Merry, of this, mar. by Lic. Sep. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Frankland, Jos. Duck
- Thomas Coward and Hannah Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Jno. Coward, Jos. Duck
- Thomas Awmack and Mary Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
- Joseph Brown and Rachel Ellerton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
- Peter Fawcitt and Hannah Venis, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth
- Matthew Chapman and Ann Potter, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Potter, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Milner and Elizabeth Erring, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Coward, Geo. Hoggarth
- Miles Dale, pr. Allerton Mauleverer, and Jane Prudom, of this, mar. by Lic. Dec. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Prudom, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Hansill and Hannah Mackridge, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., John Mackridge, Geo. Hoggarth
- James Peirson and Elizabeth Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Jno. Duck, Geo. Hoggarth
- George Ward and Ann Leng, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., John Leng, Geo. Hoggarth
- 1803
- Jonathan Watson and Hannah Baker, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Green, Geo. Hoggarth
- George Thompson and Mary Collier, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., John Unthank, Geo. Hoggarth
- Jonathan Hornby and Mary Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Prudom, Geo. Hoggarth
- Thomas Allison and Ann Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Pearson, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Harrison and Sarah Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Frank and Jane Harland, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Dowson, this par., and Mary Peirson, par. Lastingham, mar. by Banns Apr. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
- Cornelius Foster Robinson, par. Lyth, and Elizabeth Merry, of this, mar. by Lic. May 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Frankland, Aaron Robinson
- William Barker, par. Whorlton, and Mary Weatherill, of this, mar. by Lic. Jun. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., John Barr, Tho. Barker
- George Sanderson and Hannah Blackburn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Willson, Geo. Hoggarth
- Robert Hodgson, par. Fylingdale, and Mary Ling, of this, mar. by Lic. Oct. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., John Ling, Geo. Hoggarth
- Thomas Venis and Elizabeth Lewis, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

- John Addamson, par. Lyth, and Margaret Stanforth, of this, mar. by Lic. Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witsn., Ralph Mackridge, Geo. Hoggarth
 William Richardson and Elizabeth Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 29 by D. Duck. Witsn., Edw. Normad (?), Geo. Hoggarth
 James Fletcher and Jane Watson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 6 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rich. Borrow, Geo. Hoggarth
 Thomas Yeoman and Ann Gamesby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Youart, Geo. Hoggarth
 Daniel Adamson and Elizabeth Corney, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 29 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Willson, Geo. Hoggarth

1804

- John Ling and Elizabeth Gatenby, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 24 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Pennock, Geo. Hoggarth
 Christopher Cornforth and Ann Brunton, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 12 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Brunton, Geo. Hoggarth
 Joseph Hebron, par. Westerdale, and Mary Sanderson, of this, mar. Mar. 6 by Lic. by D. Duck. Witsn., Rich. Wilson, Geo. Hoggarth
 Joseph Dale and Mary Harrison, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 20 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Dixon, Geo. Hoggarth
 John Baylieff and Jane Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 5 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Nellist, Geo. Hoggarth
 John Fergus and Elizabeth Gatenby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 7 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Sthonhous, Geo. Hoggarth
 Robert Cornforth and Jane Collier, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Aug. 30 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Cornforth, Geo. Hoggarth
 Jonathan Garbut and Jane Easton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth
 George Cornforth and Judith Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 8 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tim. Dowson, Geo. Hogarth
 Joseph Agar and Hannah Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 15 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Agar, Geo. Hoggarth
 George Ward and Jane Husband, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 23 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Husband, Jos. Blackburn
 William Smurfoot and Mary Moor, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Hanscill, Geo. Hoggarth
 John Green and Ann Husband, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 23 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Foord, Geo. Hoggarth
 Joseph Wilson and Hannah Bloomer, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 31 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Mead, Geo. Hoggarth

1805

- George Fawcett and Elizabeth Ward, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 6 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Ward, Geo. Hoggarth
 John Fletcher, par. Pickering, and Margaret Lyth, of this, mar. by Banns Jan. 17 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Willson, Geo. Hoggarth
 Peter Hoggarth and Ann Harrison, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 18 by Jos. Duck. Witsn., Frs. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth
 John Gill, this par., Sarah Sanderson, par. Westerdale, mar. by Banns Feb. 25 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Gill, Geo. Hoggarth
 Richard Borrow and Eliza Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 28 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth

- George Smith and Hannah Young, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 21
by Jos. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Swales, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Garbut and Hannah Fawcitt, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Aug. 20 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Baylieff, John Fawsits
- Francis Knaggs, chaply. of Rosedale, and Elizabeth Scarth, this par., mar.
by Lic. Sep. 16 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Scarth, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Frankland and Hannah Adamson, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Oct. 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Merry, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Watson and Ann Hardin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 18
by Jos. Duck. Witsn., John Duck, Geo. Hoggarth
- James Pearson and Catherine Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 20 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Cook, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Lynas and Ann Brotton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 24
by D. Duck. Witsn., Tim. Dowson, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Sinclair and Hannah Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 25 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Garbut and Elizabeth Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 3 by Jos. Duck. Witsn., John Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
- Henry Bird, par. Whitby, and Esther Wood, of this, mar. by Banns
Dec. 16 by Jos. Duck. Witsn., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth

1806

- Francis Pearson and Alice Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 22
by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Bayleff, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Woodwark and Jane Frankland, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Feb. 17 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Frankland, Geo. Hoggarth
- Thomas Dove, par. Danby, and Elizabeth Allison, par. Whitby, mar. by
Lic. May 19 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jas. Green, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Agar and Hannah Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jun. 8 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth
- George Campion and Hannah Thompson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Sep. 1 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Bailey, Geo. Hoggarth
- Thomas Wharton, par. Egton, and Ann Woodhouse, of this, mar. by Banns
Sep. 1 by D. Duck. Witsn., Mat. Woodhouse, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Webster and Mary Hansill, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 4
by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Burnett, Geo. Hoggarth
- George Porret, par. Lyth, and Rebecca Raw, of this, mar. by Banns
Oct. 9 by D. Duck. Witsn., Mat. Porrit, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Coverdale, Thorp, par. Kilburn, and Mary Pearson, this par., mar.
by Lic. Oct. 20 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rich. Borrow, Geo. Hoggarth
- Joseph Thompson and Ann Ellerby, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Oct. 22 by D. Duck. Witsn., Newark Thompson, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Tindale and Hannah Hauxwell, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Oct. 30 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Hauxwell, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Corner and Elizabeth Youart, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Oct. 30 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Youart, Geo. Hoggarth
- Peter Fawcitt and Martha Scarth, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 9
by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Scarth, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Baker and Hannah Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
- Thomas Bulmer, par. Lyth, and Barbara Blackburn, of this, mar. by Banns
Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witsn., Mary Pearson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Rumford and Elizabeth Garbut, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Wits., John Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
William Fentris, par. Guisbrough, and Elizabeth Jowsey, of this, mar. by
Lic. Nov. 30 by D. Duck. Wits., Rob. Dale, John Duck
John Stevens and Sarah Fairburn, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 8 by D. Duck. Wits., John Hardin, Geo. Hoggarth

1807

John Balfour and Elizabeth Butterfield, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Jan. 4 by Jos. Duck. Wits., Will. Braithwait, Geo. Hoggarth
Matthew Porritt and Ann Nellist, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 13
by Jos. Duck. Wits., Geo. Porret, Geo. Hoggarth
John Scarth and Catherine Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jan. 15 by Jos. Duck. Wits., Will. Bennison, Geo. Hoggarth
Richard Waister, par. Liverton, and Elizabeth Thornton, of this, mar.
Mar. 9 by Jos. Duck. Wits., Fras. Suggitt, Geo. Hoggarth
Richard Shepherd and Elizabeth Readman, both of this par., mar. by
Lic. May 19 by D. Duck. Wits., Jos. Hansill, Will. Baylieff
George Harrison, this par., and Ellis Lewis, par. Lyth, mar. by Banns
May 21 by D. Duck. Wits., Tho. Webster, Geo. Hoggarth
John Fentris, par. Guisbrough, and Ann Ellerby, of this, mar. Jun. 25
by D. Duck. Wits., Mary Ellerby, Geo. Hoggarth
Ralph Robinson and Elizabeth Dale, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jul. 19 by D. Duck. Wits., Rob. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Baylieff and Elizabeth Burnett, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Aug. 26 by D. Duck. Wits., John Hutton, Geo. Hoggarth
William Webster and Ann Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Aug. 30 by Jos. Duck. Wits., Will. Slater, Geo. Hoggarth
John Brown and Elice Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 17
by D. Duck. Wits., Isaac Pybas, Geo. Hoggarth
John Unthank and Hannah Frank, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 10
by D. Duck. Wits., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Webster and Jane Cooper, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Wits., John Webster, Geo. Hoggarth
Michael Langburn and Elizabeth Watson, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Dec. 3 by D. Duck. Wits., Rob. Chapman, Geo. Hoggarth

1808

William Burnitt and Mary Sigsforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jan. 28 by D. Duck. Wits., Tho. Bailey, Geo. Hoggarth
John Campion and Ann Petch, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 8
by D. Duck. Wits., Isaac Pybas, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Herbert, par. Marsk, and Susanna Dove, of this, mar. by Lic.
Mar. 16 by D. Duck. Wits., Geo. Dove, Geo. Hoggarth
Robert Featherstone and Elizabeth Breckon, both of this par., mar. by
Banns Apr. 19 by D. Duck. Wits., Tho. Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth
William Baylieff, this par., and Jane Harrison, par. Gisbro', mar. by
Banns Apr. 25 by D. Duck. Wits., Jos. Baylieff, Geo. Hoggarth
John Smith and Hannah Agar, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 9
by D. Duck. Wits., Tho. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth
Ralph Winspear and Hannah Agar, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 23
by D. Duck. Wits., Rich. Proud, Geo. Hoggarth

- Thomas Agar and Dinah Braithwate, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jul. 5 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth
John Duck and Ann Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 29 by
Jos. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
William Miller and Mary Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 7
by D. Duck. Witsn., Jas. Pearson, Geo. Hoggarth
William Hugill and Mary Porritt, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 24
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
William Harrison, this par., and Ann Emmerson, par. Lyth, mar. by
Banns Nov. 29 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth
George Peirson, par. Loftus, and Sarah Gill, of this, mar. by Lic. Nov. 29
by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
Martin Hugill and Mary Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 27
by D. Duck. Witsn., John Fisher, Geo. Hoggarth

1809

- Ralph Willey, par. Lofthouse, and Ann Hewgill, of this, mar. by Lic.
Jan. 17 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Hewgill, Geo. Hoggarth
William Husband and Jane Wright, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Apr. 4 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Coward, Geo. Hoggarth
John Stockill, par. Helmsley, and Elizabeth Sanderson, of this, mar. by
Banns May 2 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Stockill, Geo. Hoggarth
Francis Battersby, par. Gisbro', and Mary Nellist, of this, mar. by Banns
Jun. 19 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Rickaby, Geo. Hoggarth
George Wake and Elizabeth Crudas, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jul. 16 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Crudas, Geo. Hoggarth
John Wharton and Mary Granger, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 19 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Purves, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Crudas and Elizabeth Hauxwill, both of this par., mar. by
Banns Dec. 25 by D. Duck. Witsn., Pet. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

1810

- Thomas Parker, Welburn, par. Kirkdale, and Jane Winspear, of this,
mar. by Lic. Jan. 9 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rich. Proud, Geo. Hoggarth
William Cooper, par. Egton, and Ellis Frankland, of this, mar. by Lic.
Jan. 11 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Lennard, par. Lyth, and Jane Lyth, of this, mar. by Banns
Jan. 16 by D. Duck. Witsn., Wm. Yeoman, Geo. Hoggarth
John Peirson, this par., and Jane Mead, chaply. of Cloughton, mar. by
Banns Mar. 24 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Leng and Ann Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 29
by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Moon, Geo. Hoggarth
William Stockill, par. Helmsley, and Hannah Sanderson, of this, mar. by
Banns May 10 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Sanderson, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Garbut and Hannah Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
May 28 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Scarth, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Atkinson, chaply. Rosedale, par. Middleton, and Mary Blenkhorn,
this par., mar. by Lic. Jun. 20 by D. Duck. Witsn., Geo. Atkinson,
Geo. Hoggarth
George Cole and Hannah Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jul. 3 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Mortemer, Geo. Hoggarth
George Woodwark, this par., and Mary Ann Mead, par. Egton, mar. by
Lic. Nov. 1 by D. Duck. Witsn., Will. Woodwark, Geo. Hoggarth

Edward Potter and Betty Craven, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
John Brotton and Hannah Williamson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Williamson, Geo. Hoggarth
William Peacock and Jane Knaggs, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Mead, Dav. Hartley

1811

Joseph Green, par. Whitby, and Hannah Youart, of this, mar. by Banns
Jan. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., John Youart, Geo. Hoggarth
George Hebron, par. Easington, and Betty Harland, of this, mar. by Lic.
Feb. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., John Farrow, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Garbut and Jane Agar, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 25
by D. Duck. Witns., Pet. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
William Lewis and Hannah Swales, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Mar. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Proud, Geo. Hoggarth
Richard Agar and Elizabeth Readhead, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Apr. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Agar, Tho. Marwood
Thomas Taylorson and Elizabeth Braithwaite, both of this par., mar. by
Banns Apr. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Eliz. Hannsill, Geo. Hoggarth
William Handysides and Ann Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jun. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Anderson, Geo. Hoggarth
William Bennison and Ann Dale, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jun. 23
by D. Duck. Witns., John Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Frankland and Mary Agar, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 9
by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Foster, par. Hinderwell, and Mary Cheeseman, of this, mar. by
Banns Jul. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Bennison, Geo. Hoggarth
John Johnson and Margaret Plues, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 15
by D. Duck. Witns., John Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
Matthew Hall and Sarah Tireman, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 14
by Dan. Jones. Witns., Step. Tireman, Han. Chapman
William Yeoman and Elizabeth Swales, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Nov. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., John Readman, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Coverdale and Susannah Toase, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., John Dowson, Geo. Hoggarth

1812

John Nellist, par. Gisbro', and Jane Sharp, of this, mar. by Banns Jan. 6
by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Weatheril, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Proud and Mary Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 26
by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Proud, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Coverdale and Hannah Hardin, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Mar. 29 by Will. Jeffels. Witns., John Watson, Geo. Hoggarth
John Frank, par. Lyth, and Betty Winspear, of this, mar. by Lic. Apr. 5
by D. Duck. Witns., John Unthank, Geo. Hoggarth
John Blackburn and Jane Petch, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 26
by D. Duck. Witns., John Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Baylier [*signature is Bailiy*], chaply. Rosedale, and Jane Sigsworth,
this par., mar. by Banns May 31 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Baker,
Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Dennison, this par., and Jane Robinson, par. Egton, mar. by
Lic. Jun. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., John Fletcher, Geo. Hoggarth

- Nicholas Marloy, par. Hinderwell, and Dorothy Weatherill, of this, mar. by Lic. Aug. 6 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Cook, Geo. Hoggarth
- Joseph Frank and Mary Frank, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Aug. 14 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Frank, Jane Frank
- John Jackson and Betty Corney, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 25 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Corney, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Foord and Dorothy Prebbel, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 1 by D. Duck. Witsn., Wm. Webster, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Dale and Hannah Whitely, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 6 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jerem. Tindall, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Campion and Hannah Brown, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 15 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Iveson, Geo. Hoggarth
- James Gibson, par. Skelton, and Margaret Braithwaite, of this, mar. by Banns Oct. 19 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Taylerson, Geo. Hoggarth
- Jeremiah Rooks, als. Crosby, and Mary Bumby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 20 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Cornforth and Mary Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 10 by D. Duck. Witsn., Mat. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Welford, par. Lyth, and Judith Hoggarth, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 18 by D. Duck. Witsn., Tho. Trowsdale, Geo. Hoggarth
- Nicholas Hart and Ann Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witsn., Rob. Hart, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Prudom and Elizabeth Handysides, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 1 by D. Duck. Witsn., Wm. Handysides, Geo. Hoggarth
- William Boanas and Elizabeth Ranson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 6 by D. Duck. Witsn., John Green, Geo. Hoggarth
- John Clayton and Phillis Smith, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 14 by D. Duck. Witsn., Jos. Stevenson, Geo. Hoggarth

[BOOK V.]

Register (Vol. III).

Baptized 1784

- Jan. 8 Betty daugr. of John Hollingworth, collier
 13 Elizabeth daugr. of Robert Harrison, yeoman
 Feb. 9 Hannah daugr. of Robert Featherstone
 11 George son of Geo. Scarth, yeoman
 17 William son of John Slater, collier
 Mar. 13 Jane daur. of Thomas Easton, Commondale
 25 George son of Thomas Easton, Kadeland House
 Apr. 1 William son of John Boys
 15 George son of Jonathan Foster, Commondale
 16 William son of William Harrison
 23 Daniel son of Robert Peirson
 May 11 Ann dau. of George Nellist, farmer
 27 Hannah daugr. of Jane Dennison, illegitimate
 Jun. 29 Thomas son of Robert Crudas and Mally
 Jul. 4 Hannah daugr. of John Thompson and Eliz., Castleton
 8 George son of William Wood, farmer, Friup
 Mary daugr. of Christopher Chowler, gamekeeper
 22 Thomas son of Hannah Featherstone, illegit. P.
 Aug. 28 Dorothy daugr. of Willm. Richardson, taylor. P.
 Sep. 7 Betty daugr. of John Duffield, wright
 26 Nanny daugr. of John Easton and Ellis, Commondale
 Oct. 4 John son of Daniel Duck, clerk
 11 John son of John Coverdale and Mary
 Nov. 27 Thomas son of John Peirson and Judith
 George son of George Collier and Dorothy
 30 John son of John Tindale and Mary
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth daugr. of John Harland

Baptized 1785

- Jan. 6 William son of John Ash
 8 Joseph son of Leonard Dale
 9 Thomas son of William Shepherd
 16 Fanny da. of Ralph Proud
 25 Thomas son of Jonathan Garbut. P.
 Feb. 10 Barbara daugr. of Martin Hewgill
 Same day. William son of Martin Hewgill
 27 Tomison daugr. of Eliz. Cowper, illegitimate. P.
 Mar. 2 Jane daugr. of John Bumby
 6 Ralph son of William Nicholson. P.
 13 John son of William Dove
 22 Mary daugr. of Jonathan Cowper
 Apr. 11 Betty daugr. of John Campion
 May 1 Betty daugr. of William Winspear
 3 Jane dau. of Robt. Agar, Commondale
 17 Mary daugr. of John Dale de Furnace
 24 Hannah daugr. of Richard Hodgson

- Jun. 12 Richard son of Matthew Hodgson, farmer
 17 William son of Thos. Pinkney, blacksmith
 Jul. 15 William son of Ralph Robinson and Jane
 22 Thomas son of Thomas Waller and Sarah
 Aug. 10 Robert son of George Coverdale and Jane
 13 Dorothy daugr. of Robert Cornforth, Fryup
 31 Nanny Readman daug. of Eliz. Dowson, illegitimate
 Sep. 4 John son of John Wardell of Danbyhead
 11 Hannah wife of Wm. Hauxwell, late a Quaker
 11 John son of Wm. Hauxwell and Hannah
 26 Ann daugr. of Pennock Winspear, Glaisdale
 Oct. 5 John son of Henry Johnson and Sarah
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth daughr. of George Nellest
 29 Peter son of Robert Featherstone, farmer
 Dec. 29 Mary daughr. of Robert Harrison and Mary
 Baptized 1786
 Jan. 17 John son of George Agar and Margaret
 Feb. 5 Joseph son of John Ricaby, Commondale
 William son of Willm. Cornforth, wright
 12 Hannah dr. of Thomas Coverdale
 20 Ann daugr. of Robert Peirson and Ann
 25 Ann daugr. of Ann Warley, illegitimate
 Ellis daugr. of Thomas Peirson and Ann
 26 Joseph son of John Agar and Elizabeth
 Jane daur. of William Green, taylor
 27 Hannah daugr. of John Prudom and Mary
 Mar. 12 John son of William Brottom and Mary
 26 William son of William Dale, Didderrhoe
 Apr. 2 William son of Willm. Saunderson and Hannah
 John son of William Richardson and Bridget. P.
 15 John son of John Hollingworth
 17 George son of Hannah Featherstone, illegit.
 18 Jane daugr. of Robert Crudas
 May 7 Joseph son of William Child. P.
 Jun. 7 Robert son of Abraham Sowley
 10 Joseph son of Sarah Prudom, illegit. P.
 11 Mary dautr. of Thomas Easton, Commondale
 20 Thomas son of William Hall, collier }
 do. Sarah dautr. of William Hall } twins
 Jul. 8 Thomas son of Anthony Frank
 9 Thomas son of John Ross
 13 Hannah dautr. of Robert Milburne
 18 Mary daugtr. of Daniel Hewgill, weaver
 28 Hannah dautr. of John Harwood
 Aug. 21 Joseph son of Joseph Handsel
 Sep. 28 Hannah dautr. of John Sanderson and Ann
 Oct. 2 Esther dautr. of George Sidebottom, coalminer
 9 Hannah dautr. of Matthew and Sarah Agar
 Nov. 8 Jane datr. of Thomas Easton and Jane
 12 Hannah dautr. of Ralph Faucit

- Nov. 16 Joseph son of Jonathan Garbut
 24 John son of Robert Easton and Ellis, Commondale
- Dec. 2 William son of Wm. Harrison and Ann
 17 John son of Robert Featherstone
 24 Christiana dautr. of William Winspear
 Baptized 1787
- Jan. 1 John son of George Collier and Dorothy
 23 Elizabeth dautr. of Pennock Winspear, Glaisdale
- Mar. 15 Ann dautr. of Matthew Hodgson
 16 Elizabeth dautr. of William Hauxwell and Hannah
- Apr. 4 John son of Thos. Frank, gamekeeper
 21 Martha dautr. of Joseph Barrowcliffe
 22 William Unthank, late a Quaker
 23 Elizabeth dautr. of Jacob Hewgill
 26 Susannah dautr. of Ann Dale, illegit.
- May 4 Hannah dautr. of Thomas Grange, weaver
 5 John son of John Blackburne and Mary
 19 Mary dautr. of William Nicholson
 26 Jane dautr. of Jonathan Cowper and Jane
 28 Betty dautr. of Robert Crudas
 do. Thomas son of John Gosling
 31 Elizabeth dautr. of John Rickaby, Commondale
- Jun. 8 Isabella daugtr. of John Bumby and Isabella
 do. Ann daugtr. of Thomas Pinkney, blacksmith
- Jul. 15 Jenny dautr. of John Proud and Ruth
- Aug. 23 John son of Robert Agar and Betty
- Nov. 14 Jeremiah son of John Tindale and Jane
 26 Margaret dautr. of John Slater
- Dec. 24 Hannah dautr. of William Coverdale, weaver
 31 Mary dautr. of George Nellist
 Baptized 1788
- Jan. 1 William son of Thomas Longburn and Ruth
 do. 12 Esther dautr. of Ralph Robinson and Jane
- Feb. 11 Jonathan son of Ralph Dobson and Ann
 18 Joseph son of Thomas Coverdale and Ann
- Mar. 16 Thomas son of David Lyng, husbandman
 17 Barbara dautr. of John Blackburn and Esther
- Apr. 1 Francis Castle son of Sarah Slater, illegit.
 4 William son of William Richardson and Bridget
 14 Hannah dautr. of Abraham Brookbanks
 21 Ann dautr. of Thomas Peirson and Ann
 do. Richard son of Ralph Proud and Hannah
- May 4 Peter son of John Champion
- Jun. 6 Hannah dautr. of Robert Harrison and Mary
- Jul. 6 Hannah dautr. of Thomas Easton, Commondale
 7 Christiana dautr. of John Brottom (Brotton) and Jane
- Aug. 4 Mary dautr. of William Dove and Martha
 5 Hannah dautr. of John Coverdale and Mary
 24 Ann dautr. of John Hutton
- Sep. 6 Sarah dautr. of William Newton

- Sep. 19 John son of Robert Harrison, Danbyside
 9 Ann dautr. of William Scarth, yeoman
 28 John son of Robert Milburne, wright
 30 John son of Richard Harland, weaver
- Oct. 8 Richard son of William Shepherd
- Nov. 14 Thomas son of Thos. Featherstone, Northinggs
- Dec. 9 John son of Jonathan Cowper and Jane
 Jane Morley dautr. of David Morley, Ætatis 16
 10 Mary dautr. of George Sigsworth
 Baptised 1789
- Jan. 17 Mary dautr. of John Hollingworth
 28 William son of William Brotton
 Mary dautr. of Elizabeth Richardson, illegit.
 Mary dautr. of Matthew Agar and Sarah
 30 Joshua son of Thomas Padget, collier
- Mar. 15 John son of Ralph Fawcitt, taylor
 22 Mary dautr. of Ralph Watson
- Apr. 13 Robert son of William Slater
 14 Hannah dautr. of Joseph Hansel
 21 Alice dautr. of John Green
 30 William son of Matthew Hodgson
- May 25 John son of Isaac Normington, collier
- Jun. 25 Mary dautr. of John Easton and Ellis
- Jul. 12 Jane dautr. of Thomas Pinkney, blacksmith
- Aug. 5 Mary dautr. of John Tindale and Jane
 30 John son of John Ross, wright
- Sep. 6 Hannah dautr. of James Barker and Ann
 22 William son of John Prudom de Holdsike
- Oct. 7 John son of Thomas Stevenson, shoemaker
 18 Hannah dautr. of William Hauxwell and Hannah
 31 Thomas son of Ralph Proud and Hannah
- Nov. 20 Thomas son of Robert Webster and Ellis
- Dec. 6 William son of Ann Terry, illegit.
 Baptised 1790
- Jan. 19 John son of William Saunderson and Hannah
 do. Hannah dautr. of William Sanderson and Hannah
 29 John and Jane son and dautr. of Robert Winspear and Mary
- Feb. 10 Margaret dautr. of William Coverdale and Elizabeth
 13 Ruth dautr. of William Breckon and Hannah
 13 Betty dautr. of Jonathan Garbut. P.
 26 Robert son of Robert Crudas and Mary
 28 Mary dautr. of John Gosling and Susannah
- Mar. 21 Esther dautr. of Thomas Coverdale
 25 John son of George Nellist and Elizabeth
 27 Meriam dautr. of Thomas Featherstone, Northings
- Apr. 4 William son of William Brotton
 24 Hannah dautr. of James Gosling, coalminer
 27 Thomas son of John Blackburne and Esther
- May 1 William son of John Scarth and Ann
 Elizabeth dautr. of John Sutcliffe

- May 9 Joseph son of John Hutton and Jane
 13 John son of John Wood and Jane
 25 Thomas and Robert sons of George Baliffe and Elizabeth
 Jun. 11 Thomas son of John Coverdale and Mary
 24 Ralph son of Ralph Robinson and Jane
 Sep. 21 Hannah dautr. of John Robinson and Mary
 26 Hannah dautr. of David Ling
 Oct. 11 William son of Robert Milburne
 Nov. 24 George son of Nathaniel Langburne and Bethal
 24 Thomas son of Thomas Peirson and Ann

Baptised 1791

- Jan. 22 William son of Robert Baker, taylor
 Feb. 1 Ann dautr. of John Brotton and Jane
 10 John son of Robert Robinson, labourer
 Mar. 23 Ann dautr. of John Summerson and Mary
 30 Jane dautr. of George Sigsworth
 Apr. 9 Peggy dautr. of Matthew Agar and Sarah
 10 Esther dautr. of Matthew Hodgson
 15 Ann dautr. of Robert Winspear and Mary
 May 9 William son of Isaac Normington and Margaret
 20 George son of Thomas Frank, gamekeeper
 Jun. 4 James son of Richard Ellerby and Sarah
 5 Elizabeth dautr. of George Bayliffe and Elizabeth
 24 John son of William Lewis and Hannah
 Jul. 5 Mary dautr. of William Prudom and Elizabeth
 10 George son of William Slater, coalminer
 Aug. 8 Mally dautr. of John Bumby, coalminer
 17 Johanna dautr. of Septimus Hugill and Mary
 Sep. 12 Joseph son of Thomas Featherstone, Northinggs
 Joseph son of Joseph Rickaby and Mary
 17 Samuel son of Joseph Thornton and Christiana
 Mary dautr. of James Medd and Elizabeth
 27 Mary dautr. of Thomas Stevenson, shoemaker
 28 John son of William Richardson and Bridget. P.
 Oct. 24 Ann dautr. of Jonathan Garbut, labourer
 26 Susannah dautr. of William Nicholson
 31 Ruth dautr. of Robert Chapman and Mary
 Nov. 3 Jane dautr. of John Hollingworth
 7 Sarah dautr. of John Rickaby, weaver
 23 Hannah dautr. of George Nellist, farmer
 Dec. 3 Robert son of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
 11 Ann dautr. of Robert Webster, farmer

Baptised 1792

- Jan. 27 William son of George Agar, farmer
 28 Hannah dautr. of John Ross, wright
 Feb. 12 Betty dautr. of James Gosling, coal miner
 do. 20 Anna dautr. of George Trowsdale, farmer
 23 Thomas son of Jacob Hewgill, taylor
 26 Betty dautr. of Thos. Braithwait, shoemaker
 Mar. 5 Christiana dautr. of Anthony Headlam, mason

- Mar. 16 John son of John Chapman, Furnace
 29 Hannah dautr. of Ralph Proud, yeoman
 Apr. 3 John son of George Scarth, Yeoman
 19 Joseph son of John Green, collier
 22 George son of John Coverdale, farmer
 May 2 David son of William Miller, collier
 6 William son of Elizabeth Slater, illegit.
 29 Thomas son of William Sanderson, farmer
 Jun. 23 Elizabeth dautr. of William Coverdale
 Aug. 12 William son of Robert Winspear, labourer
 14 Sarah dautr. of James Barker, labourer
 16 Joseph son of William Featherstone, wright
 26 Mary dautr. of Ralph Fawsit, taylor
 Sep. 8 Mally dautr. of Robert Crudas, labourer
 Oct. 18 Ann dautr. of Robt. Robinson, labourer
 24 Esther dautr. of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
 24 Thomas son of James Thornton, collier
 Nov. 4 William son of Willm. Slater, collier
 do. John son of Robert Harrison, Ainthorp
 do. 27 Hannah dautr. of Thos. Peirson and Ann
 Dec. 31 Sidney dautr. of Abraham Brookbanks, collier
 Baptised 1793
 Jan. 2 William son of Richard Pearson, labourer
 3 Mary dautr. of John Robinson, wright
 Feb. 10 William son of David Ling, labourer
 Isabel dautr. of Robert Morley, labourer
 12 George son of George Sigsworth, farmer
 Mar. 3 Danvers son of Joseph Allan and Betty
 12 Hannah dautr. of John Sutcliffe, collier
 23 Betty dautr. of George Wood, Friup
 27 Sarah dautr. of John Frank and Ann
 29 George son of William Haukeswell, wright
 31 William son of William Prudom, butcher
 Apr. 3 James son of Matthew Hodgson, farmer
 May 4 William son of Robert Chapman, butcher
 5 Sarah and Bridget dautrs. of John Mortimer, collier
 11 Matthew son of Matthew Agar and Sarah
 25 George son of Wm. Hewgill, labourer
 26 Robert son of Thomas Featherstone, Northinggs
 Feb. 24 Mary dautr. of Elizabeth Young, illegit.
 May 30 John son of Ralph Robinson, farmer
 Jun. 12 John son of George Trowsdale, yeoman
 22 Frank son of John Chapman, farmer
 Jul. 8 Jane dautr. of John Campion and Martha
 27 Thomas son of William Brotton, labourer
 Mary dautr. of Jacob Hewgill
 Aug. 12 Mary dautr. of Ann Wilson, illegit.
 22 John son of John Dale and Ann, Holdsike
 Sep. 16 John son of William Hunton, weaver
 19 Mary dautr. of Robert Winspear, labourer

- Sep. 30 Hannah dautr. of William Featherstone, wright
 Oct. 26 Mary dautr. of Robert Webster, farmer
 Nov. 24 John son of Richard Arcoat, labourer
 Dec. 14 Mary dautr. of William Bennison, farmer
 26 Rachel dautr. of Thos. Weatherill and Rachel
 Baptised 1794
- Jan. 12 Nanny dautr. of Ralph Fawsit, taylor
 19 James son of James Green, farmer
 20 John son of John Brotton, mason
- Feb. 14 Jenny dautr. of George Nellest, yeoman
 15 Ellis dautr. of John Coverdale, farmer
- Apr. 3 Martha dautr. of John Easton, butcher
 12 Robert son of Robert Milburne, wright
 13 Elizabeth dautr. of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
- May 3 James son of Thomas Padget, collier
 4 Mary dautr. of William Miller, collier
 William son of John Rickaby, weaver
 Peggy dautr. of Thomas Braithwaite, shoemaker
- Jun. 7 Mary dautr. of George Agar and Margaret
- Aug. 12 Ralph son of William Slater, collier
 18 Jane dautr. of William Saunderson and Hannah
 20 James son of James Gosling, coalminer
- Sep. 7 Martha dautr. of William Dove, weaver
- Oct. 3 William son of William Coverdale, weaver
 7 William son of John Hollingworth, coalminer
 17 John son of Nathaniel Langburne
 24 Ann dautr. of William Nicholson, labourer
 30 George son of William Richardson and Bridget
- Nov. 26 John son of John Ross, wright
- Dec. 8 John son of Robert Chapman and Mary
 14 George son of Septimus Hewgill
 Thomas son of Thomas Ward, collier
 Hannah dautr. of John Slater and Mary
 24 Hannah dautr. of Thos. Featherstone, Northinggs
 25 Thomas son of William Prudom, butcher
 31 Hannah dautr. of John Peirson and Jane, Castlehouses
 Baptised 1795
- Feb. 3 John son of Ralph Robinson, Danby Castle
 16 Nanny dautr. of Judith Lewis, illegit.
 25 John son of John Peirson, miller, Commondale
 26 Honor dautr. of Abraham Brookbanks
 28 Ann dautr. of John Bumby, collier
- Mar. 14 Honor dautr. of Robert Sanderson, taylor
 21 Matthew son of Matthew Agar, yeoman
 23 Eleanor dautr. of William Newton, farmer
- Apr. 3 Jane dautr. of John Green, collier
 4 William son of Mary Garbut, illegit.
 13 Mary dautr. of George Bayliffe, mariner
 21 John son of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
 23 Ruth dautr. of James Barker, labourer

- May 13 Mary Jane dautr. of James Thornton, coalminer
 25 Matthew son of John Chapman, farmer
 Jun. 2 Hannah dautr. of John Simpson, husbandman
 10 William son of John Williamson, Commondale
 14 Sarah dautr. of John Harrison, yeoman
 22 Mary dautr. of Christopher Wallace, mason
 Jul. 14 Joseph son of John Hewgill, Commondale
 Aug. 19 Allan son of Thomas Peirson, yeoman
 Sep. 9 Rachel dautr. of David Ling, labourer
 24 Mary dautr. of Matthew Hodgson, farmer
 Oct. 13 John son of John Agar, yeoman
 17 Betty dautr. of George Trowsdale, yeoman
 Hannah dautr. of Robert Crudas, labourer
 Nov. 3 Bowyer son of Francis Mewburne, gentleman, and Eleanor his
 wife
 do. Ruth dautr. of John Frank, yeoman
 10 William son of John Mortimer, collier
 23 Betty dautr. of Thomas Dowson, labourer
 30 John son of John Robinson, wright
 Dec. 4 Sarah dautr. of James Green, farmer
 Baptised 1796
 Jan. 26 Robert son of James Peirson, wright
 Feb. 3 Ann dautr. of Jane Hodgson als. Watson, illegit.
 4 Jane dautr. of John Coverdale, farmer
 16 John son of Jonathan Agar and Jane
 Hannah dautr. of Jonathan Agar and Jane
 Mar. 20 Joseph son of George Nellest, yeoman
 30 Ann dautr. of Willm. Bennison, farmer
 Apr. 21 William son of Richard Hugill, miller
 May 3 John son of Robert Peirson and Ann
 15 George son of Thomas Ward, collier
 30 John son of Thomas Padget, collier
 Jun. 19 John son of James Gosling, collier
 25 Betty dautr. of John Bumby, collier
 26 Robert son of Ralph Fawsit, taylor
 Jul. 7 David son of Willm. Slater, collier
 25 Addy dautr. of Robert Harrison, Dale Side
 28 William son of William Featherstone, wright
 Aug. 24 Hannah dautr. of Robert Webster, farmer
 Sep. 21 John son of John Dale, Botton
 Oct. 16 Thomas son of William Miller, collier
 Nov. 6 George son of William Wilson, miller
 Thomas son of Mary Hansel, illegit.
 11 Michael son of John Slater, collier
 16 Mary dautr. of Willm. Coverdale, weaver
 Dec. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Weatheril, yeoman
 19 William son of Margaret Starport, illegit.
 Baptised 1797
 Jan. 4 Hannah dautr. of Thomas Ward, collier
 5 Robert son of George Agar, farmer

- Jan. 6 John son of William Leng, husbandman
 12 William son of William Winspear, shoemaker
 23 Ann dautr. of William Prudom, butcher
- Feb. 1 Jane dautr. of Thomas Braithwaite, shoemaker
 William son of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
 11 Hannah dautr. of Richard Agar, yeoman
 12 Jane daughter of Francis Mewburne, gentleman, and Eleanor
 his wife
- Mar. 8 Betty dautr. of Robert Milburne, wright
 John son of Ralph Proud, yeoman
 9 Nanny dautr. of Thos. Dowson, labourer
 12 Hannah dautr. of John Robinson, yeoman
 28 William son of John Chapman, farmer
- Apr. 17 Isaac son of Jacob Hewgill, taylor
 26 Richard son of Matthew Agar, yeoman
- May 12 Mary dautr. of George Ward, collier
 26 Betty dautr. of Ammon Welden, cooper
 28 Easton son of John Rickaby, weaver
- Jun. 4 Elizabeth dautr. of Robert Dixon, farmer
 12 Ann dautr. of Elizabeth Wheatley, illegit.
 15 John son of Ann Ripley, illegit.
- Jul. 23 Elizabeth dautr. of Robt. Winspear, labourer
- Aug. 7 Hannah dautr. of John Hollingworth, collier
 9 John and Joseph sons of James Green, farmer
 12 Mary dautr. of Thomas Peirson, Fryup
- Oct. 4 Robert son of William Richardson
 15 Susannah dautr. of John Ross, wright
 23 George son of George Trowsdale and Dinah
- Nov. 5 Thomas son of Kirkus Southern, collier
 8 William son of Thomas Frank and Hannah
 15 Mary dautr. of Abraham Brookbanks, collier
 27 Martin son of John Dale, yeoman
 Ann dautr. of John Harden, husbandman
- Dec. 22 Betty dautr. of Christopher Wallece, mason
 27 Sarah dautr. of John Thornton, Commondale
 28 Jane dautr. of James Barker, labourer
 Baptised 1798
- Jan. 6 Hannah dautr. of John Garbut, labourer
 19 William son of John Brotton
 Ann dautr. of Willm. Featherstone, wright
 30 Ann dautr. of John Hewgill, Commondale
- Feb. 10 Sarah dautr. of George Sigsworth, farmer
 William son of John Frank, farmer
 28 George son of Richard Arcoat, labourer
- Mar. 22 Elizabeth dautr. of Willm. Horn, blacksmith
 31 William son of Jonathan Agar, chairmaker
- Apr. 6 Robert son of John Coverdale, farmer
 15 John son of William Donkin, labourer
 17 Sarah dautr. of George Nellest
 22 Jemmy son of John Mortimer, collier

- Apl. 26 George son of Thomas Padget, collier
 May 1 Mary dautr. of James Peirson, wright
 25 Ann dautr. of James Gosling, collier
 27 William son of Thomas Weatheril, yeoman
 Jun. 18 William son of William Sturdy, husbandman
 25 Joseph son of David Ling, labourer
 Jul. 9 Robert son of John Campion, husbandman
 21 Henry son of John Slater and Mary
 22 Scarth son of Ruth Airsome, illegit.
 27 George son of Thomas Easton and Sarah
 29 Ann dautr. of Mary Hewgill
 Aug. 13 Joseph son of William Garnet, collier
 Jane Nellest, late a Quaker
 19 Joseph son of James Green, farmer
 24 Jane dautr. of Robert Chapman and Mary
 Oct. 3 John son of William Wilks, wright
 8 William son of Thomas Ward, collier
 9 William son of William Petch, farmer
 Betty dautr. of William Dove, Commondale
 Charlotte dautr. of Elizabeth Hindson, illegit.
 Nov. 4 John son of Richard Campion and Ann
 22 William son of Willm. Wilson, miller
 25 Hannah dautr. of John Rickaby, weaver
 Dec. 13 Isabel dautr. of Richd. Pearson
 17 Mary dautr. of Robert Dixon, farmer
 Baptised 1799
 Jan. 4 Jane dautr. of John Garbut and Hannah
 7 Mary dautr. of John Chapman, farmer
 9 Susanna dautr. of John Robinson, yeoman
 11 Mary dautr. of Thomas Dowson, husbandman
 Feb. 5 Peter son of Peter Bailey, husbandman
 20 Francis son of Willm. Prudom, butcher
 23 Jane dautr. of Ammon Welden
 27 Thomas son of Willm. Richardson and Margaret
 28 Richard son of Matthew Agar, yeoman
 Mar. 11 John son of Robert Crudas
 22 Elizabeth dautr. of James Kneeshaw, blacksmith
 24 Elizabeth dautr. of Ralph Stockill, labourer
 Apr. 8 George son of William Coverdale, weaver
 14 George son of Mary Slater, illegit.
 19 Hannah dautr. of George Ward, collier
 May 13 Mark son of Ralph Robinson
 20 James son of Robert Milburn, wright
 Jun. 22 Dinah dautr. of Peter Featherstone
 Jul. 8 Robert son of Robt. Webster, farmer
 16 Thomas son of John Thornton, miner
 Aug. 2 Jane dautr. of Willm. Miller, collier
 21 Thomas son of William Easton, farmer
 25 Margaret dautr. of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
 Oct. 31 Frank son of Susanna Toes, illegit.

- Nov. 5 William son of James Barker, labourer
 7 Jane dautr. of George Trowsdale, yeoman
 William son of John Brotton, mason
 16 Hannah dautr. of Thos. Weatherill, yeoman
- Dec. 24 Hannah dautr. of Joseph Carter, shoemaker
 Baptised 1800
- Feb. 2 Ann dautr. of Willm. Sturdy, husbandman
- Mar. 18 George son of John Chapman, farmer
 29 Ann dautr. of William Jifferson, husbandman
 31 Ann dautr. of William Slater, collier
- Apr. 16 Joseph son of Ann Garnet, illegit.
 20 William son of John Richardson, weaver
 William son of Richard Campion and Ann
- May 3 Thomas son of John Garbut, labourer
 4 Ann dautr. of Thos. Braithwaite
 11 William son of John Dale, Botton
 18 Elizabeth dautr. of John Ross, wright
 22 William son of George Nellest, yeoman
 Ann dautr. of Willm. Richardson, taylor
- Jun. 29 Elizabeth dautr. of John Dale, Field House
- Jul. 4 Jane dautr. of Thomas Easton and Sarah
 7 Isaac son of John Garbut and Hannah
- Aug. 3 Mary dautr. of William Shepherd and Ann
 18 Margaret dautr. of John Slater and Mary
 23 John son of James Kneeshaw, blacksmith
- Sep. 12 Eleanor dautr. of Robert Jifferson, collier
 16 Mary dautr. of John Mortimor, collier
 22 Mary dautr. of John Mackwood, mason
- Nov. 2 George son of Peter Campion and Elizabeth
 10 William son of John Raw, farmer
 John son of Thomas Wallis
- Dec. 24 David son of David Ling
 Baptised 1801
- Jan. 18 Martha dautr. of George Nicholson
- Feb. 15 John Knaggs son of Elizabeth Dowson, illegit.
 27 Ann dautr. of John Hollingworth
- Mar. 29 William son of John Ling, blacksmith
 Barbara dautr. of James Green, farmer
- Apr. 11 Sarah dautr. of Matthew Agar, yeoman
 27 Hannah dautr. of William Wilson, miller
- May 16 William son of James Peirson, wright
 17 John son of Thomas Ward, collier
- Jun. 12 Peacock son of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
 Mary Ann dautr. of Jonathan Gifferson
 21 George son of John Rickaby, weaver
 John son of William Prudom, butcher
 29 Robert son of Jonathan Agar, chairmaker
- Jul. 3 John son of John Robinson, yeoman
 James son of Thomas Padget, collier
 19 Francis son of Francis Wilson, yeoman

- Aug. 2 George son of George Bayliffe, mariner
 9 Jane dautr. of Martha Lowe, illegit.
 24 Alice dautr. of Thos. Braithwaite, shoemaker
- Sep. 27 John son of Peter Bailey, husbandman
 29 John son of William Miller, collier
 Baptised 1802
- Jan. 1 George son of William Donkin, labourer
 19 Ann dautr. of John Coverdale, weaver
 23 Rachel dautr. of John Garbut and Hannah
- Feb. 11 Betty dautr. of Robert Webster and Ellis
 27 Elizabeth dautr. of Susannah Toes, illegit.
 Ann dautr. of John Garbut, labourer
- Mar. 6 John Todd son of William Teasdale
 10 Hannah dautr. of John Brotton and Mary
 15 Mary dautr. of George Trowsdale
 23 Ann dautr. of George Walker, yeoman
 27 Ann dautr. of William Wilks, wright
- Apr. 1 Jane daughter of John Clark, Commondale
 2 Jane dautr. of William Shepherd, husbandman
 Francis son of William Slater, collier
 25 Ann dautr. of Mary Hewgill
- May 1 Ralph son of George Nicholson
 21 Henry son of Robert Milburne, wright
 Hannah dautr. of John Chapman, Furnace
 30 Jane dautr. of Willm. Featherstone, wright
 Mary dautr. of Richard Dale, yeoman
- Jun. 5 Fanny dautr. of John Slater, collier
 22 Robert son of Robert Carr, labourer
 Thomas son of Elizabeth Ward, illegit.
 28 Hannah dautr. of John Harden and Mary
- Jul. 5 Willy son of William Jifferson
 9 Hannah dautr. of William Easton, farmer
- Aug. 12 Charles Appleby son of Elizabeth Watson, illegit., aged 3
 years
 15 Mary dautr. of William Thompson, mason
- Sep. 17 William son of George Agar and Elizabeth
 19 Thomas son of Richard Campion
 21 John son of James Green, farmer
 26 John son of James Barker, labourer
 John son of John Dale, Field House
- Dec. 5 Joseph son of John Ross, wright
 19 Dorothy dautr. of Jonathan Jifferson
 Baptised 1803
- Jan. 27 Rachel dautr. of Thomas Weatherill, yeoman
- Feb. 12 George son of David Ling, labourer
 27 Thomas son of Matthew Hutchinson
- Mar. 6 Jane dautr. of Francis Wilson, Holdsike
 11 Betty dautr. of Richard Pearson, labourer
 20 William son of Miles Dale and Jane
- Apr. 3 Mary dautr. of John Lyng, blacksmith

- May 8 Ellis dautr. of Ann Coverdale, illegit.
 16 Mary dautr. of Elizabeth Dale, illegit.
 Jun. 12 William son of Richard Appleton, weaver
 Betty dautr. of William Wilson, miller
 Jun. 5 Robert son of William Prudom, butcher
 Elizabeth dautr. of Thomas Awmack, husbandman
 19 Peter son of Ralph Fawsitt, taylor
 Mary dautr. of William Robinson, husbandman
 25 Hannah dautr. of Thomas Dowson, husbandman
 27 John son of Thomas Padget, collier
 Jul. 3 Robert son of Thomas Wallis
 10 Betty dautr. of Elizabeth Wheatley
 11 Richard son of John Dale, Botton
 22 Robert son of John Coulson, millwright
 Aug. 7 Betty dautr. of Jonathan Watson, husbandman
 29 William Keld son of Matthew Agar
 Sep. 10 George son of Thomas Ward, collier
 18 Ann dautr. of John Dale, Danby Side
 Jun. 14 Jane dautr. of Richard Dale, yeoman
 Sep. 30 John son of Willm. Weatheril, labourer
 Oct. 12 Mary dautr. of James Pearson, husbandman
 30 Frank son of John Tindale, husbandman
 Nov. 6 Mary dautr. of Robert Chapman, butcher
 8 Ann dautr. of John Robinson, yeoman
 Dec. 5 James son of James Barker, labourer
 17 Ralph son of John Sanderson, yeoman
 28 George son of Peter Campion, husbandman
 Baptized 1804
 Jan. 4 Hannah dautr. of William Dowson, weaver
 10 Sarah dautr. of Robert Porrit, shoemaker
 30 Robert son of Thomas Vennis, yeoman
 Hannah dautr. of John Clark, Commondale
 Feb. 2 Dinah dautr. of George Trowsdale, yeoman
 18 John son of George Sanderson and Hannah
 26 James son of John Brotton, mason
 28 Hannah dautr. of Jonathan Jifferson, miner
 Joseph son of Robert Jifferson, miner
 Mar. 2 Betty dautr. of Andrew Middlemas, soldier
 10 Susanna dautr. of Jonathan Agar, chairmaker
 19 Jane dautr. of George Thompson, mason
 31 Mary dautr. of Peter Bailey, husbandman
 Susannah dautr. of George Nicholson, collier
 Apr. 4 Ann dautr. of John Chapman, Furnace
 9 Hannah dautr. of William Slater, collier
 May 2 Robert son of Judith Campion, illegit.
 15 Mariah dautr. of John Hollingworth
 Jun. 6 Hannah dautr. of William Miller, collier
 Aug. 1 Mary dautr. of William Jifferson, husbandman
 5 Richard son of Robert Webster, farmer
 10 Mary dautr. of William Donkin, labourer

- Aug. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Braithwaite, shoemaker
 27 Ann dautr. of Robert Carr, husbandman
- Sep. 13 John son of Richard Dale, yeoman
 18 John son of John Hawkins, bleacher
 25 Ann dautr. of William Teasdale
- Oct. 4 William son of John Dale, Field House
 25 James son of Thomas Weatherill, yeoman
 28 Sarah dautr. of John Fergus, shoemaker
- Nov. 25 Hannah dautr. of William Prudom, butcher
 27 Jane dautr. of William Weatherill, labourer
- Dec. 4 Jane dautr. of John Ross, wright
 15 John son of James Peirson, wright
 25 Thomas son of William Waller
 27 Mary daur. of Thomas Yeoman, collier
 30 William son of Jonathan Garbut and Jane
- Baptisms for 1805
- Jan. 11 Rebecca dautr. of John Thornton, collier
 12 Hannah dautr. of Thomas Caward, blacksmith
 19 William son of George Fawsitt, schoolmaster
 26 George son of George Walker, yeoman
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Watson, cooper
 27 Isaac son of William Wilks, wright
- Feb. 3 Joseph son of John Sanderson, Commondale
 10 John son of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
- Mar. 6 Hannah dautr. of Elizabeth Ranson, illegit.
 20 Isaac son of Mary Garbut, illegit.
- May 4 Sarah dautr. of William Easton, farmer
 8 John son of Jonathan Watson, labourer
 24 William son of George Cornforth, farmer
 27 Thomas son of Thomas Dowson, labourer
 31 Sarah dautr. of George Trowsdale, yeoman
- Jun. 7 William son of George Agar and Elizabeth
 23 Matthew son of Thomas Rudsdale, farmer
 26 Jane dautr. of Robert Cornforth, husbandman
 30 Hannah dautr. of John Ling, blacksmith
- Jul. 19 John son of Joseph Agar and Hannah
 25 Ann dautr. of Hannah Fawcitt, illegit.
 28 John son of Thomas Vennis, yeoman
 Robert son of Nathaniel Langburn, wright
- Aug. 2 Betty dautr. of George Ward, collier
 4 John son of William Wilson, miller
- Mar. 29 Hannah dautr. of Thomas Thompson, miller
- Aug. 10 Hall son of James Barker, labourer
 14 John son of William Coverdale, weaver
- Sep. 5 Joseph son of Matthew Agar, yeoman
 9 Stephen son of John Slater and Mary
- Oct. 3 Mary dautr. of Daniel Adamson, mariner
 28 Sarah dautr. of Richard Arcoat, labourer
 30 Mary Ann dautr. of William Nellest
- Nov. 6 Isaiah son of David Ling, labourer

- Nov. 15 William son of Richard Dale and Hannah, Botton
30 Hannah dautr. of Mary Toes, illegit.
- Dec. 24 Jane dautr. of William Slater, collier
Baptised 1806
- Jan. 2 William son of John Robinson and Sussanna
21 John son of Mary Hugill, illegit.
14 Ammon son of Ammon Wheldon
21 William son of William Shepherd
21 Hannah dautr. of William Prudam
- Feb. 23 Richard son of Susannah Slater, illegit.
Mariah dautr. of Jonathan Jifferson, miner
- Mar. 7 William son of Francis Wilson, yeoman
9 Sarah dautr. of George Thompson, mason
16 Sarah dautr. of John Dale, Danby Side
- Apr. 1 Betty dautr. of John Chapman, Furnace
2 Ann dautr. of William Dowson, weaver
18 Stephen son of John Jifferson, labourer
21 William son of John Fawcitt, labourer
- May 5 Ann dautr. of John Garbut, husbandman
25 William son of Hannah Lewis, illegit.
- Jun. 6 Mary dautr. of William Easton, farmer
15 David son of John Winspear, labourer
- Jul. 31 Mary dautr. of John Hawkins, bleacher
- Aug. 14 Mary dautr. of John Thornton, miner
15 Susannah dautr. of Matthew Agar, yeoman
30 John son of Abraham Brookbanks and Jane
- Sep. 10 Joseph son of George Ward, miner
14 Jane dautr. of Joseph Agar and Hannah
- Oct. 15 Mary dautr. of Robert Jifferson, miner
19 George son of George Walker born 6th instant
23 Nancy dautr. of John Campion and Martha
27 Peter son of Thomas Weatheril and Rachel
- Nov. 20 Miles son of John Dale, Field House
25 Joseph son of John Tindale, labourer
William son of John Hollingworth
- Dec. 10 John son of Robert Webster, farmer
29 Jane dautr. of William Jifferson, husbandman
Baptised 1807
- Jan. 4 Mary dautr. of Matthew Chapman
26 Mary dautr. of George Campion and Hannah
- Feb. 6 Mary dautr. of Thomas Rudsdale, farmer
12 Joseph son of George Trowsdale, yeoman
15 Hannah dautr. of Robert Carr, husbandman
- Mar. 23 Sarah dautr. of Thos. Dove, gentn., and Elizabeth
Robert son of John Green, miner
- Apr. 4 John son of John Rumford, labourer
9 Jane dautr. of William Clark and Christiana
12 Henry son of William Smurfitt, wright
18 Dinah dautr. of Hannah Pearson, illegit.
19 Rachel dautr. of Elizabeth Wheatley, illegit.

- Apl. 28 Mary dau. of John Agar and Hannah
 Jun. 18 Nanny dau. of George Cornforth, farmer
 Jul. 5 William son of James Barker
 5 John son of James Barker
 8 Mary dau. of Hannah Prodam, aged 5 years
 9 William son of William Weatheril, husbandman
 19 John son of John Agar and Elizabeth
 25 George son of George Smith, yeoman
 James son of Robert Porritt, shoemaker
 26 Nanny dau. of Hannah Lewis, illegit.
 William son of James Lynas, husbandman
 29 John son of William Baker
 31 John son of John Gill, farmer
 Aug. 9 Mary dau. of John Clark, Commondale
 16 George son of Thomas Dowson, husbandman
 18 Ann dau. of William Nicholson, coalminer
 23 Joseph son of Ruth Airsome, illegit.
 24 John son of John Sanderson, yeoman
 Sep. 1 Mary dau. of William Teasdale, husbandman
 15 Robert son of Ralph Robinson and Elizabeth
 18 Robert son of Peter Fawcitt and Martha
 23 Jonathan son of Richard Dale, yeoman
 24 Mary dau. of William Wilson, miller
 Oct. 1 Robert son of Jonathan Watson, husbandman
 18 George son of Matthew Porritt, yeoman
 26 Esther dau. of William Wilks, wright
 29 Betty dau. of Francis Wilson, yeoman
 Nov. 1 Ann dau. of William Shepherd, farmer
 2 John son of John Scarth, taylor
 4 Daniel son of Daniel Adamson, mariner
 16 James son of Mary Garbut, illegit.
 21 John son of Joseph Baylieff, husbandman
 Dec. 10 Thomas son of Thomas Coward, blacksmith
 Baptised 1808
 Jan. 24 Mary dau. of Richard Peirson, labourer
 Feb. 28 John son of Thomas Yeoman, miner
 Mar. 13 Peter son of Richard Appleton, weaver
 26 John son of John Thornton, miner
 28 Mary dau. of Thomas Thompson, miller
 Apr. 9 Ann dau. of David Ling, labourer
 10 William son of Susannah Toes, Commondale
 14 James son of John Robinson, yeoman
 16 Mary Ann dau. of John Brown and Ellis
 19 Esther dau. of Jonathan Jefferson, miner
 May 1 Moses son of Phyllis Smith, illegit.
 2 George son of William Burnett
 4 William son of Joseph Agar and Hannah
 29 Mary dau. of John Brotton, miner
 29 Jane dau. of John Garbut, husbandman
 Jun. 14 William son of William Donkin, labourer

- Jun. 16 Lydia dau. of George Ward, coal miner
 18 Martha dau. of William Slater, miner
 26 Joseph son of Jonathan Agar, chairmaker
 Dinah dau. of John Mackwood, mason
 Jul. 10 Mary dau. of William Rooks, labourer
 Aug. 14 William son of George Nicholson, miner
 Jul. 30 William son of John Smith and Hannah
 Aug. 28 Mary dau. of William Dowson, weaver
 Sep. 8 Mary Ann dau. of John Bellfour, taylor
 15 John son of John Ling, blacksmith
 21 Nancy dau. of Joseph Sutcliff, collier
 24 Lucy dau. of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
 Eliza dau. of William Prudom, butcher
 Oct. 10 Betty dau. of Abraham Brookbanks, miner
 28 Robert son of George Sanderson, husbandman
 Nov. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Ward, coal miner
 17 Joseph son of Thomas Agar, taylor
 20 William son of John Unthank, farmer
 21 Jane dau. of Mary Cliff, illegit. Glaisdale
 29 Sarah dau. of Ralph Winspear and Hannah
 Betty dau. of John Dowson, mason
 Dec. 30 Dolly dau. of John Duck and Ann
 Baptised 1809
 Jan. 22 Hannah dau. of Richard Dale
 23 Peter son of John Campion, yeoman
 Mary dau. of Robert Slater, miner
 29 Leonard son of John Dale, yeoman
 Feb. 4 Sarah Ann dau. of Thomas Watson, cooper
 19 Judith dau. of George Campion, yeoman
 20 James son of Stephen Thompson, soldier
 Mar. 5 Mary Ann dau. of Thomas Dove, gentleman
 27 Jane dau. of William Nellest, farmer
 Feb. 28 Mary daughter of William Bayliffe, husbandman
 Mar. 31 Jonathan son of William Jefferson, husbandman
 Apr. 14 Elizabeth dau. of John Green, collier
 15 Robert son of John Tindale, labourer
 Lavina dau. of John Rumford, labourer
 24 Mary dau. of John Handisides, farmer
 May 4 George son of George Agar and Elizabeth
 7 William son of George Trowsdale, yeoman
 17 Robert son of John Gill, husbandman
 17 Mary dau. of James Johnson, farmer
 Jun. 24 Jane dau. of John Agar and Hannah
 28 James son of George Walker, yeoman
 William son of William Easton, farmer
 Jul. 7 Jane dau. of Robert Carr, husbandman
 10 Nancy dau. of John Clark, Commandale
 30 Ann dau. of James Barker and Ann
 Aug. 3 Mary dau. of Thomas Hoaton
 4 Sarah dau. of Francis Wilson, yeoman

- Aug. 21 Ann dautr. of John Porrit, shoemaker
 25 Mary dautr. of Thomas Wallace, husbandman
 Jane dautr. of Thomas Wallace, do.
- Sep. 11 Mary dautr. of George Wake, husbandman
 11 Tamar dautr. of George Wake, do.
 24 John Weyhil son of Mark Weyhil, aged 26
- Oct. 5 Mary dautr. of William Nicholson, miner
 24 Mary dautr. of George Cornforth, farmer
- Nov. 6 William son of William Baker, shoemaker
 23 Ann dautr. of Christiana Agar
 30 Mary dautr. of John Jefferson, labourer
- Dec. 21 Hodgson son of George Kidd
 Baptised 1810
- Jan. 2 Margaret dautr. of Hannah Peirson
 14 William son of Charles Cook, Commondale
 16 Betty dautr. of Richard Dale, yeoman
- Feb. 1 Mary dautr. of William Wilks, wright
 25 Joseph son of Thomas Dowson, husbandman
 27 John son of John Burnitt, yeoman
- Mar. 1 Elizabeth dautr. of Thos. Coward, blacksmith
- Feb. 4 Jane dautr. of John Tindale, husbandman
- Mar. 4 Jane dautr. of John Foster, husbandman
 18 Thomas son of Richard and Mary Dale
- Apr. 15 Jane dautr. of Thomas Webster, husbandman
 15 Ann dautr. of Thomas Yeoman, coalminer
 30 Ann dautr. of John Thornton, coal miner
- May 19 Charlotte dautr. of Hannah Peirson, illegit.
 20 Mary Ann dautr. of Robert Cornforth and Jane
 22 Mary Ann dautr. of John Chapman, gentleman, and Sarah
 his wife
- Jun. 11 Ann dautr. of Daniel Adamson
 18 Eleanor dautr. of Jonathan Jefferson, miner
- Jul. 16 Robert son of John Chapman and Ann, farmer
- Aug. 4 Mary dautr. of George Nicholson, miner
 5 William son of Robert Jifferson, coal miner
 18 John son of John Unthank and Hannah
- Aug. 23 Lawrence son of Thomas Weatheril and Rachel
 25 William son of Abraham Brookbanks
 29 Mary dautr. of George Wake, husbandman
- Sep. 1 Ann dautr. of Thomas Rudsdale and Mary
 9 Jane dautr. of Thomas Carter, husbandman
 9 George son of John Robinson, yeoman
 15 Aaron son of George Sanderson, husbandman
- Oct. 5 James son of William Weatherill, husbandman
 6 William Appleton son of William Nellest
 26 Betty dautr. of Susannah Slater, illegit.
 31 Elizabeth dautr. of Robert Frank, yeoman
 31 Mary dautr. of William Easton, farmer
- Nov. 6 John son of John Mackwood, mason
 17 William son of John Sanderson, Commondale

- Nov. 18 Jane dautr. of Richard Campion, innkeeper
 21 William son of William Rooks, labourer
 25 Ann dautr. of Robert Slater, coal miner
 29 Robert son of Joseph Hansel and Hannah
- Dec. 23 Mariah dautr. of William Baylieff, husbandman
 Nanny dautr. of Matthew Chapman, yeoman
 Baptised 1811
- Jan. 3 William son of John Gill, husbandman
 3 Hannah dautr. of Francis Wilson, yeoman
 10 John son of John Handisides, farmer
 22 Mary Jane dautr. of George Cole, wright
- Feb. 9 George son of John Duck and Ann
 14 Sarah dautr. of William Jefferson, husbandman
 24 Sally dautr. of John Dowson, mason
- Mar. 4 Thomas son of George Trowsdale, yeoman
 17 Thomas son of James Barker
 23 Leonard son of Richard Dale, yeoman
- Apr. 2 Mary dautr. of William Slater, coalminer
 7 Thomas son of Thomas Agar, taylor
 7 Ann dautr. of Elizabeth Robinson, illegit.
 23 Nanny dautr. of Ralph Robinson and Elizabeth
- May 2 George son of John Bellfour, taylor
 9 William son of John Hawkeswell, mill wright
 13 Mary dautr. of Joseph Baylieff
 19 Rachel dautr. of William Lewis, husbandman
 23 Sally dautr. of Joseph Garbut, husbandman
 25 Susannah dautr. of David Ling, labourer
 William son of Elizabeth Cook, illegit.
- Jun. 18 William son of Jacob Fawsitt, wright
- Jul. 2 George son of George Campion, yeoman
 7 John son of William Dowson, weaver
 14 George son of James Dale, butcher
 22 Mariah dautr. of George Ward, coal miner
 28 John son of John Clark, Commondale
- Aug. 4 Ann dautr. of Richard Peirson, labourer
 15 Joseph son of John Brookbanks, coalminer
- Sep. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Dove, gentleman
 4 Hannah dautr. of John Dale, of Botton
 5 Margaret dautr. of Thomas Ward, coalminer
 25 Mary dautr. of James Hawkings
 29 George son of William Stockill
- Oct. 17 Esther dautr. of Hannah Coverdale, illegit.
 17 Philip son of John Burnitt, yeoman
 27 Elizabeth dautr. of William Prudom, butcher
 29 William son of Joseph Frankland, yeoman
- Nov. 24 Robert son of John Garbut, labourer
- Dec. 3 Hannah dautr. of John Campion, yeoman
 22 Thomas son of Stephen Medd
 Baptized 1812
- Jan. 5 Hannah dautr. of John Dale, Field House

- Jan. 26 John son of John Farrow, husbandman
 27 Richard son of James Taylerson, shoemaker
 Feb. 2 Betsey dautr. of John Tindale, husbandman
 4 John son of William Nicholson, coalminer
 9 Bridget dautr. of John Dale, yeoman
 19 Thomas son of George Agar, husbandman
 Feb. 23 John son of John Porrit, shoemaker
 24 James son of Robert Carr, husbandman
 28 Ann dautr. of John Smith, butcher
 Mar. 10 Matthew son of William Easton, farmer
 15 Francis son of Elizabeth Wheatley
 Apr. 27 William son of John Scarth, taylor
 28 Frances dautr. of John Green, coalminer
 May 15 Betsey dautr. of William Wilks, wright
 17 Mary dautr. of Thomas Webster, husbandman
 Jun. 14 Joseph son of Elizabeth Robinson, illegit.
 15 Hannah dautr. of Matthew Chapman, yeoman
 23 John son of Joseph Garbut, husbandman
 Jul. 5 Ruth dautr. of John Tindale and Jane
 George son of Matthew Smith, husbandman
 12 Hannah dautr. of William Lewis, husbandman
 19 Mary dautr. of John Brotton and Hannah
 31 Betsey dautr. of Peggy Agar
 Aug. 7 Jane dautr. of George Cornforth, farmer
 11 James son of John Gill, husbandman
 16 Jane dautr. of John Brotton and Mary
 25 Jane dautr. of Daniel Adamson, yeoman
 26 James son of John Thornton, coal miner
 31 Sarah dautr. of Christiana Agar
 Sep. 16 Mary dautr. of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
 Oct. 24 William son of William Husband, husbandman
 Nov. 4 Ann dautr. of Mary Nicholson, illegit.
 10 Jane dautr. of Jacob Fawcitt, wright
 20 Jane dautr. of John Handisides and Ann
 25 Bessey dautr. of William Harding and Mary
 29 Maria dautr. of John Dowson, mason
 23 George son of Robert Frank, yeoman
 Dec. 14 George son of John Dale, Field House
 27 Hannah dautr. of William Rooks, labourer

BURIALS

Buried 1784

- Feb. 19 Ann Hardwick dr. of Robt. Hardwick, spinster
 28 Ann wife of William Readman
 Mar. 2 Margaret wife of Thomas Rowland
 10 William son of William Dale, Diddelhow
 16 Ann wife of Danvers Allen
 22 John Thompson, innkeeper, Castleton
 23 John Hall, of Cragg, yeoman
 27 George Campion, mason
 Apr. 5 John Baker, taylor

- Apl. 15 Mary Wilson, spinster, from Lyth
 17 William infant son of William Harrison
 19 Hannah daugr. of Thomas Parsible. P.
 24 Hannah daugr. of Matthew Agar, Fryup
 May 4 Elizabeth Harland dr. of James Harland, spinster
 4 Hannah Prudom, spinster
 20 Isabel Green, widow
 Jun. 1 William Wilson son of Willm. Wilson de Lyth
 Jul. 10 Joseph Thompson son of Francis Thompson, Westerdale
 24 John Fletcher, taylor, young man
 Sep. 20 Betty daughter of Thomas Crudas
 24 Isabel wife of Thomas Ward
 Oct. 7 Dorothy wife of Daniel Duck, clerk
 16 Ralph son of Willm. Hall, collier
 Nov. 21 Mary Ness, widow
 Dec. 10 Michael Trowsdale, yeoman
 14 Ann wife of George Nellest
 24 Thomas Dowson, weaver, Westerdale, clerke
 26 Matthew Coates, blacksmith
 N.B.—Those marked P. have not had the tax of Three pence paid for them
 Buried 1785
 Feb. 15 William infant son of Martin Hugill
 Mar. 2 Tomison dr. of Eliz. Cooper, infant
 17 Joseph son of Jonathan Gifferson
 May 3 Mary daugr. of Willm. Watson, spinster
 13 Elizabeth Allin, widow, *Ætatis* 98
 17 William Porter, *Ætatis* 88
 28 Sarah Longhorn, old maid
 Jul. 6 Jane Corney, widow, from Glaisdale
 Aug. 31 Moses Morley, from Lastingham
 Sep. 16 Mary wife of Thomas Hardin, Glaisdale
 28 John Parsible, innkeeper, from Barton Hold
 Nov. 18 Mary Ward, widow, *Ætatis* 89
 Dec. 26 William son of Thos. Breckon, Glaisdale
 30 John son of Thos. Breckon, twin to the above
 Buried 1786
 Jan. 1 John Duffield, wright
 8 Hannah wife of Matthew Agar, Fryup
 13 John son of Eliz. Richardson, illegitimate
 21 Ann Hall, widow of Jno. Hall, late of Cragg
 27 Mary Dowson, mantumaker
 30 James son of John Gosling
 Feb. 28 William Ling, householder
 Mar. 15 Mary Allin, widow, *Ætatis* 91
 16 George Easton, of Commondale, bachelor
 18 James son of Ann Dale, illegit.
 24 Joseph son of John Rickaby, Commondale
 30 William infant son of William Dale
 Apr. 9 Ellis Cook, spinster
 14 George Watson, weaver

- Apl. 22 William Green, taylor
 May 8 Jane, infant daughter of Robert Crudas
 22 Judith Robinson, spinster
 Jul. 2 Jane dautr. of John Blackburne and Esther
 Aug. 3 Hannah dautr. of John Harwood, infant
 Sep. 8 Thomas son of Thomas Waller and Sarah
 Oct. 10 Hannah Prudom, widow
 27 William son of James Featherstone, infant
 Nov. 6 Mary Dale dautr. of Miles Dale
 9 George son of Thomas Easton, Kadeland House
 Dec. 10 Thomas Blackburne, husbandman, Fryup
 Buried 1787
 Jan. 22 John Robinson, of Wildslack, yeoman
 23 Joseph illegitimate son of Sarah Prudom
 Feb. 15 John Calvert, householder, Glaisdale
 Mar. 14 Mary dautr. of John Robinson
 24 Ann Taylor, spinster
 26 Mary infant dautr. of Richd. Fletcher
 Apr. 9 Dorothy dautr. of William Richardson
 18 Rachel wife of Ralph Peirson de Ugthorp
 29 Ann wife of Jacob Hewgill
 May 2 Mary wife of William Sunley
 Jun. 2 John son of William Richardson
 3 Elizabeth infant dautr. of John Rickaby
 Jul. 19 Christy Clark wife of Francis Clark
 27 James Laing, widower
 Sep. 8 Ann the wife of William Gray
 18 Hannah Stevens, late of Stokesley, young woman
 Dec. 17 Peter Featherstone, taylor, de Holdsike
 26 Martha dautr. of Joseph Barrowcliffe
 Buried 1788
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Clark, widow, Ætatis 83
 6 Edward Todd, bachelor
 9 Mary Dowson, widow of Francis Dowson
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth the wife of John Readman
 Apr. 3 Francis Castle Slater, infant
 8 Margaret dautr. of John Slater
 16 John Ling son of John Ling, Holdsike
 23 Thomas son of the late Richard Miller
 Jul. 4 William Fletcher, husbandman
 Aug. 13 Mary the wife of John Raw, Fryup
 28 Mary dautr. of John Harland de Mooresome
 Sep. 3 Isabel Green, widow
 27 Ann Northcote, spinster, late a foundling from Acwith
 Oct. 4 William Ness, bachelor
 27 Ann Bulmer, spinster
 Dec. 21 John infant son of Jonathan Cowper
 Buried 1789
 Jan. 1 Mary dautr. of Peter Merry, spinster
 5 Hannah dautr. of George Sidebottom

- Mar. 18 Mary wife of Mattw. Chapman, Holdsike
 24 Thomas Rowland, yeoman
 26 Frank infant son of John Chapman
 31 Mary infant dautr. of Robt. Agar, Moorsome
 Apr. 3 George Stonehouse, householder
 16 Matthew infant son of Matthew Agar
 28 Thomas Hewgill, innkeeper
 28 Rachel dautr. of John Garbut, Wedlandshead
 28 Hannah dautr. of Richard Hodgson
 May 11 Mary Woodwork dautr. of George Woodwork
 31 Elizabeth Tiplady, widow
 Jul. 8 Dorothy wife of Robert Atkinson
 18 Mary wife of William Corner, Glaisdale
 22 Ann Preston, spinster
 29 Matthew Agar, Fryup, yeoman
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth Waller, spinster
 13 William infant son of Eliz. Slater
 Sep. 25 Catherine Frankland, spinster
 Oct. 14 Hannah dautr. of Ralph Proud
 19 Willm. Watson, farmer, son of Richd. Watson
 Dec. 10 Ruth dautr. of Robt. Chapman
 22 William and John infant sons of Robt. Chapman
 Buried 1795
 Jan. 4 Thomas Wood, bachelor, from Glaisdale
 15 Elizabeth Sanderson, widow, Castlehouses
 31 George Hardwick, young man
 Feb. 9 Esther Hall, widow
 16 Hannah wife of William Lewis
 26 Ann wife of Thomas Wood, Lealholmeside
 Mar. 4 Jane wife of John Thornton
 30 Nicholas Hoggarth, householder
 Thomas infant son of Thos. Ward
 Apr. 10 Ann infant dautr. of John Bumby
 21 Adam Sinclair, bachelor
 May 6 George infant son of George Bonas
 7 Richard Wood, tanner
 Jun. 1 James infant son of Thomas Paget
 7 Catherine wife of Thomas Coverdale
 Jul. 17 James Blackburne, housholder
 28 William infant son of Thos. Pattison
 Aug. 14 Nanny infant dautr. of Anna Ward
 17 Isaac infant son of Willm. Hawkeswell
 23 William infant son of Willm. Hawkeswell
 Sep. 11 Thomas infant son of Willm. Hawkeswell
 Aug. 26 Jane infant dautr. of John Green
 Dec. 17 William son of George Collier
 do. 28 Mary Leng, spinster
 Buried 1796
 Feb. 29 John Readman of Castleton, Ætatis 88
 Mar. 1 Ann Sowerby, pauper

- Mar. 3 Francis Thompson of Westerdale, yeoman
 15 John infant son of John Shaw
 28 Mary Campion, spinster
 Apr. 28 John Allen, Fryup
 May 5 Ruth infant dau. of James Barker
 11 Ann wife of John Green
 Jun. 2 William Butterwick, widower
 6 Hannah Prudom, spinster, Æta. 83
 20 George son of William Nicholson
 17 Sarah Fletcher, widow
 27 Ann wife of Robert Peirson
 Jul. 7 John Agar, thatcher
 Aug. 1 Ann Wood wife of Wm. Wood from Brotton
 6 Robert Featherstone, bachelor
 31 Thomas Ward, coalminer
 Nov. 2 Ann Robinson, widow
 Buried 1797
 Feb. 3 Hannah wife of Wm. Miller, blacksmith
 4 Isaac Garbut, bachelor
 9 Jane wife of Thomas Easton
 21 William Nellest of Holdsike, yeoman
 Mar. 15 Nanny infant dau. of Joseph Pearson
 21 Ann dau. of James Ellerby, spinster
 29 George Shepherd, bachelor
 Apr. 24 Honor wife of Richard Campion
 Hannah infant dau. of Richd. Agar
 May 9 John Wilson, bachelor, from Glaisdale
 28 Hannah infant dau. of the late Thos. Agar, Glaisdale
 30 Easton infant son of John Rickaby
 Jun. 4 Elizabeth the wife of George Trowsdale
 Jul. 7 Richard Campion of Castleton, innkeeper
 14 Mary Preston, widow
 Aug. 10 John and Joseph infant sons of James Green
 16 Sarah Miller, young woman
 Sep. 17 Robert Sowley, bachelor, killd at Ruswarp Mill
 23 John son of James Ellerby, Glaisdale
 Oct. 15 William Parsible, shoemaker
 John son of Thomas Padget
 Dec. 3 Francis Jowsey, yeoman
 4 Thomas Hutchinson, widower
 6 William Ness, yeoman
 27 Margeret Watson, widow, de Liverton
 Buried 1798
 Jan. 20 William infant son of John Brotton
 27 John Morley, bachelor
 Feb. 16 Jane wife of John Brotton
 28 Elizabeth Fawsit, spinster
 Mar. 15 Sarah wife of Henry Johnson
 31 Sarah wife of Ralph Smith
 Apr. 17 William infant son of Thos. Frank and Hannah

- Apl. 24 Richard infant son of Matthew Agar
 May 25 George Bell, taylor
 Jul. 28 William Harland, yeoman
 Aug. 27 Hannah the wife of Robert Vennis
 Sep. 6 Robert Chapman, butcher
 Nov. 7 William Wood of Glaisdale, yeoman
 14 Dorothy wife of the above Willm. Wood
 Buried 1799
 Jan. 22 William Dale, bachelor
 Mar. 16 Mary Porter, widow
 26 Mary dau. of James Ellerby
 May 4 Hannah infant dau. of Willm. Breckon
 Apr. 24 Peter Campion, yeoman
 May 25 Mary wife of Willm. Winspear
 29 Rachel dau. of Thomas Weatheril
 Jun. 11 Ann Dowson, widow
 12 Ann Teasdale wife of Richd. Teasdale
 25 Jane Shepherd, widow
 Jul. 8 Ralph Winspear, bachelor
 11 Jane wife of John Sinclair
 31 Matthew Chapman, yeoman
 Aug. 29 Mary Coverdale, widow
 Sep. 4 William son of William Slater
 Nov. 8 Mary Agar widow of John Agar
 Dec. 26 John son of William Slater
 Buried 1800
 Feb. 16 Esther wife of Thomas Frankland
 18 Ann dau. of Mary Hewgill
 28 Thomas Frankland of Castleton
 Mar. 3 Hannah Lacy, widow
 8 Mary Ripley, spinster
 14 Jane Walker, widow
 28 Roger Ness, yeoman
 31 Mary wife of George Walker
 Apr. 10 Mary Parsible, widow
 26 Mary Stonehouse, widow
 May 31 Jane wife of Joseph Allen
 Jul. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Prodom
 Aug. 31 John son of Mary Dennison, drown'd
 Sep. 11 Hannah Prudom, spinster
 17 Elizabeth Slater, widow
 Oct. 13 Mary Strickland, widow
 Nov. 11 George infant son of Peter Campion
 20 Margaret dau. of John Slater
 21 Ralph Hoggarth from Ellerby
 Thomas Easton of Kadeland House
 Buried 1801
 Jan. 15 Mary wife of Christopher Sturdy
 Feb. 3 Willm. infant son of George Wood
 18 George Hoggarth, yeoman

- Mar. 29 Mary Allen, widow
31 George Agar, chairmaker
- Apr. 23 George Jackson, yeoman
16 John Pennock, yeoman
- Sep. 7 Ann dautr. of William Sturdy, infant
24 Willm. infant of Edward Harland
- Dec. 19 Michael son of John Coulson, millwright
26 Arabella wife of Thomas Yeoman
- Jun. 23 Isaac son of John Garbut and Hannah
Buried 1802
- Jan. 24 George Woodwork, yeoman
30 Thomas Smith, husbandman
- Feb. 7 Eleanor wife of Newark Wilson
- Mar. 12 Isabel Featherstone, widow
- May 25 Esther wife of George Fawsit
- Aug. 1 James Mewburn, late of Durham
- Sep. 25 Thos. Dale from Pickering, yeoman
- Oct. 10 John Garbut, labourer
20 Eleanor Hewgill, widow
27 Elizabeth wife of John Lacy
- Nov. 14 Joseph Allen, widower
20 George Trowsdale, yeoman
23 James Craven, young man
- Dec. 20 John infant son of James Barker
14 Mary wife of George Simpson
Buried 1803
- Jan. 10 Ann wife of William Dale, Didderhoe
- Mar. 7 Thomas Corner, young man
10 John infant son of James Green
22 William Wood, farmer, from Kilton
- Apr. 13 Jonathan Craven, aged 94
27 Ann wife of George Ward
- May 9 George Mascrypt, yeoman
10 Joseph Carter, shoemaker
15 Ellis infant dautr. of Ann Coverdale
19 Isabel Bell, widow
22 Preston Wood, shoemaker
23 Hannah Hall, widow, ætat. 85
24 Miles Dale, bachelor
27 John Collier, yeoman
- Jun. 16 James Harden, farmer
24 Sarah the wife of George Sigsworth
- Jul. 12 Fanny infant dautr. of John Slater
14 Eleanor dautr. of John Sutcliffe
21 William son of James Barker
- Aug. 1 George infant son of Mary Mills
- Sep. 1 Thomas Prudom, bachelor
7 Mary dautr. of James Featherstone
14 Christopher Fawsit, yeoman
20 Mary dautr. of Robert Harrison

- Sep. 29 Robert son of William Prudom
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth wife of William Scarth
 27 Ralph Milner, innkeeper, Lealholmbridge
 Nov. 11 John Maude
 29 George Fawsit, bachelor
 30 Sarah Leng, widow, aged 86
 Dec. 26 William Blackburn, bachelor
 Buried 1804
 Jan. 2 George son of Thomas Padget
 7 John son of Thomas Padget
 9 Newark Wilson
 14 Susannah dau. of James Ellerby
 16 Ann the wife of Richard Harrison
 18 Elizabeth dau. of James Ellerby
 29 Daniel Dove, bachelor
 Jane infant dau. of Richard Dale
 Feb. 16 Ann Jifferson, aged 86
 Mar. 8 William Richardson, pauper
 24 William Campion, innkeeper
 29 George Collier, mason
 Apr. 9 Ann wife of John Clark
 17 William son of Richard Appleton
 May 2 Elizabeth wife of Thos. Peirson, Church House
 3 Catherine Ness, widow
 9 Ralph Peirson, weaver, of Lealholmside
 17 Mary Peirson, widow of Ralph Peirson
 19 Mariah infant daughter of John Hollingworth
 21 Mary wife of William Fentris
 Jun. 24 Mary infant dau. of William Milburne
 Jul. 23 Mary Ann dau. of Isaac Thompson
 Aug. 5 Hannah dau. of James Featherstone
 Sep. 1 John Green, young man
 10 Samuel Simpson de Ugthorp, miller
 18 Elizabeth infant dau. of Peter Fawcitt
 24 Priscilla wife of Ralph Fawcitt
 23 John Jolly, blacksmith
 Oct. 11 Richard Ellerby, Glaisdale, Ætat. 90
 16 Jane the wife of Ralph Robinson
 Dec. 3 Dorothy wife of John Clark de Loftus
 6 Esther the wife of James Buckley
 Buried 1805
 Jan. 2 Peter Bailey, husbandman
 11 Robert Barker, labourer
 18 Mary dau. of Thomas Peirson, Fryup
 27 Jarvis Coats, yeoman
 31 Mark Dowson, yeoman
 Feb. 1 Danvers Allan, yeoman
 7 William Jowsey, bachelor
 17 Miles Dale, widower

- Mar. 3 Jane infant dau. of Robert Frank
 11 William son of William Brotton
 13 George infant son of George Walker
 20 Ralph Smith, yeoman
 May 12 James Medd, master mariner
 14 Hannah wife of Peter Fawcitt
 19 William son of George Agar
 Jun. 17 Ann Featherstone, widow
 23 Mary wife of Ralph Fawcitt
 Jul. 2 John Wilson, miller, from Rosedale
 16 Hannah wife of Richard Agar
 22 Elizabeth Peirson, widow, pauper
 26 George Cornforth, young man
 30 Ann wife of William Fawcitt
 Aug. 30 John Corner, yeoman
 Sep. 6 William son of William Donkin
 8 Joseph infant son of Matthew Agar
 13 Hannah dau. of William Prudom
 Mary the wife of John Frank
 Oct. 31 Fentris Barker, widow
 Nov. 20 Ann Terry, spinster
 Dec. 21 Betty wife of William Leng
 Buried 1806
 Jan. 2 William Hall, bachelor
 14 Ann Hansel, widow
 Mar. 26 Ann Hoggarth, widow
 Apr. 1 Mary dau. of William Leng de Ugthorpe
 13 Robert Harrison, yeoman, from Moorsome
 14 Mary Husband, widow
 May 4 Mary Robinson, spinster
 Jun. 4 Joseph Parke, young man
 18 Elizabeth Hardin, widow
 20 Ann dau. of Robert Cornforth
 Jul. 7 John Sanderson, taylor
 20 John Wood, bachelor
 31 Jane the wife of John Heaton
 Aug. 17 William Hawkeswell, yeoman
 Sep. 10 Mary the wife of Christopher Lowther
 Oct. 5 Thomas Peirson of Church House
 Nov. 14 Jane wife of William Langburn
 23 John Thornton, coal miner
 Dec. 21 William infant son of John Hollingworth
 Burials 1807
 Mar. 1 Dinah Robinson, spinster
 9 John Garbut, yeoman, from Newton
 15 Richard Harrison, farmer, aged 91
 25 Robert Winspear, Lealholmbridge
 28 John Craven, Castleton
 Apr. 6 Mary dau. of John Shaw
 24 Robert Dale of Glaisdale, yeoman
 R

- Sep. 2 Hannah wife of Ralph Richardson
 17 Mary infant dau. of George Wake
 24 James infant son of George Walker
 28 Tamar infant dau. of George Wake
- Oct. 5 Ann Featherstone, spinster
 11 Margaret the wife of Richard Burrow
- Nov. 7 Roger Ware, yeoman
 16 John Ling, householder
 28 Joshua Campion, yeoman
- Dec. 6 Margaret Coats, widow
 6 Martha Wilson, widow
 11 Elizabeth Richardson, widow
 25 Christopher Sturdy, aged 92
 29 Matthew infant son of Francis Battersby
 Buried 1810
- Jan. 13 Mary the wife of John Robinson
 17 Elizabeth Boys, spinster
 25 William son of Thomas Ward
 27 James son of Robert Porrit
- Mar. 8 Ann Dale, widow of the late Thos. Dale
- Apr. 22 Esther Featherstone, spinster
 23 Joseph Lewis, young man
 24 Ann the wife of George Fletcher
- May 9 Jane Trowsdale wife of Michael Trowsdale
 18 Jane Craven, widow
 19 Margaret Featherstone, spinster
- Jul. 24 Jane infant dau. of John Agar
- Aug. 19 Mary Jane Medd, spinster
 20 Betty infant dau. of Richard Dale
- Nov. 13 Thomas Coverdale, householder
- Dec. 20 Elizabeth Sowerby, spinster
 Buried 1811
- Jan. 21 Mary dau., infant, of Willm. Easton
- Feb. 17 John Agar, farmer
- Mar. 13 Charles Ness, bachelor
- Apr. 15 Martha Mascrypt, widow
 29 John Lewis, bachelor, son of Wm. Lewis
- May 31 Elizabeth infant dau. of Thomas Coward
- Jun. 22 Margaret the wife of George Agar
 24 Ann the wife of John Campion
 26 Hannah the wife of William Bonus
- Jul. 28 Sally dau. of John Dowson
- Aug. 2 Ann Hardwick, widow
 4 Ann Winspear, widow
- Sep. 1 Dinah the wife of James Peirson
 3 Joseph Vennis, bachelor
- Aug. 16 William Langburn, yeoman
- Oct. 10 Sally dau. of Joseph Garbut
 15 Mary dau. of George Nicholson
 18 The Revd. Richard Loy

Buried 1812

- Jan. 7 John Venis, yeoman
 11 Mary the wife of John Prudom
- Feb. 8 William Sanderson, yeoman
 23 Joseph son of Jonathan Agar
 Mary dautr. of Thomas Yeoman
 24 Jane Shepherd, spinster
 29 Joseph son of George Ward
- Mar. 1 Jane dautr. of William Teasdale
- May 15 Ann the wife of Daniel Hewgill
 22 Hannah infant dautr. of John Dale
 26 Thomas Dove, householder
- Jun. 12 Robert Cornforth, wright
 18 Thomas son of James Barker
- Jul. 6 Ann Ellerby, widow, aged 97
 Dinah the wife of Thomas Agar
- Aug. 1 Hannah the wife of William Stockill
 26 Eliza dautr. of William Prudom
 26 Elizabeth dautr. of William Prudom
 28 Sarah wife of William Watson
- Sep. 2 William son of Jonathan Garbut and Jane
 22 John Dale, young man
- Oct. 19 Mary wife of William Brotton
- Nov. 25 Robert son of Robert Cornforth, infant
- Dec. 8 John Hodgson, bachelor
 24 Mary Stevenson, spinster

INDEX NOMINUM.

* An asterisk signifies more than one entry on a page.

A

Ableson, Jane, 232; Mary, 232
 Abraham, Abram, Agn., 120; Ann, 11, 95, 222; Eliz., 88, 111, 217; Fras., 11, 13*, 88, 91, 120, 124; Isab., 217; Jas., 217; Joh., 111; Margy., 91; Mic., 13; Tho., 51*, 217, 223; Will., 222
 Abron, Eliz., 203; Joh., 203
 Adams, Ann., 16; Will., 16
 Adamson, Addamson, Alice, 172; Ann, 59, 70, 103, 111, 172, 261; Dan., 57, 238, 257, 259*, 261, 263; Edw., 47, 51, 54*, 56, 78*, 111, 200, 205, 212; Eliz., 60, 111, 200, 202, 238; Ellis, 109; Esther, 213; Geo., 51, 56, 180; Han., 107, 239; Jane, 93, 173, 263; Joh., 47, 70, 74*, 109, 173, 238; Margt., 238; Martha, 213; Mary, 52, 56, 152, 161, 257; Ric., 213, 267; Tho., 51, 52, 53*, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 103, 152, 155, 160; Will., 51, 54, 155*, 234
 Addison, Ann, 207; Han., 226; Margt., 115; Rog., 226; Will., 207
 Agar, Agn., 12, 88*, 123; Alice, 96, 97, 123; Amos, 68*, 69, 70, 109, 216; Ann, 10, 14, 27, 31, 34, 39*, 45, 47, 74, 87*, 91, 95, 97, 98, 102*, 113, 124, 133, 135, 138, 147, 175, 180, 229, 261; Arth., 137; Betsy, 263; Betty, 197, 246; Christiana, 195, 236, 261, 263; Cicilia, 94; Cordilla, 76; Dinah, 241, 276; Dor., 7, 46, 157; Eliz., 37, 97, 103, 183, 200, 267, 212, 214, 221, 223, 228, 236, 242, 245, 255, 257, 259, 260, 274; Emot., 143; Filius, 117; Frces., 6; Fras., 10, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 84, 89, 123, 124*, 131, 138, 142; Geo., 2, 7, 8, 12, 15, 16, 27, 83*, 128*, 194*, 195*, 197, 223, 236, 245, 248, 250, 251, 255, 257, 260*, 263, 271, 273, 275; Han., 68, 85, 190, 195, 198, 232, 238, 239, 240*, 245, 251, 252, 257, 258, 259*, 260, 264*, 269*, 273; Isab., 16, 90, 92,

135; Jane, 13, 16, 17, 24, 42, 84, 96*, 103, 147, 151, 154, 165, 184, 195, 234, 242, 244, 251*, 258, 260, 275; Joh., 1, 5, 8*, 9, 12, 24, 25*, 28, 31*, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 40, 56*, 70, 71*, 72, 74, 75, 76, 81, 83*, 84, 85, 96, 103, 109, 113, 115, 117*, 123, 124, 125, 133*, 136, 139, 151, 153, 157, 158, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187*, 188, 190, 192, 194*, 197, 204, 205, 206, 210, 212, 213, 214*, 215, 216, 219, 221, 222, 224, 228, 234, 238, 239, 245*, 246, 251*, 257, 259*, 260, 269, 270, 275*; Jonathan, 113, 178*, 183, 186, 192, 200, 205, 209, 212, 234, 251*, 252, 254, 256, 260, 276; Jos., 195, 209, 223, 236, 238, 239, 241, 245, 257*, 258, 259, 260*, 273, 276; Lawr., 90; Lucas, 50, 155; Margt., 1, 10, 38, 69, 72, 104, 109, 113, 124, 197, 203, 223, 231, 245, 250, 275; Margy., 89; Marian, 116; Martha, 15; Mary, 35, 50, 81, 104, 109, 113, 139, 150, 176, 219, 222, 228, 242*, 247, 250, 259, 267, 268, 270; Mat., 76, 196, 231, 243, 245, 247, 248, 249*, 250*, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 264*, 268*, 270, 273; Merilla, 69, 108, 174; Nic., 30, 136; Peggy, 248, 263; Pet., 2*, 3, 8, 10, 13, 23, 24, 25, 27, 30, 76, 87, 133*, 136, 138, 140, 141; Phillis, 40, 104; Rach., 83; Ral., 27, 31, 136; Rebec., 115, 181*, 206; Ric., 5, 75, 228*, 231, 232, 242, 252*, 253, 269, 270, 273; Rob., 2, 15, 18, 41, 102, 118, 151, 163, 183, 196, 197, 221, 222*, 244, 246, 251, 254, 268; Rog., 5, 88; Sarah, 70, 216, 220, 221, 245, 247, 248, 249, 254, 263; Sus., 70, 113*, 157, 200, 256, 258; Tho., 9*, 15, 23, 28, 52, 68, 69, 94, 108, 116, 133, 167, 176, 197, 207, 240, 241, 260, 262*, 263, 269, 276; Thomisin, 12, 89, 96, 122, 138; Uxor, 124; Val., 39; Walt., 9, 89; Wid., 127; Will., 3, 5, 25, 39*, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 50*, 52,

- 83, 96, 98, 131, 135, 142, 147, 150, 151, 152, 176, 188, 248, 252, 255, 257, 259, 273; Will. Keld, 256; Xpof., 15, 91
- Agar *als.* Deane, Mary, 24, 133
- Agar *als.* Groystocke, Isab., 6
- Airsome, *see* Aresome
- Aiskill, Aiskell, Ayssill, Mary, 45, 101, 102, 147; Mic., 45, 101, 146, 147; Mr., 101
- Aislaby, Ann, 103
- Aislay, Anth., 106; Margy., 106
- Allan, Allen, Allin, Allon, Allun, Alice, 97; Ann, 20, 28, 72, 100, 110, 188, 197, 214, 222, 228, 230, 263; Betty, 249; Chas., 13, 78, 154; Davers *or* Danvers, 8*, 10, 11, 13, 22, 40, 59, 72*, 73, 75, 76*, 78, 80, 109, 147, 171*, 173, 186, 188*, 197, 203, 204, 206, 230, 249, 263, 272; Eliz., 72, 102, 109, 230, 264; Ell., 145; Elnr., 211; Frces., 114; Han., 75, 198; Hel., 73; Isab., 230; Jane, 77, 227, 270; Joh., 40, 56, 59, 60*, 61, 63, 64, 85*, 106, 110, 155*, 164, 167, 198, 222, 229, 230, 269; Jos., 63, 112, 186, 188, 204, 211, 227, 230, 249, 270, 271; Lucras, 110; Margt., 111, 173, 175; Mary, 30, 56, 104, 112, 155*, 198, 264, 271; Pet., 80; Polly, 225; Rebec., 25, 134; Ric., 8, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 76, 85, 114, 134, 145; Rob., 8, 110; Sarah, 27, 64, 66, 78, 106, 167*, 215; Sim., 11; Tho., 10, 66, 104, 167, 223; Will., 61, 76, 77, 78, 85*, 111, 210
- Allanbye, Jac., 3; Margy., 3
- Allicar, Ann, 188; Han., 183; Jane, 183, 221; Mally, 187; Mary, 209; Robt., 183, 187, 188, 209, 212; *see also* Ellicar
- Allison, Allason, Ann, 237; Eliz., 104, 239; Tho., 237
- Anderson, Abr., 69; Filia, 3; Jas., 242; Joh., 148; Kath., 92; Sus., 68; Will., 3, 8, 68, 69
- Anderson *als.* Hues, Agn., 8, 121
- Andrew, Jane, 114*; Joh., 133; Mary, 112; Newark, 114; Sarah, 180; Tho., 78, 112, 180; Will., 78
- Andrew *als.* Harland, Will., 133
- Annyson, Sithe, 88
- Appleby, Apleby, Chas., 255; Isab., 102
- Appleton, Isab., 104; Mat., 104; Pet., 259; Ric., 256, 259, 272; Will., 256, 272
- Arcoat, Geo., 252; Joh., 250; Ric., 230, 250, 252, 257; Sarah, 230, 257
- Aresome, Airsome, Arsam, Alice, 157; Ann, 45, 54, 199; Barb., 53, 62, 152, 153, 167; Elnr., 171; Eliz., 45, 167; Fil., 156; Hel., 106; Joh., 35*, 36, 154; Jos., 259; Mary, 55, 156; Rob., 125; Ruth, 253, 259; Scarth, 253; Will., 36, 53, 54, 55, 59*, 62, 106, 152, 156*, 157, 159*, 166
- Armstrong, Ann, 147; Euphemia, 135; Mary, 101; Rob., 45; Tho., 45, 101; Will., 135
- Arrundale, Mabel, 221; Rob. *or* Randel, 221
- Arthur, Mary, 214
- Ash, Han., 196; Jas., 196; Joh., 244; Mary, 196; Will., 244
- Atkinson, Ann, 34, 60, 90, 100, 163, 168; Barnard, 8, 9; Child, 142; Dor., 88, 95, 268; Eliz., 34, 42, 55, 63, 102*, 112, 154; Ellis, 102; Filia, 117; Geo., 87, 95, 117, 233, 241; Han., 101; Isab., 88, 159; Jac. *or* Jas., 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 95, 142*; Jane, 101, 198, 200; Joh., 55, 166; Judith, 37, 147; Kath., 8; Margt., 57, 95, 153, 163; Margy., 87; Mary, 39, 62, 105, 108, 142, 241; Mat., 146; Mat. Grey, 195; Meriole, 5; Pet., 153; Ral., 5, 7, 88, 100, 144; Ric., 9; Rob., 22, 268; Ruth, 228; Sarah, 195; Sus., 35, 102; Tho., 34, 241; Will., 7, 22, 33, 52*, 55*, 57, 60, 62, 63, 90, 163*
- Atley, Mary, 237
- Atty, Joh., 174; Margt., 103; Rob., 103
- Avet, Avit, Eliz., 89; Margt., 88
- Awdhouse, Eliz., 104
- Awmack, Eliz., 256; Mary, 237; Tho., 237, 256
- Aysam, Han., 223
- Ayssill, *see* Aiskill

B

- Bacchas, Jas., 101; Mary, 101
- Bagwhaite, Eliz., 126
- Bagwith, Margt., 130
- Bailey, *see* Bayley
- Bailiy, Jane, 242; Tho., 242
- Bainbrigge, Baynebrigge, Ann, 91, 126; Tho., 91, 126, 128
- Baker, Ann, 113; Eliz., 189, 193, 212, 222, 230, 233; Han., 80, 196,

- 237, 239; Joh., 183, 185, 189, 195, 230, 232, 259, 263, 266, 274; Mary, 183, 225; Rebec., 115, 209; Ric., 80; Rob., 248; Will., 193, 194*, 195, 196, 212, 219, 222, 239, 242, 248, 259, 261*, 266, 274
- Bales, Dor., 108
- Balfour, Bellfour, Eliz., 240; Geo., 262; Joh., 240, 260, 262; Mary Ann, 260
- Balke, Bawk, Isab., 12; Jane, 12, 150
- Ball, Eliz., 92
- Bamforthe, Bamfurth, Eliz., 91; Humph., 15, 17, 19*, 20, 22, 91; Phil., 20; Ral., 17; Ric., 22; Will., 15
- Barber, Ann, 188; Eliz., 189; Jose, 190; Margt., 89; Mary, 185; Rob., 194; Will., 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 194
- Barker, Abigail, 113, 176; Alice, 96, 106, 164; Ann, 38, 104, 105, 229, 247, 260*; Cath., 235; Dor., 37, 65, 104, 105, 108; Edw., 46, 57, 65, 162; Elnr., 174; Eliz., 40, 113, 203; Ellis, 230; Fentris, 190, 198, 273; Geo., 44, 57, 59, 63, 65, 105, 163; Hall, 257; Han., 247; Jane, 107, 109, 170, 252; Jas., 190, 229, 247, 249, 250, 252, 254, 255, 256*, 257, 259*, 260, 262, 269, 271*, 276; Joh., 57, 63, 161, 230, 255, 259, 271; Mary, 39, 152, 237, 266; Rob., 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 96, 152, 160, 198, 235, 272; Ruth, 250, 269; Sarah, 235, 249; Tho., 7, 237, 262, 276; Will., 42, 57, 59, 105, 107, 113*, 161, 174, 176, 199, 237, 254, 259, 271
- Barker *als.* Boys, Edw., 162
- Barker *als.* Harwood, Mary, 65
- Barker *als.* Scotte, Alice, 7
- Barley, Hen., 161; Mawd, 88
- Barr, Joh., 237
- Barrowcliffe, Baraliff, Christiana, 230; Eliz., 194; Jos., 194, 196, 246, 265; Martha, 246, 265; Mary, 196; Sarah, 230
- Barry, Barrie, Eliz., 109; Fil., 156; Filia, 156; Geo., 52, 162; Isab., 218; Joh., 50, 52, 103, 105, 150, 156*, 172; Margt., 105*, 112; Mary, 50, 103, 108, 150, 156; Rob., 105
- Barughe, Barghue, Ann, 124; Pet., 7; Ral., 125; Thomisin, 3; Will., 3, 4*, 7, 124, 125, 130
- Batey, Frcis., 5; Will., 5
- Batson, Agn., 5; Jane, 4; Lawr., 5, 9; Mabel, 9; Mary, 216
- Batson *als.* Talier, Joh., 4
- Battersby, Frcis., 241, 275; Mary, 241; Mat., 275
- Bawk, *see* Balke
- Bawmer, *see* Bowmer
- Baxter, Ann, 111; Hel., 106
- Bayley, Bailey, Ann, 113; Chas., 180; Eliz., 84, 179; Geo., 192, 221; Joh., 82*, 83, 84, 179, 200, 255; Mary, 83, 192, 219, 256; Nancy, 221; Newark, 113, 180; Pet., 253*, 255, 256, 272; Tho., 239, 240
- Baylier, Jane, 242; Tho., 242
- Bayliffe, Bailiff, Baylieff, Elnr., 222; Eliz., 235, 240, 248*; Geo., 226, 248*, 250, 255*, 266*; Jane, 238, 240; Joh., 238, 259; Jos., 233, 240*, 259, 262; Mariah, 262; Mary, 250, 260, 262; Pet., 235; Rob., 248, 266; Tho., 222, 248, 266; Will., 239*, 240, 260, 262
- Beadhall, Ellis, 103; Geo., 52, 103; Tho., 52
- Beadland, Ann, 114, 191; Eliz., 85; Geo., 85; Joh., 191
- Beadnell, Mary, 217; Rob., 217
- Beane, Eliz., 12; Tho., 12, 123
- Beanland, Esther, 182; Geo., 182, 184, 211; Joh., 184
- Beanley, Alice, 90, 93; Ric., 90, 120, 128; Thomison, 120
- Bell, Eliz., 223; Filius, 161; Geo., 114, 182, 183, 201, 215, 232, 270; Han., 182; Hen., 121; Isab., 215, 271; Jane, 114; Jos., 232; Mary, 201, 232; Rog., 161; Sarah, 183
- Bellfour, *see* Balfour
- Belt, Jane, 214
- Belwood, Ann, 232; Eliz., 230
- Bennison, Bennyson, Agn., 13, 93; Alice, 125; Ann, 84, 87, 89, 91, 111, 130, 242, 251; Eliz., 11; Geo., 10, 13, 15, 17*, 89, 111, 127*, 129, 130; Infant, 127; Jac., 11, 88, 123; Jane, 96; Joh., 84, 87, 211, 221; Margt., 88, 123; Martha, 211; Mary, 179, 220, 235, 250; Ral., 10, 129; Rog., 14*, 128; Sarah, 221; Tho., 15, 117; Will., 235, 240, 242*, 250, 251
- Benson, Agn., 88; Leon., 88*; Margt., 88
- Bentley, Elnr., 99
- Berriman, Ann, 150
- Best, Geo., 128

- Biggin, Biggins, Eliz., 219; Jane, 217; Mary, 215; Milcah, 222; Sarah, 218; Tho., 222
- Bindon, Tho., 210*
- Bird, Esther, 239; Hen., 239
- Blackburn, Barb., 239, 246; Easter, 197, 225, 246, 247, 265; Eliz., 110, 171, 197, 223, 232; Ellis, 169; Fil., 156; Filius, 161; Han., 196, 197, 236, 237; Jac. or Jas., 73, 114, 197, 208, 223, 236, 267, 268; Jane, 75, 114, 197, 208, 242, 265; Joh., 54*, 57, 59, 110, 156, 161, 169*, 190, 195, 196, 197, 221*, 225*, 226*, 242, 246*, 247, 265, 274; Jos., 195, 238; Margt., 109; Mary, 110, 196, 226, 246, 274; Rachel, 236; Rebec., 197; Ric., 57, 73, 75, 110, 170; Sarah, 223, 236, 267; Sus., 190; Tho., 59, 196, 197, 223, 247, 265; Will., 196, 272
- Blackett, Frces., 90; Merriam, 112
- Blakey, Elnr., 215
- Bland, Ann, 102; Cuth., 102; Margt., 128
- Blenkhorn, Mary, 241
- Bloomer, Han., 238
- Boak, Eliz., 233; Tho., 233
- Boasman, Boseman, Eliz., 59; Joh., 139; Mary, 108; Miriam, 60; Rob., 56, 57*, 59, 60; Will., 56
- Boatman, Alice, 96; Joh., 139
- Bonus, Beonas, Boanas, Bonas, Bonehouse, Barnet, 217; Bernard, 81; Eliz., 243; Geo., 233, 235, 268*; Han., 217, 236, 275; Joh., 81, 82, 207, 230; Mary, 204, 230; Nat., 207; Sarah, 233; Tho., 83; Will., 80*, 81, 82, 83, 217, 236, 243, 275
- Bony, Tho., 194*
- Bonybil, Mary, 195*
- Booth, Esther, 233; Isaac, 229, 233; Joh., 229; Margt., 113; Rob., 113; Tho., 233; Viletta, 229
- Bordon, Will., 213
- Borough, *see* Brough
- Borrow, Borrah, Eliza, 238; Han., 222; Harbut, 222; Margt., 220; Ric., 220, 224*, 227, 236, 238*, 239
- Bousfield, Eliz., 187; Geo., 189; Joh., 187; Will., 189
- Bovill, Honor, 115
- Bowes, Barb., 168; Eliz., 172; Frces., 23, 133; Fras., 131; Ral., 21, 23, 133; Ric., 21, 23, 78*, 131; Tho., 172
- Bowman, Ann, 26; Jane, 220; Rowl., 26
- Bowman *als.* Kinge, Isab., 11; Jane, 9; Joh., 15; Margy., 9; Rob., 9*, 11, 13*, 15, 130; Tho., 15, 156
- Bowmar, Bawmer, Bowmer, Boomer, Ann, 106; Eliz., 160; Fras., 148; Joh., 92, 159; Margt., 92; Mary, 68; Ric., 68*, 69*, 72, 206; Rowl., 147; Sarah, 72; Tho., 68, 72; Tim., 72
- Bowre, Agn., 7; Mary, 4; Will., 4, 7
- Boyes, Boys, Agn., 2, 88, 92, 116; Alice, 4, 12, 13, 87*, 91, 93, 96, 123*, 125; Ann, 12, 23, 45, 91, 105, 106, 111, 150; Dinah, 51, 162; Eliz., 8, 27, 39, 43, 57, 92, 93, 109, 148, 153, 154, 226, 275; Ellis, 101; Filius, 122; Frizell, 18; Geo., 2, 4, 6, 8, 10*, 12, 14*, 43, 88, 122, 125, 129, 142, 143, 188, 191, 192, 220; Grace, 94; Han., 192; Hel., 91; Hen., 4, 21, 23*, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 39, 43, 92, 96, 129, 130, 134, 135, 137, 145; Infant, 129, 134; Isab., 20*, 121; Jac., 5, 6; Jane, 7, 10, 12*, 30, 31, 60, 88, 92, 94, 96, 106, 112, 138, 141; Janet, 47, 120; Joh., 2*, 10, 29, 58, 59, 82*, 83*, 84, 116, 117, 128, 135, 218, 220, 222, 223*, 224*, 225, 226, 244; Judith, 100; Mabel, 17; Mally, 191; Margt., 6*, 23, 87, 92, 106, 130; Margy., 25, 99, 123; Mary, 60, 82, 103, 105, 140, 168, 176, 220, 225, 233; Moses, 84; Nancy, 82; Ric., 6, 16, 17, 20, 31, 44, 51, 57*, 58, 59, 60*, 91, 105, 137, 141, 142, 149, 172; Rob., 38; Step., 10, 16, 17, 20, 91, 122*; Tho., 4, 6, 7, 8*, 10, 12, 13, 17, 21, 24, 43, 45, 47, 57, 103, 105, 123*, 128, 131, 150, 158, 171; Will., 5, 32, 38, 44, 100, 146, 244
- Boyes *als.* Rudd, Kath., 24
- Boyes *als.* Winde, Jane, 18
- Boys *als.* Barker, Edw., 162
- Braddock, Alice, 219
- Bradrick, Isab., 110; Joh., 110; Judith, 110; *see also* Brodrick
- Braithwaite, Alice, 255; Ann, 254; Betty, 248; Dinah, 241; Eliz., 242; Jane, 252; Margt., 243; Peggy, 250; Tho., 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257*; Will., 240
- Bransdale, Ann, 56; Eliz., 56
- Brantingham, Agnes, 1; Wid., 116; Will., 1, 116

- Breckon, Bracan, Braikan, Braycon,
 Brecan, Brekan, Ann, 56, 110,
 152, 189; Barb., 60, 110, 169;
 Christian, 50; Dinah, 223; Eliz.,
 82, 89, 107, 110, 173, 210, 215,
 240; Ellis, 42; Filius, 22, 163;
 Fras., 215; Han., 230, 232, 247,
 266, 270; Isab., 88, 100; Jane,
 64, 112, 207, 210, 220; Joh., 42,
 43, 46, 48, 50*, 53, 60, 61, 64, 67,
 68, 82*, 88, 147, 167, 172, 189,
 206, 210, 215*, 217, 221, 232, 233,
 234, 264; Jonathan, 70; Margt.,
 53, 99; Mary, 50, 61, 68, 110, 111,
 160, 173, 198, 215, 233; Miles, 59,
 67, 168; Nath., 235; Pet., 50,
 152, 167; Ral., 215; Ric., 50, 56,
 76*, 110; Ruth, 247; Sarah,
 215; Step., 147; Sus., 217, 234;
 Tho., 48, 67, 68, 70, 168, 226, 227,
 240, 264*, 266; Uxor, 121; Will.,
 22, 43, 46, 59, 67, 68, 107, 112,
 160, 163, 164, 172, 210, 212, 215,
 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 237, 247,
 264, 270; Xpof., 121
- Brewer, Geo., 224*, 225*; G., 212
- Briggs, Mary, 198
- Brodrick, Ann, 213; Betty, 231;
 Jas., 213; Joh., 216; *see also* Brad-
 rick
- Brookbanks, Abr., 225, 246, 249,
 250, 252, 258, 260, 261, 266;
 Betty, 260; Han., 246, 266;
 Honor, 225, 250; Jane, 258;
 Joh., 258, 262; Jos., 262; Mary,
 252; Sidney, 249; Will., 261, 274
- Brottom, Christiana, 246; Joh.,
 245, 246; Mary, 245; Will., 245;
see also Brotton
- Brotton, Alice, 99, 160; Ann, 96,
 239, 248; Christian, 160, 246;
 Han., 197, 242, 255, 263; Jane,
 42, 105, 110, 179, 229, 234, 246,
 248, 263, 269; Jas., 256; Joh.,
 110, 170, 229, 234, 235, 242, 246,
 248, 250*, 252, 254, 255, 256, 259,
 263*, 269*; Mary, 109, 197, 226,
 235, 255, 259, 263*, 276; Ral.,
 42, 99, 151; Rob., 109; Tho.,
 249; Will., 197, 226, 247*, 249,
 252, 254, 266*, 269, 273*, 276;
see also Brottom
- Brough, Borrough, Ann, 114; Mary,
 112, 259; Ric., 114; Rob., 112
- Brown, Browne, Alice, 87; Elice, 240,
 259; Han., 243; Hen., 87; Joh.,
 64, 65, 240, 259; Jos., 237; Lucy,
 93; Mary, 64; Mary Ann, 259;
 Phebe, 221; Rachel, 237; Rob.,
 65, 93
- Browne *als.* Nosterfeild, Tho., 129
- Brunton, Ann, 238; Joh., 238
- Buckley, Esther, 272; Jas., 229,
 272
- Bullock, Anth., 107; Eliz., 107;
 Han., 218; Joh., 218
- Bulman, Bullman, Bulmon, Abigail,
 110, 111; Ann, 28, 69, 72, 73, 82,
 101, 107, 112, 152, 165*, 175, 177;
 Elnr., 113, 192, 267; Eliz., 34, 50,
 54, 66, 91, 109*, 112, 170; Fras.,
 52, 55, 103, 166; Geo., 30, 46,
 49, 51*, 52, 54, 101, 155; Han.,
 72, 229; Jane, 72; Joh., 32, 52,
 55, 70, 72, 73, 109, 110, 169, 174;
 Jos., 229; Lydia, 225; Margt.,
 46, 109; Mary, 103, 169, 192;
 Mat., 64, 65, 66, 69*, 72, 107, 171;
 Ric., 107; Rob., 1, 28, 30, 31, 32,
 34, 49, 65, 69, 70, 72, 82, 91, 109,
 113, 141, 177, 179, 208; Sarah,
 52, 64, 107, 222; Tho., 1, 31, 165;
 Tomison, 34
- Bulman *als.* Burgess, Mat., 50
- Bulmer, Ann, 66, 79, 265; Barb.,
 239; Eliz., 178; Jane, 137;
 Margt., 112; Martha, 202; Mary,
 83, 112; Ric., 64, 66*, 107, 178,
 180; Rob., 83; Rowln., 137;
 Sarah, 107, 114, 175; Tho., 64,
 78*, 79, 112, 239; Will., 66
- Bulmer *als.* Franckland, Eliz., 135;
 Frces., 135
- Bumby, Ann, 250, 268; Betty, 251;
 Han., 197; Isab., 197, 227, 246*;
 Jane, 244, 274; Joh., 197, 227,
 244, 246, 248, 250, 251, 268, 274;
 Mally, 248; Mary, 243
- Burbanck, Ann, 68, 108; Joh., 65,
 67, 68, 108; Margt., 67; Mary,
 65
- Burgess, Mat., 50
- Burgess *als.* Bulman, Mat., 50
- Burn, Jane, 226; Mary, 226
- Burnett, Burnitt, Cath., 235; Eliz.,
 240; Geo., 259; Joh., 261*, 262;
 Mary, 240; Phil., 262; Tho.,
 235; Will., 239, 240, 259
- Burrow, Margt., 275; Ric., 275
- Burton, Ann, 115; Eliz., 65; Emot,
 87; Fras., 64, 65, 107; Geo., 64;
 Han., 112, 174, 220; Hel., 105,
 169; Joh., 220; Mab., 116;
 Margt., 217, 266; Mary, 107,
 112, 201; Rob., 82*, 113, 200,
 204, 207, 215; Sus., 113, 200,
 221; Tho., 116; Will., 112
- Bushaw, Joh., 180
- Butterwick, Ann, 225; Betty, 232;
 Joh., 232, 234; Will., 269

Butterfield, Eliz., 240
 Button, Dav., 115; Esther, 115
 Buxton, Ann, 201
 Byrkell, Kath., 118

C

- Calvert, Caluart, Cauert, Alice, 96*, 128; Ann, 88, 97, 100, 134, 185, 214; Eliz., 40, 105; Isab., 90; Jane, 39, 97, 103; Joh., 29, 30, 134, 140, 185, 192, 193*, 214, 221, 265; Mally, 192; Margt., 29, 143; Mary, 30, 101, 144, 218; Phebe, 221; Ric., 221; Rog., 96; Will., 39, 40, 97, 144*
- Campion, Champion, Agn., 5, 16, 25, 89, 129, 130; Alice, 20, 21*, 33, 91, 93, 94, 118, 126, 137, 138; Ann, 42, 54, 61, 72, 73, 84, 99, 100, 103, 109*, 112, 113, 136, 150, 165, 180, 185, 194, 204, 213, 216, 221, 227, 235, 236, 240, 253, 254, 275; Betty, 244; Cordelia, 49; Corn., 45; Dor., 107, 109; Elnr., 222; Eliz., 34, 54, 79, 87, 96, 99, 105*, 113, 125, 138, 144, 157, 178, 182, 199, 201, 226, 236, 239, 254; Ellis, 33, 54, 69, 141, 142, 154, 163; Filia, 23, 31; Filius, 134; Fras., 29; Geo., 20, 26, 27, 29, 43, 44, 45,* 46, 47, 49, 56, 63, 75, 92, 98, 100, 136, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 178, 181, 182, 183*, 185, 186, 187, 188*, 190*, 191*, 199, 205*, 206*, 207, 219, 235, 236, 239, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262*, 263, 267, 270; Gideon, 47, 149; Han., 183, 185, 191*, 195, 206, 209, 223, 227, 239*, 243, 258, 262; Honor, 115, 269; Infant, 135; Isab., 25, 92, 98, 102, 128; Jas., 181, 199; Jane, 21, 23, 29, 96, 102, 106, 132, 137, 190, 192, 206, 219, 228, 235, 249, 262, 267; Johan, 130; Joh., 7, 31, 45, 51, 55, 57, 71, 96, 105, 107, 155, 157, 167, 170, 177, 178, 191, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 197, 201, 221, 222, 232, 236, 239*, 242, 243, 244, 246, 249, 253*, 258, 260, 262, 275; Jos., 221; Joshua, 46, 59, 81*, 113, 178, 180, 191, 209, 219, 275; Judith, 23, 47, 74, 86, 114, 137, 149, 172, 181, 182, 197, 199, 211, 223, 256, 260; Kath., 95; Margt., 2, 56, 110, 163, 206; Mark, 26; Martha, 81, 105, 176, 232, 249, 258; Mary, 19, 39, 46, 51, 60, 74, 76, 92, 95*, 96, 99, 103, 110, 114, 138, 158, 163, 182, 186, 202, 213, 218, 219, 258, 269; Miles, 20, 30; Nancy, 221, 258; Nat., 19, 45, 127; Pet., 15, 21*, 22, 23, 30, 31, 33*, 34, 36, 41, 49, 50, 51, 54, 56, 72, 93, 95, 114, 120, 131, 132, 137, 141, 144, 152*, 163, 176, 182, 199, 211, 221, 224, 236, 241, 242, 246, 254, 256, 260, 270*; Ral., 19*, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 31, 36, 46, 51, 54*, 55, 56, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 63*, 92, 96, 103, 105, 127, 134*, 135, 137, 138*, 145, 169, 172, 174; Ric., 11, 31, 115, 182, 184, 185, 186*, 217, 228, 231, 235, 253, 254, 255, 262, 269*; Rob., 11, 26*, 29, 31, 33, 43, 46, 50, 57, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 94, 99, 111, 133, 134, 141, 144, 146, 178*, 187, 253, 256; Sam., 24, 36, 38, 39, 41*, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 63, 96, 145, 158, 161; Sarah, 27, 46, 97, 111, 147; Tho., 2, 6*, 7, 20, 26, 38, 46, 49, 84, 86, 103, 117, 118, 125, 126*, 133*, 138, 162, 181, 183, 213, 255; Wid., 137; Will., 15, 16, 20, 22, 23, 25*, 36, 41, 49, 69, 72, 74, 76*, 91, 105, 106, 109, 117, 130, 131, 137, 138*, 142, 152, 184, 201, 216, 220, 222, 223*, 225, 227, 232, 235, 254, 272; *see also* Camplin
- Campion *als.* Withome, Ral., 5
 Camplin, Campline, Geo., 181; Jas., 181; Tho., 211; *see also* Campion
- Carlile, Carlill, Carlisle, Alice, 90; Ann, 113, 216; Dor., 92; Ellis, 97*, 102, 165; Isab., 163; Jane, 95; Joh., 92, 97; Margy., 146; Mary, 106; Mat., 95; Mic., 113, 177; Tim., 106; Will., 151
- Carlina, Ann, 201
- Carr, Car, Care, Agn., 1*, 15, 94, 125; Alice, 5; Ann, 257; Cath., 153; Eliz., 24, 94, 148; Ellis, 154; Filia, 25; Han., 258; Hen., 115; Hester, 30; Jas., 263; Jane, 201, 260; Joh., 3, 5, 7, 120; Margy., 7; Mary, 27, 100, 115; Rebec., 149; Rob., 234, 255*, 257, 258, 260, 263; Sarah, 234; Tho., 3, 20, 24, 25, 27, 30, 94, 138, 157
- Carr *als.* Rudd, Alice, 20
 Carr *als.* Tweddell, Rob., 15
- Carrington, Ann, 29, 135; Filius, 135; Jac., 26; Joh., 27; Rob., 26, 27, 28, 29*, 135, 141; Tho., 29; Will., 28

- Carter, Courter, Ann, 90; Betty, 194, 196, 210; Chris., 182, 187, 195, 211; Dinah, 219, 231; Eliz., 106, 228; Han., 182, 234, 254; Jane, 84, 235, 238, 261; Joh., 53, 205, 229; Jos., 193, 235*, 254, 271; Margt., 222; Mary, 222; Ric., 90; Rob., 187; Tho., 222, 228, 229, 261; Will., 190*, 193, 194, 195, 196, 210, 211, 219, 228; Xter., 84
- Carter *als.* Green, Eliz., 53
- Cartwright, Alice, 96; Ann, 99; Eliz., 91; Emot, 5, 128; Geo., 91; Hel., 18, 123; Jane, 25, 88, 98; Joh., 1, 3*, 5, 45, 53, 123, 132; Margt., 20, 96, 137.; Mary, 1; Miria, 91; Pet., 17*, 18, 20, 23, 25, 43, 98, 137, 141; Rob., 44, 145; Will., 23, 43, 44, 45, 99, 145, 149
- Carvert, Jane, 141
- Cass, Ann, 231; Ric., 170, 231; Will., 224
- Castelow, Mary, 230; Pat., 230
- Castle, Ann, 235; Fras., 246
- Caustone, Han., 186; Joh., 186
- Caward, Han., 257; Tho., 257; *see also* Coward
- Cawen, Agn., 16; Alice, 2, 17, 118; Ann, 125; Emot, 3; Geo., 2, 3, 4*, 26, 27, 29*, 30, 118, 119, 136; Hen., 3; Isab., 27, 91; Janet, 121; Joh., 15, 16*, 17, 18, 21, 91, 125*; Margt., 16, 21, 87, 88, 125; Margy., 18; Marm., 26; Mary, 30, 136; Pet., 119; Tho., 3, 15, 125; Wid., 116; *see also* Cowen
- Challoner, Eliz., 106
- Chamberlaine, Sus., 11; Wil., 11
- Champion, Will., 232
- Chaplaine, Margt., 116
- Chapman, Alice, 88, 89, 114, 120, 133; Als., 101; Ann, 40, 45, 55, 59, 63, 151, 160, 163, 185, 231*, 237, 256, 261; Beatrix, 89; Betty, 258; Dan., 54; Edw., 52, 54, 55, 57*, 72, 74, 109, 166, 170, 172; Eliz., 42, 109, 114, 155, 198; Ellis, 161; Frces., 95; Fras., 95; Frank, 249, 268; Geo., 28, 45, 119, 231, 254; Han., 84, 242, 255, 263; Hel., 106; Hen., 2, 116, 120; Isab., 120; Jane, 2, 4, 7, 93, 107, 116, 130, 143, 166, 211, 253; Joh., 25, 40, 58, 147, 159, 198, 223, 231*, 232, 249*, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 261*, 268*; Margt., 165; Margy., 30, 101; Marm., 37, 40, 42, 151, 160; Mary, 22, 37, 52, 59, 74, 96, 105, 108, 109, 114, 158, 168, 169, 194, 200, 205, 209, 236, 248, 250, 253*, 256, 258, 268; Mary Ann, 261; Mat., 40, 42, 72, 84, 85, 114, 145*, 182*, 185, 237, 251, 258, 262, 263, 268, 270; Maths., 23; Nanny, 262; Nic., 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 35*, 93, 142; Pet., 31, 120*, 122; Rob., 194, 195, 208, 209, 211, 215, 240, 248, 249, 250, 253, 256, 261, 268*, 270; Ruth, 248, 268; Sarah, 85, 222, 261; Tho., 7, 26, 42, 54*, 58, 59*, 60*, 63, 88, 105, 120, 132, 158, 159, 166, 175, 195, 208; Will., 156, 249, 252, 268
- Chapman *als.* Hartus, Nic., 4
- Cheesman, Mary, 242; Nic., 219; Trist., 178
- Chicken, Ann, 41; Hen., 41
- Childe, Ann, 103, 220*; Eliz., 67; Joh., 194; Jos., 245; Ral., 77; Tho., 194; Will., 67, 77, 103, 194*, 195*, 209*, 220*, 245
- Chowler, Chris., 244; Mary, 244
- Clark, Clerke, Agn., 19; Alice, 90, 127; Ann, 96, 272; Christiana, 222, 236, 258; Christy, 265; Dor., 272; Eliz., 104, 113, 115, 224, 265; Fras., 104, 222, 265; Geo., 80; Han., 256; Jac. *or* Jas., 79, 80, 81*, 83, 112, 216; Jane, 16, 83, 97, 110*, 112, 117, 176*, 255, 258; Joh., 17, 79, 90, 127, 145, 255, 256, 259, 260, 262*, 272*; Kath., 90, 141; Margt., 93; Mary, 138, 205, 216, 259; Meriol, 122; Nancy, 260; Ral., 14*, 15, 16, 17, 19, 90, 131*, 132, 133, 180; Ric., 123; Will., 1*, 15, 117*, 133, 236, 258
- Clarkson, Eliz., 113; Han., 70; Jas., 113; Joh., 69; Will., 69, 70
- Clay, Ann, 98; Eliz., 39; Ric., 39, 98
- Clayton, Joh., 243; Phillis, 243
- Cliff, Jane, 260; Mary, 260
- Close, Chris., 110; Eliz., 110, 113
- Coaston, *see* Corston
- Coats, Cotes, Agn., 118; Eliz., 78, 208, 218; Frankland, 85, 182, 183*, 209, 224; Geo., 193; Han., 228; Jas., 193; Jane, 224; Jarvis, 77, 78, 208, 212, 228, 272; Joh., 85, 224; Margt., 275; Mat., 264; Mercy, 77, 204; Rob., 182; Tho., 118; Will., 234
- Cocke, Agn., 94; Ellis, 152; Fras., 28; Greg., 226; Jac., 96; Jane

- 43, 226; Margt., 96; Tho., 43, 152, 167; Will., 28, 94
- Cockerell, Cockrill, Ann, 98, 168; Eliz., 104; Jane, 37; Joh., 37, 39, 95, 106; Jos., 39; Mary, 231, 233, 267; Nancy, 234; Rob., 98; Rosam., 95; Sarah, 106, 107; Tho., 168; Will., 214, 231, 233, 267
- Cole, Coal, Agn., 87; Eliz., 2, 117; Geo., 195, 196, 197*, 225, 241, 262; Han., 225, 241; Joh., 196; Margt., 89; Mary Jane, 262; Rob., 2, 117; Will., 195
- Colley, Jas., 232; Jane, 232
- Collier, Colyer, Ann, 232, 236, 243, 246; Chris., 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 180, 181, 183, 212, 266; Dor., 224, 244; Eliz., 82, 220, 222, 238; Frces., 88; Geo., 197, 224, 244*, 246, 268, 272; Han., 239; Jane, 81, 197*, 220, 218, 238; Joh., 84, 197, 211, 220, 236, 246, 271; Jos., 183; Judith, 197, 212, 238; Mary, 83, 180, 237; Ric., 181; Will., 85, 211, 220, 268
- Collison, Colyson, Alice, 38; Ellis, 106; Isab., 151; Jane, 39, 101, 151, 153; Joh., 40, 154; Lucy, 96, 144; Martha, 42, 105; Ric., 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 96, 101, 144, 151, 153
- Colson, Colsonne, Coulson, Agn., 92; Alice, 9, 124; Eliz., 4; Emm, 99; Filius, 117; Geo., 124; Jane, 7; Joh., 2, 256, 271; Leon., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 117; Margt., 3; Mary, 15; Mercy, 113; Mic., 271; Ric., 13; Rob., 11, 256; Tho., 6; Will., 10
- Colthas, Elnr., 111; Rob., 111
- Colthirst, Coulthirst, Alice, 95; Ann, 58, 103, 110, 166; Eliz., 26; Ellis, 34, 152; Filia, 134; Geo., 24, 33, 59, 134, 159; Grace, 94, 134, 149; Jane, 36, 53, 109; Margt., 95; Phil., 142; Rob., 52, 173; Tho., 24, 26, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 52, 53, 56*, 58, 59, 94, 95, 103, 134*, 159, 160
- Colthous, Coultas, Coultis, Coultus, Cowltus, Agn., 92; Alice, 91, 92, 93, 126, 128, 147; Anth., 91; Beatrice, 92; Elnr., 180; Ell., 199; Grace, 92*; Jane, 93, 144; Joh., 92; Phil., 92; Step., 126*; Tho., 92, 128, 144; *see also* Cowtus
- Commins, Ann, 235
- Conn, Alice, 101, 165; Geo., 101
- Consit, Conceit, Consett, Ann, 104; Eliz., 172; Hel., 107; Joh., 42*
- Conyers, Ann, 152; Chris., 152; Mary, 83; Will., 83
- Cooke, Andr., 52, 70, 72, 115, 136, 167, 169*, 178, 204, 210, 211; Ann, 102, 112, 115, 169, 173, 185; Chas., 261; Eliz., 51, 104, 107, 109, 262; Ellis, 264; Fil., 157; Fras., 49; Geo., 52, 152, 216; Grace, 70, 167, 169; Han., 112, 228, 235; Isab., 156; Jac., 72, 169; Jane, 48, 102, 162, 211, 230; Joh., 48, 51, 52, 54, 55*, 102, 104, 107, 152, 157, 230, 239; Jonathan, 72; Jos., 211; Martha, 54; Mary, 48, 106, 112, 221; Mat., 72, 112; Pet., 48, 52, 102, 136, 159; Ral., 49; Rob., 243; Ruth, 225; Tho., 235; Will., 112, 185, 261, 262; —avis, 161
- Cooper, Cowper, Ann, 96, 225; Eliz., 244, 264; Ellis, 241; Jane, 197, 226, 240, 246*, 247; Joh., 247, 265; Jonathan, 197*, 226, 244, 246, 247, 265; Mary, 244; Tomison, 244, 264; Will., 241
- Coppendale, Kath., 90
- Corner, Ann, 145, 153, 161; Eliz., 111, 239; Emma, 105; Han., 81, 234; Isab., 91; Jane, 77; Joh., 159, 273; Mary, 64, 70, 112, 115, 158, 180, 219, 268; Miles, 77, 78, 81, 111, 219, 274; Pet., 274; Rob., 47, 64, 105, 145, 153, 161, 163; Step., 67, 112, 175; Tho., 271; Tim., 47; Will., 67, 70, 78, 166, 178, 208*, 219, 239, 268, 274
- Corney, Agn., 89, 92, 126*, 130; Alice, 20, 110, 116, 119, 126; Ann, 100, 101, 143; Betty, 243; Eliz., 10, 27, 58, 93, 144, 199, 238; Ellis, 100; Filia, 126; Han., 196, 264; Infant, 129, 130; Jane, 236; Joh., 57, 119, 122, 236, 243; Margt., 25, 100; Mary, 38, 108, 140; Miles, 25, 40, 100, 143, 164; Miria, 91; Ric., 23, 116, 125; Richardson, 195; Rob., 10, 18, 23, 24, 25, 27, 37*, 38, 40, 57, 89, 92, 93, 100, 101, 126, 130, 132, 144, 195, 211; Sam., 24, 132; Tho., 110; Urs., 93; Will., 18, 20, 25, 58, 91, 108, 126, 129, 130, 140, 196, 223*
- Cornforth, Ann, 196, 197, 223, 225, 238, 267, 273; Chris., 238; Dor., 226, 245; East., Esth., or Hester, 74, 109, 115, 222, 229; Geo., 196, 236, 238*, 257, 259, 261, 263, 273;

- Harbut, 223; Jane, 86, 181, 226, 238, 257, 261, 263, 266; Joh., 73, 83, 84, 181*, 196, 197, 209, 222, 243; Judith, 238; Margt., 84, 219, 225; Mary, 196, 209, 219*, 236, 243, 261, 266; Mary Ann, 261; Nanny, 259; Rachel, 209, 223; Rob., 73, 74, 75*, 76*, 83, 86, 109, 171, 181, 182, 184*, 194, 196*, 197, 209*, 210, 212*, 218, 219, 220, 223, 226, 227, 238, 245, 257, 261, 266, 273, 276*; Will., 182, 194, 196*, 197, 209*, 223, 225, 245*, 257*, 267
- Corston, Coaston, Han., 214; Joh., 214
- Cotham, Coatham, Hen., 112, 115, 207; Margt., 112, 177; Sarah, 115, 209; Will., 80*
- Coulson, *see* Colson
- Coultrise, Tho., 146
- Courter, *see* Carter
- Cousins, Rob., 200
- Coverdale, Coberdale, Couerdayll, Agnes, 88, 118, 125, 133; Alice, 5, 27, 88, 129*; Ann, 61*, 75, 89, 103, 105*, 106, 107, 110*, 159, 190, 194*, 197, 201, 209, 224, 228, 231, 246, 255, 256, 271; Betsey or Betty, 197*; Cath., 115, 268; Easter, 44, 247; Eliz., 7, 13, 40, 59, 62, 75, 87, 88, 94, 98, 118, 127, 149, 168, 196, 229, 247, 249; Ellis, 101, 139, 250, 256, 271; Esther, 262, 274; Frces., 87, 119; Geo., 11*, 27, 28, 30*, 31, 33, 34, 36, 55, 75, 76*, 77*, 85, 86, 94, 110, 148, 153, 177, 181, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 219, 222*, 223*, 245, 249, 253; Han., 40, 68, 75, 188, 193, 207, 242, 245, 246*, 262, 266; Isab., 105; Jac., 4, 6, 7, 11, 36, 88; Jane, 9, 53, 67, 76, 94*, 108, 115, 153, 166, 195, 223, 251; Joh., 60, 76, 85, 86, 162, 181, 182, 184*, 187, 188, 189, 190, 197, 207*, 210, 225, 244*, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 255, 257; Jos., 242, 246; Mally, 185, 227; Margt., 74, 104, 106, 118, 208, 247; Margy., 100; Mary, 43, 44, 61, 63, 76, 104, 111, 161, 171, 181, 182, 197, 223, 225, 226, 239, 244, 246, 248, 251, 270; Pet., 6; Ric., 4, 31, 44; Rob., 33, 59, 100, 174, 187, 201, 207, 245, 252; Step., 5, 6, 7*, 9, 11, 13, 87, 88, 119, 124*, 131; Sus., 186, 242; Tho., 6, 28, 42, 43, 53, 55, 58*, 59, 61*, 65, 70, 74, 75, 76*, 104, 105, 106, 110, 115, 124*, 158, 159, 182*, 185, 186, 194, 195*, 197, 199, 224, 242, 245, 246, 247, 248, 268, 274, 275; Will., 34, 40*, 42, 43*, 44, 49*, 59, 60*, 61*, 62, 63, 65*, 67, 68, 70, 75, 78*, 105, 106, 111, 129, 161, 163, 166, 189, 229, 239, 246, 247, 249, 250*, 251, 253, 257; Xpof., 121
- Coverdale *als.* Dale, Filia, 118
- Coward, Eliz., 261, 275; Han., 237; Joh., 237; Tho., 237*, 241, 259*, 261, 274*, 275; *see also* Caward
- Cowen, Coenn, Cowne, Alice, 49; Ann, 31; Constance, 67; Eliz., 33, 47, 148; Emot., 91, 126; Geo., 18, 25, 31, 33, 34, 35, 45*, 47, 49, 51*, 67, 70, 72, 97, 98, 142, 147*, 157; Isab., 131; Jane, 97; Joh., 18, 23, 70, 131, 143; Margt., 25, 98; Margy., 99, 162; Marm., 97; Mary, 72; Pet., 35; Rob., 23, 99, 161; Tho., 131; Will., 34; *see also* Cawen
- Cowper, *see* Cooper
- Cowtus, Alice, 124*; Barnard, 2, 117, 120; Fras., 13; Geo., 13, 90, 124; Jane, 90, 124; Margt., 19; Mat., 2, 117; Pet., 16; Phil., 19; Rob., 124; Step., 6; Tho., 6, 16; *see also* Colthous
- Crathorn, Cratron, Cath., 183; Jane, 184, 198; Phil., 216; Rob., 186; Tho., 179, 183, 184, 185*, 186, 198, 204
- Craven, Ann, 106; Betty, 242; Hel., 87; Jas., 271; Jane, 275; Joh., 273; Jonathan, 271; Mary, 223; Will., 223
- Croft, Tho., 79*
- Crosby, Crossby, Ann, 103; Eliz., 53; Fras., 53, 54, 103; Jac., 54; Joh., 41; Mary, 48, 102, 104; Will., 41, 48, 102
- Crosby *als.* Rooks, Jerem., 243; Mary, 243
- Crudas, Crudass, Betty, 197, 246, 264; Eliz., 241*; Han., 251; Jane, 245, 265; Joh., 253; Mally, 197, 227, 244, 249; Mary, 247; Rob., 197, 227, 244, 245, 246, 247*, 249, 251, 253, 265; Tho., 241*, 244, 264
- Cudworth, Urs., 93
- Cuthbert, Joh., 103; Mary, 103*
- C., M., 103; T., 103

D

- Dale, Daile, Dales, Dayll, Dole, Abigail, 111, 113; Agn., 6, 88, 120; Alice, 7, 90, 120, 123, 220; Ann, 2, 4, 9, 24, 49, 55, 73, 92*, 108, 111, 113*, 114, 152, 153, 160, 162, 163, 171, 178, 179, 191, 196*, 197, 203, 204, 206, 213*, 214, 216, 218, 230, 231, 242, 246, 249, 256, 264, 271, 275; Anth., 2, 4, 9, 11, 31, 52, 54*, 56, 58, 61, 73, 87, 126, 167, 180; Barb., 12; Beatrix, 149; Ben., 54, 73, 75, 180; Betty, 261; 275; Bridg., 191, 199, 231, 263; Cath. or Kath., 90, 95, 138, 154; Chas., 220, 219*; Daur., 204; Dinah, 55; Dor., 91, 95, 210; Eliz., 3, 11, 32, 45, 87*, 90, 91, 93*, 98, 102, 103, 109*, 125, 128, 130, 133, 151, 152, 164, 171, 190, 207, 212, 214, 218, 232, 236, 240, 254, 256; Ell., 140, 146; Ellis, 50, 98; Emot., 5; Esth., Hest., 46, 52, 109, 153; Filius, 118, 157*; Geo., 10, 16, 22, 27*, 29, 32*, 50, 52, 56, 59, 73, 78, 83, 84, 93, 130, 132*, 141, 159, 168, 179, 199, 205, 208, 217, 218, 222, 262, 263; Han., 68, 72, 75, 176, 185, 217*, 218, 224, 236, 243, 258, 260, 262*, 276; Hel., 32, 42, 93, 130; Hen., 8, 23, 26, 27, 29, 32, 52, 93, 98, 99, 132, 140; Jas., 194, 262, 264; Jane, 4, 5, 19, 92, 103, 112*, 113, 150, 172, 175, 177, 209, 237, 255, 256, 272; Joh., 2, 3, 5*, 9, 16, 17*, 26, 27, 42, 46, 49, 51*, 53, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 87, 91, 102, 103, 109, 112, 113*, 116, 118*, 126, 128, 130, 135, 143, 151, 161, 164, 169*, 170, 171, 178, 179, 190, 192, 193, 195, 199, 203, 209, 213, 215, 222*, 231*, 233, 240*, 242*, 243, 244, 249*, 251*, 252, 254*, 255*, 256*, 257*, 258*, 260, 262*, 263*, 266*, 276*; Jonathan, 259, 274; Jos., 49, 74, 84, 109, 172, 177, 178, 179, 182, 195, 208, 222*, 223, 238, 242, 244; Judith., 109, 199; Leon., 191, 193, 220, 244, 260, 262; Mabel, 8, 121; Margt., 9, 94, 233; Martha, 170; Mart., 252; Mary, 23, 33, 48, 58*, 65, 71*, 73, 75, 84, 85, 101*, 109, 113, 114, 132, 139, 169, 173*, 174, 181, 204, 211, 217, 219, 220, 226, 233, 238, 244, 255, 256, 261, 265, 266; Mat., 200; Miles, 13, 22, 29, 37, 45, 49, 116, 123*, 132, 150, 162, 193, 210, 211, 217, 218, 219, 235, 237, 255, 258, 265, 271, 272; Persival, 130; Pet., 37, 116, 150; Phil., 75; Ral., 25, 46, 61, 125*, 153, 201; Ric., 6, 24; 25, 29, 31, 45*, 53, 56, 71, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 78*, 79, 82, 93, 101, 124, 132, 133, 145*, 153, 164, 177, 178, 191, 193, 204, 215, 221, 222, 225, 226, 227*, 233*, 236, 255, 256*, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261*, 262, 272, 274, 275; Rob., 50*, 51*, 52, 55, 78, 90, 137, 155*, 174, 204, 205, 206*, 207, 214, 216, 220, 240*, 273; R., 225; Sarah, 106, 108, 220, 258; Sus., 246; Tho., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6*, 7, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 34, 45*, 46, 48, 52*, 55, 57, 59, 65, 66, 68, 78, 79, 80*, 90, 91, 103, 111, 112, 114, 120*, 121, 123*, 124*, 126*, 139, 150, 153, 157*, 158*, 160, 173, 174, 175, 204, 213, 215, 225, 237, 261, 271, 275; Thomas Galille, 232; Thomison, 45, 54, 66, 139, 172, 175; Uxor, 116; Wid., 139; Will., 11, 33, 34, 52, 74, 81, 85, 95, 139, 153, 158, 169, 179, 181, 182, 185, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192, 193*, 194, 196, 207, 208, 212, 213, 217, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 233, 245*, 254, 255, 257, 258, 263*, 264*, 270, 271, 274; Xpof., 9
- Dale *als.* Coverdale, Filia, 118
Dale *als.* Dowson, Isab., 19
Dale *als.* Withims, Chris., 197
Dalton, Eliz., 113; Will., 113
Darnton, Joh., 15; Xpof., 15
Davinson, Joh., 266; Rachel, 266
Davison, Ann, 191; Dan., 190, 191, 218*, 222; Joh., 147; Mary, 190; Sarah, 218
Dawson, Ann, 212; Fras., 211; Jane, 226; Joh., 210; Tho., 83*
Day, Dai, Ann, 89, 90, 113, 138, 147, 189; Damaris, 205, 217; Eliz., 87, 120, 174; Filia, 30; Geo., 90; Jane, 8, 9, 26, 92, 121; Joh., 174, 176; Mabel, 8, 93; Mary, 235; Maths., 217; Tho., 8*, 9, 87, 89, 113, 120, 121, 138, 141; Will., 26, 30, 147, 152, 189, 205, 217
Deacon, J., 214
Deane, Eliz., 24, 133
Deane *als.* Agar, Mary, 24, 133
Deason, Alice, 186; Elnr., 189, 215; Eliz., 188; Jas., 186, 188,

- 189, 198, 199, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219; Tho., 215
- Deighton, Deiton, Cockerill, 183; Joh., 185; Rob., 187; Tho., 183, 185, 187
- Dennison, Dinnison, Ann, 109, 179; Christian, 197; Eliz., 205; Han., 244; Jac., 70; Jane, 73, 181, 197, 217, 242, 244; Joh., 270; Jonathan, 75, 115, 186, 194, 202, 203, 217; Mary, 115, 194, 267, 270; Rebec., 186; Tho., 70*, 72, 73, 75, 109, 115, 177, 181, 210, 217, 242; Will., 72
- Dewell, Alice, 125; Eliz., 219; Will., 219
- Dickinson, Dickeson, Alice, 12, 89, 94; Ann, 22, 68, 139; Arth., 37, 104; Eliz., 24, 51, 71, 97, 108, 149, 168, 198; Ellis, 148; Geo., 19, 20, 22, 33, 35*, 38, 46, 55, 56*, 69, 104, 130, 137, 140, 144, 173; Isab., 88; Jane, 22; Joh., 9, 12, 89, 127; Lucy, 20; Margt., 41, 89, 137, 156; Margy., 130; Mary, 19, 55, 104*, 109, 163, 164, 176; Ral., 22, 37, 38, 41, 44, 46, 47, 48*, 51, 67, 68, 69, 70, 97, 163; Ric., 89; Rob., 9, 22*, 24, 139, 148, 198; Ruth, 70; Step., 226; Tho., 44, 66; Tomison, 137; Will., 33, 47, 66, 67, 68*, 69*, 71, 140
- Dickson, Dixon, Alice, 49, 92, 108; Ann, 33, 53, 89, 95, 139, 152, 231, 233; Bridget, 231; Elice, 45; Eliz., 44, 89, 99, 154, 252; Emot., 90, 132; Isab., 8, 121, 122, 123, 141; Jac. or Jas., 158, 231; Jane, 10, 90, 110, 201; Joh., 51, 121, 122, 123, 141; Leon., 8; Mabel, 122; Margt., 29, 50, 151, 168; Margy., 136*; Mary, 34, 253; Mat., 28, 138; Nic., 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 151, 152, 154, 163; Pet., 3; Ric., 29, 31*, 33, 34, 35, 46, 92, 95, 136, 139, 141, 143, 161; Rob., 233, 238, 252, 253; Sus., 35, 159; Tho., 31*, 159, 201; Uxor, 121; Will., 3, 18*, 28, 47, 90, 110, 132, 133
- Dilfield, Adonia, 81; Ric., 81
- Dillefew, Ann, 60, 160; Eliz., 58; Fil., 157; Margt., 59, 105, 158; Martha, 106, 159; Nat., 60; Phil., 58, 59, 60*, 105, 106, 157, 158, 159, 160
- Dinnison, *see* Dennison
- Dixon, *see* Dickson
- Dixon *als.* Thomson, Alice, 10
- Dobbison, Will., 120
- Dobson, Dobsonne, Ann, 154, 229, 246; Eliz., 53; Ell., 85, 98; Fras., 227; Geo., 53; Han., 115, 183; Hen., 53*; Jane, 115, 227; Joh., 64, 214, 215; Jonathan, 246; Mary, 216, 253; Mat., 231; Ral., 133, 229, 246; Rob., 26, 85, 98, 115, 133, 183, 227, 253; Tho., 64; Will., 26
- Dodd, Jas., 231; Sarah, 231
- Dodgeson, Ann, 23, 93, 130; Joh., 23, 93, 130
- Dodsworth, Dodsforth, Eliz., 80*, 103; Jane, 105, 169; Joh., 80; Ral., 103; Tho., 80; Will., 105, 169
- Dole, *see* Dale
- Doncaster, Eliz., 88
- Donkin, Geo., 255; Joh., 252; Mary, 256; Will., 252, 255, 256, 259*, 273*
- Douglas, Duglas, Aaron, 43, 153; Alice, 102; Ann, 216; Geo., 35, 38*, 39, 43, 141*, 150; Mary, 103, 105; Phil., 35, 103, 152; Tho., 39
- Dove, Barb., 114, 206; Betty, 193, 253, 274; Dan., 65, 114, 194, 206, 209, 218, 272; Eliz., 105, 109, 110, 176, 239, 258; Geo., 192, 240; Jane, 166; Joh., 188, 191, 244; Jos., 190, 204; Martha, 226, 246, 250; Mary, 66, 103, 111, 215, 246; Mary Ann, 260; Sarah, 258; Sus., 189, 234, 240; Tho., 68, 166, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193*, 194, 196*, 204, 215, 218, 221, 222, 227, 239, 258, 260, 262*, 276; Will., 65, 66, 68, 105, 109, 166, 168, 177, 187, 226*, 228, 244, 246, 250, 253, 274
- Dowson, Agn., 24, 90; Alice, 4, 21, 22, 42, 93, 97, 106, 111, 139, 168; Ann, 52, 56, 62, 68, 82, 92, 99, 102, 104, 105, 109, 112, 141, 142, 154, 156, 160, 168, 215, 217, 218*, 233, 258, 270; Anth., 72, 84, 85, 183*; Beteras, 145; Betty, 212, 251, 260; Cath. or Kath., 23, 125; Child, 146; Cicilie, 91; Dinah, 197; Dor., 89, 138; Elnr., 113; Eliz., 29, 37, 70, 78, 84, 91, 98, 107, 108*, 114, 245, 254; Ell., 68; Ellis, 63, 172, 185; Fras., 10, 11, 13*, 21*, 66, 93, 97, 113, 137, 187, 197, 265; Geo., 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27*, 92, 127, 129, 134, 136, 142, 147, 259;

- Grace, 24, 132; Han., 40, 104, 256*; Infant, 127, 132; Isab., 26, 96, 98*, 108, 121, 151; Jane, 14, 42, 74, 87, 89, 93, 103, 110*, 111, 114, 115, 140, 171, 173, 175, 186, 187, 202; Joh., 6, 19, 24, 25, 29, 47, 62, 69, 71, 110, 140, 141, 144, 173, 175, 189, 191, 197, 233, 242, 260, 262*, 263, 275; Jos., 196, 261; Levi, 234; Margt., 53, 67, 90, 96, 109, 140, 168, 234; Mark, 20, 129, 187, 188, 189, 216, 222, 272; Mary, 10, 24, 43, 45, 52, 64, 68, 69, 73, 97, 102, 108, 113, 170, 188, 216, 218, 231, 237, 253, 260, 263, 264, 265, 274; Miles, 24, 26, 32, 132*, 139; Nanny, 252; Pet., 106; Phil., 21, 54*, 55, 74, 76, 78, 103, 173, 179, 203; Prisc., 106; Ral., 10, 21, 43, 52, 53, 55, 67, 68, 69, 71, 89, 96, 98, 108, 121, 140, 152; Rebec., 214; Reeve, 51, 68, 69, 70, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 108, 168, 170; Ric., 3, 6, 22*, 25, 41, 42, 43*, 45, 47, 48, 50*, 51, 52, 55, 99, 119, 125, 138, 146, 147, 150*, 158, 170; Rob., 1, 22, 93; Rog., 10, 12, 14, 15, 17*, 89; R., 225; Sally, 262, 275; Sam., 15; Sarah, 85, 203, 204; Step., 1, 3, 4, 37, 155; Tho., 11, 12, 26, 32, 38, 40, 42, 48, 55, 62, 63, 64*, 65*, 67, 68, 71, 76, 82, 84, 85, 91, 97, 106, 111, 114, 134, 158, 166, 167, 172, 175, 185, 186, 187, 189, 191, 194, 196, 200, 205, 208, 212*, 214, 215, 218*, 220, 233, 251, 252, 253, 256, 257*, 259, 261, 264; Tim., 194, 208, 238, 239; Will., 38, 41, 56, 60*, 62, 64, 66, 67, 71, 74, 84, 104, 105, 119, 156, 166, 167, 172, 180, 189, 200, 237, 256, 258, 260, 262; Xpof., 131
- Dowson *als.* Dale, Isab., 19
- Dronesfield, Joh., 228
- Ducke, Alice, 88; Ann, 48, 106, 115, 194, 198, 199, 207, 208, 241, 260, 262; Dan., 63, 75, 78, 84, 85, 111, 194, 195, 196, 212, 225*, 226*, 227*, 228*, 229*, 230*, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238*, 239*, 240*, 241*, 242*, 243*, 244, 264; Dolly, 260; Dor., 264; Eliz., 57, 98, 106, 113, 145, 157, 232; Esther, 219; Frces., 89; Geo., 36, 39*, 41, 48, 57, 58*, 63, 64, 66*, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 104, 145, 157, 159*, 163, 168, 171, 174, 184, 223, 227, 262; Han., 68, 75, 111, 114*, 223, 266
- Jas., 212; Jane, 78, 111; Janet, 116; Joh., 67, 88, 115, 172, 174, 204, 206, 232, 236, 237, 239, 241, 244, 260, 262; Jos., 66, 84, 85*, 114, 184, 196, 203, 230, 234, 237*, 238, 239*, 240*, 241, 266; Manax, 217; Margt., 202; Martha, 70, 168; Mary, 36, 102, 195*, 210, 217; Mr., 195, 210; Ral., 64, 174, 177*, 202, 207; Sam., 66, 113; Sarah, 41, 47, 151; Sus., 85, 104, 177*, 178; Will., 47, 89, 98
- Duffield, Betty, 244; Charlotte, 196; Herry, 196; Joh., 196*, 244, 264; Mary, 196
- Duke, Mary, 221
- Dune *als.* Yonge, Eliz., 4
- Dunn, Dun, Dune, Allen, 34, 144; Ann, 19; Aylse *als.* Lole, 121; Eliz., 145; Fras., 2, 119; Isab., 18, 20, 96, 130; Jane, 4, 20, 90, 92, 128, 129, 135; Mabel, 16, 34, 140; Margt., 24, 156; Ric., 2; Rob., 19, 20, 24, 90, 92, 128, 130, 136; Will., 16, 18, 135, 140
- Dunne *als.* Tinsley, Jane, 91; Will., 91
- Dunning, Dunnin, Ann, 106, 112; Dor., 77, 175; Joh., 106; Mary, 235; Ric., 77, 175
- D., Ann, 104
- E
- Easby, Ann, 197, 227; Betty, 197; Chris., 197; Jos., 227
- Easton, Ann, 102, 216, 233; Betty, 190, 232; Eliz., 90; Ellis, 244, 246, 247; Esther, 108; Fras., 194, 235; Geo., 47, 108, 186, 244, 253, 264, 265; Han., 84, 112, 246, 255; Isab., 162, 164; Jac., 47, 48, 102, 162; Jane, 112, 217, 238, 244, 245*, 254, 269; Joh., 82, 177, 190, 191, 211, 217, 232, 244, 246, 247, 250; J., 191; Margy., 201, 205; Martha, 250; Mary, 112, 114, 213, 232, 235, 245, 247, 258, 261, 274, 275; Mat., 195, 263; Nanny, 244; Ral., 82, 84, 184, 187, 190, 210; Rob., 186, 246; Sarah, 187, 234, 253, 254, 257; Tho., 48, 190, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 206, 213, 217, 218, 234, 244*, 245*, 246, 253*, 254, 265, 269, 270; Will., 192, 232, 234, 235, 238, 253, 255, 257, 258, 260*, 261, 263, 265, 274, 275

Eden, Ann, 96
 Edwardes, Joh., 18, 127
 Edwardes *als.* Milburn, Rob., 18, 127
 Egglefield, Eggelfeild, Eglefeild,
 Ann, 35, 101, 103, 151; Eliz., 34,
 48, 96, 107, 145; Ellis, 102;
 Jac., *or* Jas., 34*, 35, 39, 96, 101,
 145, 151, 153, 154; Jane, 39;
 Rob., 34, 48, 102, 149
 Elders, Mary, 233; Will., 233
 Elleker, *see* Ellicar and Aliccar
 Ellerby, Ellarby, Ann, 41, 102, 110,
 192, 197, 239, 240, 266, 269, 276;
 Eliz., 74, 91, 110, 113, 217, 225,
 272; Ellis, 101; Esther, 219;
 Geo., 217; Han., 218; Isab., 66;
 Jas., 85, 193, 219, 223*, 224, 225,
 227, 248, 266, 267, 269*, 270, 272*;
 Jane, 103, 114, 197, 224, 229;
 Janet, 102; Joh., 118, 194, 197,
 224, 269; Jonathan, 84; Mary,
 86, 94, 181, 223, 240, 270; Pet.,
 267; Ric., 41, 43, 74*, 76*, 84,
 85, 86, 110, 174, 181, 182*, 192,
 193, 194, 221, 248, 266*, 272;
 Rob., 66, 94, 217, 219, 221*, 222;
 Sarah, 221, 248; Sus., 272;
 Tho., 43, 74, 110, 177
 Ellerington, *see* Etherington
 Ellerton, Rachel, 237
 Ellicar, Elleker, Jane, 112; Eliz.,
 190; Rob., 112, 190; *see also*
 Aliccar
 Ellis, Eliz., 169; Isab., 106; Mat.,
 106, 169
 Emmerson, Emerson, Agn., 18;
 Ann, 241; Eliz., 13; Frces, 88,
 122; Fras., 12, 14, 16; Joh., 12;
 Margy., 12; Mic., 19, 128; Pet.,
 21; Ric., 14; Rob., 16, 17;
 Rog., 19; Sim., 12, 13, 15, 17, 18,
 19*, 21, 88, 122, 128; Tho., 15
 England, Eliz., 106
 English, Ann, 33; Eliz., 107, 161;
 Will., 33
 Erring, Eliz., 237
 Esh, Eshe, Alice, 104, 144; Fras.,
 10, 22, 25, 28, 34, 35, 93, 144, 145;
 Jane, 12, 93, 94; Joh., 11, 28,
 132; Margt., 34, 89, 91, 148;
 Rob., 25, 104; Tho., 10, 11, 12,
 22, 44*, 89; Will., 35
 Essith, Tho., 44*
 Etherington, Ellerington, Hel., 37;
 Hugh, 33, 37; Mary, 96; Mellu-
 cina, 91; Ric., 99; Tho., 33, 91
 Euerill, Maude, 125
 Evenwoodd, Epham., 89; Fras., 89;
 Mary, 92
 Ewbanke, Fras., 132; Uxor, 132

F

Fairburn, Sarah, 240
 Fairfax, Frces., 71; Hen., 41;
 Will., 41
 Farefax *als.* Tweddill, Mary, 71
 Farewether, Fairweather, Fore-
 wether, Agn., 7, 14, 17, 26, 90, 94,
 120; Alice, 18; Ann, 29, 34, 90,
 95, 148; Eliz., 17, 25, 90, 92, 117,
 126, 127; Filia, 132; Geo., 14*,
 17, 19, 90, 126, 127; Hugh, 17;
 Jane, 16, 18, 19, 21, 30, 88, 89, 96,
 125, 126, 127, 129, 139, 140;
 Joh., 1, 116, 123; Kath., 14, 95;
 Margt., 7, 15, 21, 22, 90, 96, 102,
 105, 120, 122, 130; Pet., 3, 119;
 Ric., 1, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 33,
 90, 102, 116, 125, 129, 134, 157;
 Sarah, 29; Tho., 1, 3, 15, 24, 30,
 32*, 33, 34, 95, 118, 132, 140*,
 148, 161, 168; Wid., 136; Will.,
 1, 7, 14*, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 21, 22,
 24, 25, 26, 71, 90, 92, 116, 120,
 125, 130, 132, 134, 137, 140;
 —, 27
 Farewether *als.* Gatenby, Isab., 27
 Farnaby, Eliz., 104; Geo., 267;
 Joh., 117; Margt., 119; Mary,
 267
 Farrow, Faroe, Ann, 115; Chris.,
 115; Frces., 111; Joh., 111, 242,
 263*; *see also* Forrowe
 Fawcett, Fawsit, Faucit, Ann, 236,
 257, 273; Chris. *or* Xtoph., 112,
 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 216*,
 224, 271; Dor., 191, 216; Eliz.,
 112, 113, 191, 210, 236, 238, 269,
 272; Esther, 271; Fras., 226;
 Geo., 83, 190, 209, 210, 238, 257,
 271, 272; Han., 194, 209, 237,
 239, 245, 257, 273; Jacob, 262,
 263; Jas., 85, 183, 202, 222, 223;
 Jane, 263; Joh., 80, 81, 217, 236,
 239, 247, 258; Margt., 223;
 Martha, 192, 235, 239, 259;
 Mary, 112, 209, 217, 225, 249,
 266, 273; Miriam, 191; Nanny,
 250; Pet., 80*, 81, 83, 85, 112,
 204, 236, 237, 239, 256, 259, 272,
 273, 274; Priscilla, 197, 272;
 Rachel, 223; Ral., 183, 186*,
 197, 215, 225, 245, 247, 249, 250,
 251, 256, 272, 273, 274; Rob.,
 191, 193, 206*, 208, 209, 215,
 235, 251, 259, 274; Will., 195,
 236, 257, 258, 262, 266, 273
 Feaster, Joh., 124
 Featherstone, Fetherston, Ann, 20,
 21, 28, 71, 86, 89, 90, 113*, 114,

- 129, 134, 180, 181, 183, 215*, 217, 225, 252, 266, 273, 275; Betty, 190; Dan., 83, 228, 234; Dinah, 190, 253; Eliz., 75, 196, 223, 240; Esther, 191, 221, 275; Faith, 24; Geo., 121, 245; Han., 77, 82, 186, 190, 191, 192, 194, 205, 208, 216, 218, 231, 235, 244*, 245, 250*, 272; Isab., 113, 271; Jas., 182, 225, 227, 265, 267*, 271, 272; Jane, 62, 75, 92, 110, 113, 150, 152, 184, 185*, 194*, 198, 200, 209, 211, 224, 230, 231, 255; Janet, 102; Joh., 182, 187, 200, 217, 227, 234, 246; Jonath., 77, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 208, 211*, 218, 224; Jos., 191, 231, 234, 248, 249; Lucy, 29, 168, 194; Margt., 21, 73, 90, 101, 129, 189, 235, 275; Margy., 26; Mary, 63, 107, 108, 166, 168, 189, 196, 202, 216, 227, 228, 234, 271; Meriam, 247; Pet., 4, 23, 24, 28, 49, 66, 67, 72, 73, 75*, 77*, 83, 86, 108, 110, 113, 173, 181, 182, 185, 192, 195, 211, 221, 234, 245, 253, 265; Petronel, 24; Rachel, 220; Rebec., 220; Rob., 20, 21, 22*, 24, 26, 29, 47, 48*, 49, 67, 81, 82, 83, 85, 92, 102, 113, 129, 134, 143, 152, 182, 185, 187, 188*, 189, 190, 191, 194*, 195, 196, 200*, 205, 207, 211, 214, 215*, 218, 223*, 240, 244, 245, 246, 249, 269; Sarah, 187, 234, 237; Step., 195; Sus., 81, 215; Tho., 2, 4, 6, 23, 188*, 204, 244, 247*, 248, 249, 250; Will., 2, 6, 21, 47, 62, 63, 64*, 66, 71, 72, 83, 85, 107, 113, 129*, 166, 174, 181*, 183, 184, 185*, 186, 187, 188, 189*, 190, 192, 193, 198, 208, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221*, 225, 231*, 237, 241, 249, 250, 251*, 252, 255, 265, 266
- Feizell, Maudlin, 98
- Fentres, Fentris, Fentresse, Agn., 4; Alice, 2, 15, 16, 92, 129; Ann, 17*, 95, 107, 180, 189, 230, 240; Eliz., 19, 24, 65, 90, 91, 129, 132, 240; Geo., 14*, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 91, 129*; Hen., 3, 4; Isab., 90; Jane, 133, 134, 137, 190; Joh., 190, 192, 240; Margt., 18, 125, 233; Mary, 216, 272; Milcah, 222; Milcaiah, 114; Pet., 1, 63, 65, 69*, 107; Rob., 21; Tho., 3, 193; Thomisin, 21; Wid., 121; Will., 1, 2, 14*, 15, 17, 19*, 21, 63, 90, 114, 122, 176, 188*, 189, 192, 193, 207, 216, 228, 230, 240, 272
- Fentres *als.* Frankland, Joh., 24, 132
- Fenwick, Feneks, Ann, 228; Geo., 228*
- Fergus, Eliz., 238; Joh., 236, 238, 257; Sarah, 257
- Ferrye, Bridget, 94; Joh., 94; Tho., 119
- Fisher, Frces., 87; Joh., 241
- Fletcher, Agnes, 135; Alice, 6, 88, 92; Ann, 61, 96, 110, 162, 185, 203, 209, 214, 236, 275; Anth., 1, 87, 126; Bathia, 229; Bethaia, 183; Bridget, 131, 182, 214; Elnr., 84, 183, 210, 214, 218; Eliz., 1, 59, 87, 89, 105, 110, 115, 118, 159, 181, 216, 220, 222, 237; Ellis, 115, 180; Emot., 87; E., 214; Geo., 2, 80, 84, 136*, 176, 185, 186, 209*, 214, 275; Grace, 227; Han., 80, 188, 219, 229; Jas., 238; Jane, 6, 84, 94, 143, 149, 238; Joh., 2, 3, 4, 6, 62, 80, 115, 116, 119, 148, 183, 185, 188, 194, 198, 203, 216, 238, 242, 264, 266; Judith, 111; Lucy, 25, 98, 131; Mabel, 91; Margt., 3, 122, 238; Mary, 4, 60, 106, 119, 163, 164, 186, 190, 198, 202, 203, 211, 213, 219, 232, 265, 266; Mic., 74; Rach., 185, 214; Ric., 23, 25, 60, 64, 80, 98, 131*, 151, 220, 265; Rob., 2, 3, 6, 8, 118*, 122, 127, 209; Sam., 84, 180; Sarah, 216, 234*, 269; Step., 8, 23; Tho., 3, 34*, 37, 59, 60*, 61, 62*, 64, 74, 80, 96, 105, 106, 110, 154, 159, 163, 164, 170, 182, 183, 184, 185, 218; Will., 2, 37, 94, 116, 131, 137, 184*, 185, 190, 194*, 207, 209*, 211, 213, 219, 265
- Flintoft, Ann, 104; Edw., 151; Eliz., 102; Margt., 151; Rob., 53; Will., 51*, 53, 102, 104, 151
- Flinton, Eliz., 113
- Ford, Foard, Foord, Ann, 99, 141; Bridget, 7, 94; Cicilia, 91; Chris. *or* Xpof., 6, 7, 9, 11, 15, 133, 136; Dor., 243; Eliz., 42, 94, 102, 104; Filius, 135; Jane, 6, 26; Joh., 238, 243; Mary, 9, 104; Ric., 11, 26, 32*, 42, 94, 135, 136, 154; Rosamund, 15, 95; Tho., 91
- Forrowe, Margt., 91; *see also* Farrow
- Foster, Agn., 2; Alice, 96; Ann, 81, 227; Anth., 73*, 75; Cicilia, 94; Eliz., 75, 114, 224; Geo., 128, 213, 244; Han., 198, 227;

- Isab., 162; Jane, 113, 133, 261; Joh., 81, 83, 197, 198, 213, 224, 227, 261; Jonathan, 227, 244; Margt., 94; Mary, 83, 242; Mulier, 2; Myriam, 213; Ric., 128; Tho., 242; Tommy, 197; Will., 8, 114; Xpof., 8
- Fotherley, Fotherby, Fotherleay, Ann, 42, 106, 166; Eliz., 37, 104, 109, 112, 180, 215; Frces., 94; Han., 40; Isab., 35, 144; Jane, 39; Joh., 76, 173, 176; Judith, 109; Mabel, 79, 92, 172; Mary, 156; Ric., 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 47, 72, 144, 151, 217; Rob., 47, 69*, 72, 76, 92, 109, 199, 216; Tho., 79, 112, 174
- Fox, Ann, 18; Hen., 18*, 20*, 21; Mary, 18; Ric., 21; Rog., 133; Tho., 133
- Francis, Agn., 88
- Franckland *als.* Bulmer, Eliz., 135; Frces., 135
- Franckland *als.* Garbutt, Mary, 75
- Franck, Franke, Ann, 79, 93, 156, 190, 197, 231*, 249; Anth., 197, 245; Barb., 214; Betty, 242; Dor., 55, 102, 105, 107, 115, 154, 155; Eliz., 222, 230, 237, 261; Ellis, 114; Fil., 156; Geo., 61, 157, 161, 194, 209, 248, 263; Han., 193, 197, 215, 232, 235, 240, 252, 269; Jas., 197, 207; Jane, 59, 98, 105, 114, 166, 190, 206, 229, 237, 243, 273; Joh., 62, 77, 79, 84, 189*, 190*, 206, 207, 214*, 217, 219, 220, 231, 236*, 237*, 240, 241, 242, 243, 246, 249, 251, 252, 273, 274; Jos., 196, 239, 243; Margt., 125; Mary, 57, 104, 156, 157, 198, 217, 219, 243, 273; Mic., 32; Nic., 98, 150; Pet., 32, 125; Rachel, 215, 226; Rob., 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 84, 104, 105, 156*, 157, 162*, 166, 193, 194, 195*, 196, 209, 215, 217, 219*, 221, 222, 226, 229, 234, 236, 237, 261, 263, 273, 274; Ruth, 251; Sarah, 77, 214, 249; Tho., 245, 246, 248, 252, 269; Will., 252*, 269
- Frankland, Franckland, Franklan, Franklin, Franlan, Agn., 4, 5, 15, 18, 30, 89, 90, 92, 94, 119, 128, 134; Alice, Allicia, 5, 6, 13, 20, 55, 88, 91*, 92, 93, 95, 109*, 119, 120, 131, 154, 171, 176; Ann, 1, 3, 6, 9, 25, 26, 31, 33*, 38, 44, 54, 55*, 59, 60, 62, 78, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 96*, 101, 102, 106*, 109, 110*, 114, 123, 132, 136, 140, 147, 153, 164*, 167, 177, 179, 180, 189, 195, 201, 210, 226; Anna, 207; Annas, 112; Barb., 39, 79, 150, 214; Barnard, 124*; Bethuell, 23, 131; Cath. *or* Kath., 128, 154, 205, 218, 268; Child, 124; Corn., 48, 62, 64, 68, 73, 106, 176; Dav., 229; Dor., 16, 18, 37, 42, 43, 98, 108, 129, 143, 155, 162, 167, 203; Effam, 87; Eliz., 2, 3, 20, 27*, 28, 31, 36, 38*, 44, 45*, 54, 57, 61, 71, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 111, 113, 117, 124, 125, 130, 131, 135, 150, 164, 165, 168, 170, 175, 177*, 195, 204, 224; Ell., 146; Ellis, 47, 97, 104, 107, 150, 169, 179, 241; Esther, 115, 181, 270; Filia, 28, 29*, 134; Filius, 30, 116; Frces., 2, 3, 45, 88, 92, 117, 124; Fras., 21, 22, 23, 25, 30, 32, 50, 53, 55, 56, 58, 75, 104, 125, 131, 132, 158, 181; Geo., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 7*, 22, 23, 26, 28, 119, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 146, 147; Grace, 88, 92; Han., 163, 191, 229, 239; Hel., 58, 91; Hen., 10, 135; Infant, 132; Isab., 2, 95, 127, 147, 191, 217; Jac. *or* Jas., 35, 56, 170; Jane, 4*, 7, 17, 18*, 21, 23, 27, 32, 37, 40*, 48, 49*, 52, 57, 77, 91, 92*, 93, 94*, 96, 101, 106, 110, 112, 114, 119, 129, 134, 138, 148*, 157, 159, 184, 185, 223, 228, 239; Janet, 46, 102; Joh., 2*, 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 15*, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*, 30*, 32, 40, 42, 48*, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55*, 56, 58, 60*, 61, 63*, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72*, 73, 75, 76*, 77, 79, 82, 88, 91, 94, 98, 104, 108, 109, 113, 119, 120, 127*, 130, 131, 132*, 134, 137, 150, 153*, 155, 158*, 159, 163, 168, 169*, 173, 174*, 176, 177, 178, 187, 200, 203, 211, 212, 218, 221*, 274; Jonathan, 68, 82; Jos., 108, 169, 175*, 237, 239, 242, 262; Judith, 22, 94; Lawr., 22, 36, 165; Lucy, 9, 93; Mabel, 30, 93, 131, 151; Margt., 24, 26, 37, 47, 58, 70, 73, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 96, 101, 102, 103, 105, 140, 145, 146, 149, 158, 159, 170, 173; Margy., 32, 137; Martha, 108, 169; Mary, 1, 28, 35, 42, 43, 47, 53, 56, 60, 66, 70, 75, 103*, 104*, 107, 111, 112, 116, 142, 144, 155*, 159, 166, 169, 173, 190, 194, 208, 210, 211, 221,

242; Maudln., 90, 142; Miles, 6, 19, 23, 94*, 131*, 133; Pet., 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 6*, 7*, 9, 10*, 13, 16, 18, 22*, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43*, 44, 45*, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 51, 53*, 55, 56, 70, 88, 91*, 93, 95, 96, 100, 102, 120, 123, 124, 125, 129, 133, 134, 140, 144, 145*, 146*, 147, 150, 151*, 158, 164, 165; Prisc., 40; Ral., 10, 12*, 23, 25*, 28, 37, 93, 141; Rebec., 42, 148; Ric., 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13*, 28, 37, 38, 40, 44, 137, 140, 142, 152; Rob., 5, 7, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 18*, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 30*, 31*, 32, 33*, 35*, 37*, 38, 39, 42, 43*, 46, 54, 55, 57, 58, 69, 79, 90*, 91*, 93, 94, 95*, 97, 105, 112, 124, 125*, 127*, 130, 135, 136, 137, 138*, 141, 142, 144, 151, 167, 168, 173, 177, 184, 188*, 189*, 191, 192, 194, 207, 214, 217; Sarah, 55; Step., 1*, 5*, 88, 119*, 127, 128; Tho., 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 10, 14, 20*, 21, 22*, 24*, 25*, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, 42*, 43, 45, 46*, 47*, 48, 56, 57, 59, 60*, 64*, 68, 70, 92, 93*, 95, 97*, 101, 102, 104, 115, 119, 120, 131, 132, 136, 141, 145, 148*, 149, 155, 159, 166*, 167, 181, 183*, 184, 185, 187, 217, 270*; Waler, 46; Walt., 22, 164, 165; Wauler, 101; Wid., 120, 141; Will., 1, 2*, 3, 4*, 5, 7*, 10*, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28*, 32*, 33, 34*, 39, 40, 43, 58, 64, 68, 70, 78*, 79, 80, 94, 109, 116*, 117*, 120, 121*, 124*, 131, 135, 137, 139*, 141, 164, 166, 168, 170, 176, 189, 190, 192, 201, 205, 207, 212, 218, 223, 236, 237, 239, 263, 274
 Frankland *als.* Fentres, Joh., 24, 132
 Fussey, Thomas, 20
 Fussey *als.* Sanderson, Rog., 20

G

Gamesby, Ann, 235, 238; Eliz., 235; Joh., 220; Mary, 235
 Garbat *als.* Thomson, Alice, 26
 Garbut, Garbatt, Garbert, Garbitt, Agn., 12, 26; Alice, 33, 87, 95, 106, 111, 127, 141; Ann, 31, 38, 45, 50, 61, 62, 75, 88, 95, 101*, 105, 110, 139, 144, 153, 156, 165, 172, 186, 191, 217, 248, 255, 258; Betty, 193, 207, 247; Eliz., 15,

24, 29, 30, 46, 51, 58, 65, 66, 80, 89, 101, 102, 106, 107, 109, 115, 125, 134, 144, 155, 180, 182, 239, 240; Ell., 68, 101, 142; Ellis, Elice, 33, 44, 100, 101, 103, 114, 115; Epham, 164; Esther, 189, 233; Filia, 28; Frces., 94, 145; Geo., 31, 262; Han., 63, 79, 173, 179, 191, 211, 235, 236, 239, 241, 252, 253, 254, 255, 271; Hel., 25, 107; Hen., 100, 230; Infant, 132, 134; Isaac, 254, 257, 269, 271; Isab., 102, 156; Jas., 259; Jane, 29, 33, 42*, 43, 62, 65, 68, 80, 94, 104*, 105*, 112, 113, 136, 137, 145, 171, 175, 205, 216, 238, 242, 253, 257, 259, 276; Joan, 139; Joh., 3, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 34*, 36, 40, 50, 70, 87, 102, 115, 122, 127*, 146, 150, 151, 175, 182, 184, 188, 191, 196, 204, 231, 234, 235, 239, 252, 253, 254*, 255*, 258, 259, 262, 263, 267, 268, 271*, 273; Jonathan, 193, 194, 195*, 196, 222, 236, 238, 244, 246, 247, 248, 257, 276; Jos., 186, 192, 231, 242, 246, 262, 263, 275; Mabel, 95, 159; Mally, 193; Magd., 101; Margt., 31, 66, 76, 101, 103, 107, 171, 180, 181, 195, 222, 231; Mary, 34, 39, 41, 62, 65, 69, 104, 106, 108, 111, 112*, 113, 173, 184, 201, 226, 234, 250, 257, 259, 267; Mat., 193, 203, 211; Maudl., 151; Meriel, 79; Merriam, 112; Mic., 3, 132, 184; Pet., 11, 33, 34, 35*, 88, 95, 122; Pœnitentia, 108; Rachel, 255, 268; Ric., 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 26, 27*, 28, 31, 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 38, 39, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67*, 75, 76, 77, 79, 89, 94, 101*, 105, 108, 111*, 113, 125, 138, 141, 144*, 145*, 146, 151, 156, 160, 165, 167, 171, 172, 174, 175, 178, 188, 190, 191*, 192, 193, 195, 216*, 217; Rob., 8, 31, 46*, 48*, 55, 71, 101, 127, 167, 168, 181, 182, 184, 185, 189, 262; Rog., 40; Rubin, 226; Sally, 262, 275; Sarah, 47, 66, 77, 107, 151, 175; Tho., 5, 14, 24, 29, 31*, 33, 35, 46, 47, 48*, 51, 64, 72, 74*, 75, 78*, 79, 80*, 95, 101, 104, 132, 134*, 136, 138*, 139, 146, 151, 153, 155, 162, 173*, 179, 180, 185, 195, 241, 244, 254; Tomison, 193; Will., 10, 11, 25, 26, 27*, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 68*, 69,

- 70, 71, 72, 79, 94, 102, 106, 107*, 112, 137, 139*, 141, 142, 144, 171, 173*, 177, 182, 190, 194, 229, 233, 239, 250, 257, 276
- Garbut *als.* Franckland, Mary, 75
- Gargrave, Jane, 93, 94; Ric., 94
- Garland, Will., 119
- Garnet, Ann, 254; Joh., 220; Jos., 253, 254; Will., 253
- Gatenby, Agn., 87; Ann, 34, 53, 66, 69, 156, 205; Anth., 8, 27, 31, 33, 34, 95, 100, 143, 149; Eliz., 48, 67, 156, 180, 238*; Fil., 31, 157; Frces., 110; Geo., 33, 59, 73, 110; Hel., 25, 54; Jas., 43, 143; Jane, 69, 107, 167, 224; Joh., 6, 25, 26, 29, 33, 43, 48, 51*, 54, 71, 143, 152, 154; Kath., 95, 143; Margt., 2, 100, 101, 102, 103, 141, 165; Mary, 38, 64, 101, 105, 224; Marya, 166; Mat., 26, 38; Ric., 2, 4, 6, 8, 11*, 28*, 33, 59, 87, 105, 136, 157, 161, 176; Rob., 29; Step., 4; Tho., 33, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 74*, 107, 176; Wid., 136; Will., 33, 51, 53, 69, 103; Zac., 73
- Gatenby *als.* Farewether, Isab., 27
- Gates, Eliz., 193; Nic., 193
- Geare, Joh., 100; Mary, 100
- Gearry, Joh., 43; Sarah, 43
- Geldart, Mary, 154
- Gibson, Ann, 228; Elnr., 99; Ellis., 97; Jas., 243; Joh., 97*; Margt., 243; Mary, 209, 221; Ral., 97; Sar., 226
- Gifferson, *see* Jefferson
- Gill, Ann, 107, 111; Eliz., 107, 135; Frces., 92; Jas., 263; Joh., 238, 259*, 260, 262, 263; Rob., 238, 260; Sam., 111; Sarah, 107, 238, 240; Will., 107, 262
- Gilpin, Ann, 95; Rob., 95
- Gilson, Gileson, Elnr., 99; Janet, 116; *see also* Jilson
- Gisburne, Alice, 92; Margt., 107; Tho., 107; Will., 92
- Glover, Dor., 108; Els., 101; Joh., 135; Will., 101, 108, 135
- Golthorpe, Lucy, 89; Ric., 89
- Goodwell, Margy., 94
- Gosling, Ann, 253; Betty, 248; Han., 247; Jas., 196, 197, 227, 228, 247, 248, 250*, 251, 253, 264; Jane, 228; Joh., 196, 197, 226, 246, 247, 251, 264; Mary, 247; Sarah, 227; Sus., 226, 247; Tho., 246
- Gowland, Jas., 226
- Gowton, Eliz., 65; Joh., 65, 107, 169; Mary, 107, 169
- Graham, Grayham, Dor., 112; Eliz., 197; Tho., 183*, 197, 200; Will., 112, 183, 200
- Grainge, Grange, Ann, 51, 96, 111, 156, 167; Beatrix, 4, 120; Eliz., 50, 89, 157; Ell., 53; Emot., 87; Geo., 89; Han., 246; Hel., 37; Hen., 120; Isab., 105; Jane, 38, 52, 88, 106, 118, 129, 171; Joh., 41; Jonah, 56, 105; Margt., 5, 36, 88, 89, 102, 128, 131; Pet., 88, 118, 126; Rob., 80, 88, 128; Tho., 7, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 55, 96, 147, 246; Thomysyn, 118; Will., 4, 5, 7, 35, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 80, 106, 111, 118, 120, 157, 171
- Granbut, Jane, 80; Margt., 80; Rd., 80
- Granger, Mary, 241
- Gray, Grey, Alice, 13, 17, 61, 89, 95, 126, 157; Ann, 12, 23, 36, 73, 95, 103, 109, 115, 125, 179, 265; Dor., 129; Eliz., 32, 43, 55, 89, 90, 115, 141, 156, 203, 220; Ellis, 34*; Fil., 31; Geo., 14, 31, 32, 34, 35, 53, 69, 73, 95, 109; Hen., 26; Isab., 37, 151; Jac., 119; Jane, 69, 103, 132, 160, 167, 170, 217; Janet, 124; Joh., 14, 53, 54*, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 72, 103, 115, 122, 156, 163, 206, 217; Marina, 90; Mary, 39, 83, 109, 149, 177, 219; Nic., 11, 13, 14, 89; Ric., 21, 129; Rob., 72, 74, 109, 119, 178*, 203; Sam., 31, 62, 148; Tho., 11, 16, 17, 59, 83, 125, 126, 148; Will., 12, 13*, 14, 16, 21, 23, 26, 31, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 39, 43, 58, 71, 74, 90, 95, 115, 125, 129, 135, 146, 151, 157*, 265, 267
- Gray *als.* Rud, Will., 26
- Graystocke, Graistocke, Greystocke, Groystocke, Agn., 29; Alice, 57, 68, 174; Ann, 42, 96, 137, 154*; Eliz., 5, 37, 108; Fil., 159; Han., 53, 72; Isab., 88, 130; Jane, 31, 95, 100, 151, 161; Joh., 8, 29, 30, 31, 33*, 34, 37, 44, 49, 50*, 51, 53, 55, 57, 95, 137, 146, 159, 163; Mabel, 41, 94, 102, 155; Mark, 67; Mary, 49, 67, 150; Merilla, 51, 108; Pet., 55; Ral., 6; Rob., 118; Sus., 34; Tho., 30, 44, 49*, 67*, 68, 72, 100, 108, 148*, 150*; Will., 5, 8, 12*, 41, 42, 88, 94, 96, 130, 140, 154, 158, 159
- Greare, Joh., 100; Mary, 100
- Green, Alice, 164, 247; Ann, 85, 184, 224, 238, 269; Barb., 254; Delilah, 196; Elnr., 234; Eliz., 150, 155, 182, 198, 222, 260;

Ellis, 53; Frances, 263; Geo., 42; Han., 109, 242; Isab., 264, 265; Jas., 189, 239, 250*, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 269, 271; Jane, 212, 245, 250, 268; Joh., 98, 181, 182, 184, 186*, 187*, 188, 189, 191, 195, 198, 210, 224, 238, 243, 247, 249, 250, 252, 255, 258, 260, 263, 268, 269*, 271, 272, 274; Jos., 85, 182*, 191, 197, 208, 221, 224, 227, 237, 242, 249, 252, 253, 266, 269, 274; Margt., 196, 230; Mary, 224; Moses, 192; Rob., 195, 258, 274; Sarah, 188, 251; Tho., 49, 109, 187*, 208, 225; Will., 42, 181, 192, 195*, 197, 221, 224, 245, 265
 Green *als.* Carter, Eliz., 53
 Greensha, Jane, 102; Tho., 102
 Greenside, Greensides, Dan., 56; Geo., 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52*, 53, 56, 100, 145, 151; Joh., 53, 155; Martha, 100; Mary, 47; Ral., 49; Sam., 44, 51, 145, 151; Sus., 45, 104
 Greenwood, Rob., 193, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223*
 Gregson, Jas., 220*
 Grey *als.* Nellist, Sam., 71
 Grey *als.* Rudd, Eliz., 26
 Grindon, Gryndon, Hen., 125; Rob., 5, 88, 134, 135; Sithe, 88, 134; Tho., 5, 118; Wid., 120
 Grinkell, Grinckell, Grinkale, Agn., 126; Eliz., 23; Jane, 93, 120; Joh., 21, 23, 93, 124, 138; Lucy, 21, 96; Wid., 116; Will., 122
 Groves, Eliz., 196, 201, 226; Mat., 196, 226; Rob., 185*, 196, 201
 Groystocke *als.* Agar, 6
 Gymnea[s]ticus cujusdam, 31

H

Hague, Jac., 108; Repentance, 108, 176
 Hales, Child, 142; Jas., 142
 Hall, Alice, 88, 90; Ann, 15, 33, 41, 79, 143, 210, 229*, 264; Barb., 110, 206; Dor., 101, 161; Eliz., 26, 61, 64, 65, 112, 140, 143, 145, 157, 187, 210, 213, 274; Ellis, 141, 164; Esther, 213, 268; Fil., 156; Filius, 153; Geo., 62, 229, 235; Han., 112, 198*, 199, 200, 271; Hel., 63; Honour, 187, 225; Isab., 229; Jac. *or* Jas., 40, 41, 67, 141, 143, 145, 153; Jane, 69, 83, 90, 106, 139, 143, 159, 172, 212, 224; Jerome, 121; Joh., 14, 15, 17, 18*, 19*, 20, 22*, 24, 26, 51, 55, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66*, 67, 69, 70, 72, 96, 106*, 107, 127*, 140, 142, 159, 167, 200, 229, 263, 264, 274; Jonath., 72; Jos., 69, 167; Leodovic, 33; Mabel, 14; Margt., 72, 87, 106, 177; Mark, 51; Mary, 17, 25, 40, 65, 70, 92, 98, 107*, 108, 139, 166, 174, 204, 213; Mat., 242; Pet., 20, 30, 140; Phillis, 71; Ral., 24, 193, 264; Ric., 183, 198, 204; Rob., 29, 61, 63, 101, 166, 183, 202; Sarah, 114, 242, 245; Tho., 12*, 23, 40*, 51*, 53, 55, 58*, 60, 67, 112, 121, 142, 143, 153, 155, 150, 157, 158, 198, 199, 200, 209, 213, 245; Tomisin, 96, 152; Will., 22*, 23, 25, 29, 30, 53, 61, 65*, 66, 67, 69*, 71, 72, 79, 83, 92, 107, 110, 112, 172, 193, 199, 212, 245*, 264, 273
 Hamer, Joh., 158
 Hammond, Barb., 214; Rob., 214
 Handsides, Ann, 242, 263; Eliz., 243; Jane, 263; Joh., 260, 262*, 263; Mary, 260; Will., 242, 243
 Hansill, Handsel, Hansall, Hansell, Ann, 191, 213, 236, 273; Eliz., 184, 222, 228, 242, 250; Han., 194, 208, 210, 237, 247, 253, 262; Jane, 98; Joh., 257; Jos., 187, 224, 228, 238, 240, 245*, 247, 248, 250, 252, 257, 262; Margt., 253; Mary, 187, 188, 203, 239, 251; Rob., 184, 187*, 188, 191, 194, 208, 210, 213, 248, 262, 267; Tho., 236, 251; Will., 237, 252
 Harbut, *see* Herbert
 Harding, Harden, Hardin, Hardyn, Alice, 220; Ann, 114, 212, 230, 239, 252; Bessy, 263; Eliz., 111, 181, 199, 236, 273; Ellis, 185, 230; Han., 242, 255; Jas., 181, 182*, 185, 199, 225, 271; Joh., 234, 240, 252, 255; Mary, 184, 225, 226, 227, 234, 255, 263, 264; Rob., 2, 111, 114, 204; Sarah, 113; Tho., 181, 184, 199, 220, 227, 230, 264; Will., 2, 113, 226, 263
 Hardisty, Grace, 222
 Hardwick, Ann, 189, 190, 263, 275; Barb., 189; Elnr., 188; Eliz., 189*, 194; Geo., 109, 192, 268; Margt., 109; Mary, 186, 191, 212; Mat., 187*, 188, 189*, 191, 192, 194*, 204, 210; Rob., 186, 187*, 189*, 190, 192*, 208*, 209, 214,

- 221, 263; Sarah, 187, 214; Tho., 187, 207; Will., 187
- Hardy, Jane, 90
- Hargill, Lucy, 89; Mr., 129
- Harker, Ann, 228
- Harland, Agn., 15, 91, 94, 122, 124, 132; Alice, 2, 18*, 91*, 92, 95, 97, 114, 117; Ann, 93, 137, 143, 169, 228, 236; Betty, 242; Caleb, 48, 155; Chris., 226; Dor., 10; Edw., 233, 271; Eliz., 155, 228, 235, 244, 264; Emot., 135; Filius, 118; Fras., 2, 135; Greg., 142; Han., 228; Hen., 90, 144; Infant, 132; Isab., 90, 91, 129; Jac. or Jas., 90, 185, 264; Jane, 5, 9, 21, 30, 90, 95, 104, 122, 144, 198, 201, 237; Joh., 2, 5, 7, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 21, 50, 58, 93, 97, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122*, 129, 130, 132, 142, 143, 146, 198, 227, 228, 244, 247, 265; Kath., 133; Mabel, 17, 95; Margt., 50, 89, 94, 97, 118, 233; Mary, 109, 227, 265; Nic., 185; Rachel, 227; Ral., 148; Ric., 2, 9, 89, 117, 118, 122, 123, 124*, 226, 228, 247; Rob., 48, 50*, 122, 131, 155, 169*, 201; Tho., 7, 14, 58, 120, 139, 201; Will., 18, 30, 91, 94, 97, 132, 137, 227, 270, 271
- Harland *als.* Andrew, Will., 133
- Harper, Dor., 97; Rog., 97
- Harrison, Addey, 211, 251; Alice, 165; Ann, 36, 46, 54, 64, 67, 90, 102, 106*, 108, 109, 114, 137, 162, 164, 167*, 196, 226, 227, 230, 233, 235, 238, 241, 246, 272; Dor., 109, 176, 226; Elnr., 206; Eliz., 17, 63, 95, 108, 109, 179, 188, 244; Ellis, 73, 102, 172, 230, 240; Fras., 238; Geo., 15, 35, 36, 38, 40, 50, 67, 69, 70, 72, 95, 108, 140*, 147*, 179, 230, 240, 241; Han., 214, 217, 224, 234, 246; Hel., 44, 60, 157; Hen., 217, 225; Isab., 95, 156; Jac. or Jas., 53, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 67*, 68, 71*, 72, 73, 75, 98, 102, 108, 109, 161, 175, 199, 224; Jane, 40, 73, 79, 106, 206, 240; Joh., 40, 41*, 43, 44, 46, 57*, 68*, 69, 71*, 73, 83, 98, 107, 109, 114, 140, 153, 154, 182, 199*, 205, 209, 217, 219, 222, 235, 237, 238, 247, 249, 251, 267; Jos., 38, 68, 81*, 82, 83, 84*, 147, 178*, 233; Lucy, 98; Mabel, 22, 130; Mally, 207; Marm., 79; Martha, 58, 153; Mary, 40, 53, 59, 72, 103, 107, 108, 110, 111, 140, 148, 171, 188, 194, 196, 209, 216, 238, 245*, 246, 271; Ral., 23; Ric., 272, 273; Rob., 35, 50, 54, 57, 66*, 81, 108, 164, 171, 172*, 196, 216, 222, 223, 233, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 251, 271, 273; Sarah, 237, 251; Tho., 12, 60, 63, 64, 72, 106, 207, 266; Will., 12, 15, 17, 43, 60, 69*, 70, 75, 82, 90, 109, 111, 137, 172, 174, 177, 182, 194, 207, 209, 211, 212, 216, 219, 223*, 230, 235, 241, 244*, 246*, 264*, 267*, 274; Xpof., 22, 23, 130
- Hart, Ann, 107, 177, 211, 243; Eliz., 111; Jac., 50; Jane, 52, 170; Mary, 102, 215, 216*, 233; Nic., 50, 52, 102, 204*, 243; Rob., 243; Sarah, 111; Tho., 199, 215; Will., 107
- Hartley, Dav., 242
- Hartus, Hartas, Agn., 17; Alice, 1, 22, 87, 102, 104; Ann, 92, 106, 107, 136, 154; Dor., 90; Eliz., 2, 9, 52, 101, 117, 159; Ell., 121; Ellis, 35; Epham, 161; Euphemia, 95; Everill, 165; Fras., 150; Geo., 34, 47, 48, 101, 149; Han., 69; Jac., 48; Jane, 2, 48, 88, 108, 117; Janet, 122; Joh., 2, 7, 9, 11*, 16, 17, 22, 32*, 34, 35, 39, 41, 46*, 50, 69, 88, 95, 122, 123*, 127, 154, 158, 161*; Judith, 48; Margt., 41, 89, 119; Mary, 101, 103, 159; Mawd, 88; Mawdl., 90; Nic., 48; Ric., 16, 136; Step., 1, 2, 116, 117; Tho., 4, 7, 39, 132; Will., 47, 48, 50, 52, 102, 106, 149, 160
- Hartus *als.* Chapman, Nic., 4
- Harwood, Harwod, Harwoodd, Agn., 7*, 10, 88; Alice, 21, 28, 31, 37, 44, 88, 102, 118, 126, 131, 153; Andr., 43; Ann, 2, 32, 33, 40, 41, 54, 90, 93, 98, 104, 108, 119, 137, 146, 178, 216, 220; Edw., 24, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 49; Eliz., 9, 14, 22, 49, 76, 92, 93, 101, 102, 104, 106, 111, 123, 125, 137, 150, 151, 207, 219, 220*, 222; Elnr., 99; Ell., 143; Ellis, 97*, 100, 144, 151, 154; Emot., 24, 131; Filia, 119; Filius, 119; Geo., 8, 32, 53*, 54*, 122, 133, 152; Han., 44, 245, 265; Hel., 16, 71, 103, 126; Infant, 38, 132, 133; Isab., 35, 89, 106, 131, 142; Jac. or Jas., 8, 9, 10*, 11*, 13, 14, 16, 21, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32*, 33, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 44, 46, 52, 93, 95, 97, 126, 131*, 132, 136, 141, 146, 151; Jane, 1, 77, 88, 91, 95, 116,

- 124, 149, 157, 206; Janet, 47, 122; Joan, 94; Joh., 34, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 62, 70*, 71, 76, 77, 78, 80*, 82, 83*, 106, 111, 133, 144, 154, 172, 178, 193, 194, 195, 207, 211, 216, 221, 222, 245, 265; Johnson, 78; Jos., 194; Margt., 52, 88, 89, 98, 100, 131, 148, 152, 161; Mary, 3, 41, 48*, 82, 105, 108, 110, 118, 145, 172, 216; Mat., 1, 3*, 24, 116, 118, 119, 131, 134; Metheus, 127; Mic., 62; Miles, 7, 22, 23, 24, 26*, 32, 88, 93, 124, 134, 137*, 148; Pet., 8, 9, 23, 40, 43*, 46, 48, 51, 52, 89, 94, 98, 122, 126, 127, 131, 133, 134, 149, 150, 155, 156; Ric., 44; Rob., 2, 40, 124; Sarah, 51, 65, 203; Sophia, 195; Sym., 39; S., 206; Tho., 3, 7, 8*, 9, 24, 26, 32, 46*, 47, 48*, 49, 52, 54, 88*, 101, 102, 108, 119*, 126, 131, 134, 137, 145, 148, 151, 153, 200; Uxor, 136; Wid., 131; Will., 13, 34, 35, 41, 43*, 44*, 47, 49, 51, 99, 100*, 124, 142, 143, 156, 165; Xpof., 8; Zach., 193
- Harwood *als.* Barker, Mary, 65
 Harwood *als.* Laverock, Pet., 10
 Harwood *als.* Snawes, Eliz., 122
 Hasharud, Tho., 235
 Haerud, Mary, 43; Will., 43
 Hawkeswell, Hauxwill, Hawkwell, Haxwell, Eliz., 241, 246; Esther, 232; Geo., 120, 180, 206, 249; Han., 228, 239, 245*, 247*, 266; Isaac, 268; Jane, 86, 181, 228; Joh., 207, 239, 245, 262; Margt., 182, 183, 223; Mary, 114; Sarah, 227, 267; Tho., 268; Will., 86, 181, 182, 183, 206, 207, 228, 245*, 246, 247, 249, 262, 266, 267, 268*, 273
 Hawkins, Jas., 262; Joh., 257*, 258; Mary, 258, 262
 Hawksworth, Joh., 202, 258; Mary, 258; Will., 202
 Hawsom, Hawsham, Eliz., 146; Margt., 151; Mary, 112; Tho., 146, 151, 156
 Hawson, Ric., 155; Tho., 155
 Hayes, Tho., 176
 Headlam, Alice, 234; Ann, 183, 207, 229; Anth., 185, 234, 248; Christiana, 248; Edw., 206; Fras., 207, 208; Han., 221; Jane, 229; Mary, 267; Ric., 221; Tho., 183, 184*, 185, 206, 207, 208, 226, 229; Will., 229, 267
 Headland, Anth., 226; Elnr., 226
 Headley, Infant, 123; Xpof., 123
 Heathwaite, Tho., 213
 Heaton, Chris., 170; Jane, 273; Joh., 273
 Hebron, Ann, 213; Betty, 242; Eliz., 215; Esther, 221; Geo., 242; Hen., 223; Isab., 178; Jane, 215; Joh., 220; Jos., 221, 238; Lenox, 181; Mary, 238; Pet., 204; Will., 181, 186*, 221
 Hebton, Rog., 118
 Helme, Eliz., 115; Hester, 112; Jane, 110; Joh., 72; Margt., 72; Xpof., 117
 Henderson, Jane, 204
 Herber, Tho., 136; Will., 136
 Herbert, Harbert, Ann, 204; Joh., 205, 222; Mary, 103; Sus., 240; Tho., 240; Will., 103, 204, 205
 Hesleup, Gillan, 144
 Heslewood, Aylse, 5; Frces., 88; Joh., 5, 88
 Hevnce, Joh., 154
 Hewardync, Dor., 2; Ral., 2
 Hewet, Huet, Hewitte, Alice, 7; Eliz., 95, 97, 139; Geo., 8, 33*, 95; Grace, 135; Joh., 3*, 7, 8, 12, 119; Margy., 119; Tho., 12
 Hewgill, *see* Hugill
 Heydon, Emma, 105
 Hicke, Hicks, Geo., 31, 32, 136; Infant, 136; Ric., 31; Rob., 32
 Hill, Agn., 10, 27, 90, 92, 94, 133; Alice, 9, 18, 33, 89, 93, 94, 120, 121; Ann, 6, 18, 23, 27, 33, 34, 37, 41, 42, 44, 74, 87, 90, 92*, 104*, 111, 113, 130, 134, 140*; Anth., 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 24, 39, 89, 123, 124, 125, 127; Barb., 107; Child, 121; Dor., 154; Edm., 87; Edw., 5, 6, 18, 23, 24, 92, 118*, 131, 133, 138; Elnr., 172; Eliz., 5, 13, 28, 40, 89, 91, 99, 101, 108, 111, 135, 145, 159*, 170, 219; Ell., 110; Ellis, 97, 144; Epham, 89, 104, 138; Euphema, 38; Filia, 118, 121; Filius, 118, 121; Frces, 92, 143; Geo., 14, 32, 40, 49, 104, 127, 155, 192*, 224, 225; Han., 197, 227; Hel., 104, 159; Hester, 22; Infant, 123; Isab., 111, 130, 154; Jas., 206; Jane, 16, 75, 94, 95, 101, 108, 158; Joh., 11, 30, 48, 54, 57, 74*, 75, 110, 111, 125, 225; Judith, 50; Lucy, 163; Margt., 15, 30, 35, 59, 87, 89, 94, 101, 124, 133, 138*, 155; Mary, 24, 35, 60, 105, 107, 111, 140, 208, 210, 218, 219; Mat., 111; Mic., 23, 24, 130*;

- Perciv., 9, 12, 26, 89, 121*, 137, 147; Pet., 11, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37*, 38, 133, 145, 158; Polly, 225; Ral., 76, 192; Ric., 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 27, 28, 30*, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 37, 38, 59, 90, 94, 127, 133, 134, 140*, 149; Rob., 30, 49, 54, 56*, 155*, 158, 163, 166, 197, 208, 212, 218, 219, 234; Sarah, 35; Tho., 9, 10, 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47*, 48, 50, 54, 58, 89, 101, 107, 127, 128, 131, 147, 158, 159, 230*, 233, 235; Tim., 38, 166; Will., 2, 17, 34, 35*, 39, 40, 42, 43, 56*, 57, 58, 60, 76, 97*, 105, 119, 140*, 144, 155, 159, 161, 162, 166, 192, 212
- Hind, Ann, 217
- Hinderson, Eliz., 229; Han., 224
- Hindson, Charlotte, 253; Eliz., 253; Geo., 223; Han., 223
- Hird, Joh, 119; Will., 119
- Hoaton, Mary, 260; Tho., 260
- Hobb, Hob, Barb., 49; Chris., 47, 76, 103; Eliz., 103*; Isaac, 85; Margt., 51; Mary, 76, 200; Sam., 52, 152; Tho., 47, 49, 51, 58, 152
- Hobson, Alice, 97, 166, 219; Chris. or Xpof., 73, 74, 79, 89, 110; Eliz., 40, 90, 91, 94, 138, 147; Frces., 95; Geo., 25, 27, 79, 90, 94, 131, 132, 136, 219; Infant, 131; Isaac, 195, 196, 221, 223, 224; Isab., 138; Jane, 27, 97*, 221; Joh., 171; Jos., 196; Margt., 89, 152; Mary, 74, 84, 110, 195, 212, 223; Mic., 128; Tho., 25, 40, 45, 73, 84, 91, 97*, 132, 142*, 146*, 148, 154, 212*; Will., 45, 133
- Hobton, Jane, 91
- Hodas, Jos., 222; Mary, 222
- Hodgson, Hodgeson, Agn., 91, 94; Albert, 85, 189, 192, 205; Alice, 37; Ann, 32, 34, 35, 44, 82, 90, 91*, 101, 105, 133, 140, 179, 189, 216, 246; Armstrong, 187, 188, 189; Barb., 110; Barth., 15, 16, 125; Cath., 240; Dor., 28, 111, 175, 179, 196; Eamy, 188; Eliz., 17, 31, 37, 45, 65, 85, 91, 94, 96, 97, 105, 113, 148, 154, 157, 164, 196, 197, 206, 218; Ellis, 40, 151, 152, 160; Esther, 248; Frces., 138; Fras., 15; Geo., 12, 13, 14, 15, 29*, 32, 41; Han., 42, 197, 244, 268; Jas., 249; Jane, 24, 91, 93, 198; Joh., 17, 30, 39, 83, 90, 91, 136, 189, 192, 205, 233, 276; Lawr., 22; Margt., 18, 29, 36, 57, 96*, 103, 105, 106, 124, 154, 163; Mary, 38, 90*, 165, 218, 219, 225, 233, 237, 251, 274; Mat., 22, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 97, 146, 196, 197, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 274; Maths., 196; Mr., 206*; Nic., 13, 27; Pet., 16; Phil., 20; Ral., 17*, 19, 20, 22, 35, 36*, 38, 41, 44*, 56, 91, 96, 123, 133, 137, 146, 168; Ric., 38, 56, 57, 196, 225, 244, 245, 268; Rob., 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27*, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 81*, 82, 83, 84, 85, 90, 91, 94, 111, 132*, 133*, 136, 142, 173, 175, 179, 187, 237; Ruth., 225; Sam., 35, 38, 65, 169; Sarah, 173; Sus., 215, 223; Tho., 12, 19, 33, 36, 43, 84, 96, 138, 140, 155, 160, 161, 208, 215; Will., 13, 20, 21, 37, 38, 42, 96, 139, 140, 154, 164, 189*, 205*, 218*, 219*, 225, 247; —, 25, 97; *see also* Hodshon
- Hodgson *als.* Watson, Albert, 217; Ann, 251; Arabella, 216; Armstrong, 215; Han., 215; Jane, 217, 251
- Hodshon, Agn., 4; Alice, 87, 90; Ann, 12, 87*; Bart., 4, 5, 6, 8*, 10, 12, 87, 120; Beatrix, 87; Dor., 8, 120; Eliz., 88; Emot., 87; Filia, 116; Frces., 89; Geo., 4, 6, 7, 9*, 10, 87, 90; Jane, 8, 10; Joh., 7; Kath., 90; Margt., 87, 116; Ral., 4, 87, 118; Rob., 90; Sus., 122; Tho., 4, 6, 9, 89, 118*; Thomisin, 56; Walt., 4; Wid., 123; Will., 9, 10; *see also* Hodgson
- Hog, Ann, 191
- Hogg, Dor., 109; Eliz., 234; Han., 191; Joh., 191, 234
- Hoggard, Hogert, Hoggart, Hoggard, Alice, 161; Ann, 176, 206, 238, 273; Dor., 88, 90; Eliz., 75, 82, 102, 176, 201, 206, 231; Ellis, 196; Geo., 72, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 173, 185*, 193, 196, 215, 220, 221, 223, 224*, 225*, 226*, 227*, 228*, 229*, 230*, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238*, 239*, 240*, 241*, 270; Grace, 113, 208; G., 215; Han., 196, 226, 234; Jane, 84, 103, 116, 122, 131*, 211; Joh., 76, 116; Jos., 234; Judith, 243; Kath., 90; Mary, 78, 85, 103, 180, 203, 206, 209; Nic., 72, 78, 82, 84, 85, 113,

- 176, 180, 208, 216, 224*, 225, 228, 268; Pet., 238; Ral., 102, 206, 270; Rob., 77; Tho., 119, 231; Will., 121
- Holdforth, Holdsforth, Houlforth, Ann, 110, 202; Betty, 192; Eliz., 223; Jane, 65, 107; Joh., 83; Mary, 83, 168, 221, 223; Mat., 223*; Qm., 192; Ric., 210; Rob., 65, 72, 75, 110, 199; Sarah, 208; Tho., 75; Will., 72, 177, 221
- Holland, Ann, 6; Barth., 6; Joh., 131; Ric., 120
- Hollens, Eliz., 4; Oliver, 4; Tho., 5
- Hollens *als.* Watson, Geo., 5
- Hollingworth, Ann, 254; Betty, 244; Elijah, 196; Han., 252; Jane, 248; Joh., 196, 225, 244, 245*, 247, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256, 258, 272, 273; Mariah, 256, 272; Mary, 247; Sarah, 225; Will., 250, 258, 273
- Holmes, Ann, 99, 114; Tho., 134
- Hoope, Hooper, Howpe, Ann, 94; Edw., 35, 95; Geo., 5; Margt., 35; Mary, 95; Merial, 5; Tho., 121
- Hope, Ann, 91, 114; Geo., 91; Tho., 134
- Hopper, Eliz., 132; Joh., 15, 19; Tho., 19
- Hopper *als.* Johnson, Joh., 15
- Hopper *als.* Pearson, Agn., 91; Joh., 91
- Hopperton, Hopperton, Ann, 71, 222; A., 219; Geo., 71, 75, 109; Jane, 198; Mary, 75, 109, 199
- Horn, Eliz., 252; Will., 252
- Hornby, Jane, 104; Jonathan, 237; Mary, 237; Will., 104, 230
- Howson, Mary, 216; Will., 216
- Hudson, Hudshon, Hutson, Agn., 10, 122; Essab., 89; Han., 234; Jane, 88, 219; Joh., 10, 11, 13, 89, 122, 130, 132; Mary, 13, 94; Pet., 118; Rob., 11, 116*, 119*, 130; Tho., 234; Tomison, 226; Will., 219
- Hues, Eliz., 8
- Hues *als.* Anderson, Agn., 8, 121
- Huet, Huit, *see* Hewet
- Hugill, Hewgill, Ann, 213, 224, 228, 232, 241, 252, 253, 255, 265, 270, 276; Barb., 181*, 187, 244, 267; Cath., 115; Dan., 71*, 73, 74, 110, 114, 169, 182*, 185, 191, 223, 224*, 227, 245, 276; Easter, 225; Elnr., 227, 271; Eliz., 91, 110, 114, 189, 197, 208, 214, 226, 230, 246; Ellis, 110, 205, 216; Geo., 185, 249, 250; Han., 181; Hen., 110; Isaac, 185, 186*, 187, 188, 189*, 190, 192, 208, 212, 214*, 225, 227, 252; Isab., 185, 230; Isaiah, 189; Jacob, 188, 228, 229, 230, 246, 248, 249, 252, 265; Jane, 112, 114, 222, 231; Johanna, 248; Joh., 185, 187, 196, 213, 232, 251, 252, 258; Jos., 189, 251; Martha, 187, 267; Mart., 185, 196, 197, 241, 244, 264; Mary, 169, 189, 197, 224, 227, 231, 233, 241*, 245, 248, 249, 253, 255, 258, 270; Ric., 227, 251; Sept., 190, 248, 250; Step., 112, 174; Tho., 73, 84, 114, 174, 224, 231, 248, 268; Tim., 74; Will., 84, 181*, 184*, 185*, 187*, 189*, 191, 192, 231, 241*, 244, 249, 251, 264*, 267, 274
- Hunt, Beatrix, 10, 122; Ral., 10, 11, 122; Ric., 11
- Hunter, Alice, 92; Chris. *or* Xpof., 91, 92; Jane, 91; Martha, 184; Mary, 184
- Huntley, Agn., 129; Ann, 77, 109, 168, 177; Betty, 189; Cicilia, 8; Eliz., 177, 205; Isab., 169, 171; Jas., 191; Jane, 68, 112; Joh., 14, 68, 70*, 71, 77*, 79, 109, 165, 168, 170*, 171, 175, 188, 189, 191*, 205*, 211; Jos., 79, 176, 191; Mary, 71, 174, 188; Rob., 190*, 205; Sarah, 77, 108, 178; Will., 14, 121, 174
- Huntley *als.* Postgate, Jane, 8
- Hunton, Eliz., 230; Joh., 249; Will., 230, 249
- Huntris, Ann, 104; Margt., 107
- Husband, Ann, 238; Eliz., 207; Jane, 238, 241; Joh., 225; Lue, 225; Mary, 267, 273; Rob., 207; Will., 79*, 238, 241, 263*
- Hutchinson, Hutchison, Ann, 232; Elnr., 234; Eliz., 198; Fras., 145, 232; Isab., 218; Jane, 143, 186; Joh., 218; Mat., 232, 234, 255; Tho., 255, 269; Will., 186, 214
- Hutton, Ann, 230, 246; Geo., 232; Jane, 228, 248; Joh., 228, 240, 246, 248; Jos., 248; Mary, 113, 177, 233; Mat., 113, 177; Rebec., 115; Will., 27; Xpof., 27
- H., M., 103
- Iveson, Rob., 243

J

- Jackson, Agn., 30; Alice, 33, 107, 162; Ann, 100, 226, 267; Betty, 243; Eliz., 63, 104, 114, 157, 214, 226; Geo., 38, 63, 107, 210, 226, 267, 271; Hen., 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 94, 149, 154; Jac. or Jas., 35, 50*, 103, 194; Jane, 39, 58, 94, 98, 106, 107; Joh., 26, 36, 38, 39, 58, 98, 105, 243; Luke, 226; Margt., 103, 225; Mary, 52, 70, 94, 105*, 113, 149, 152, 210, 216; Ric., 94; Tho., 29, 194; Will., 27, 36, 48*, 52, 70, 106, 152, 155, 156, 157, 169
- Jackson *als.* Lascelles, Jane, 93
- Jameson, Chas., 143
- Jeffels, Will., 242
- Jefferson, Gifferson, Jifferson, Ann, 107, 235, 254, 272; Dor., 255; Elnr., 254, 261, 274; Esther, 259; Geo., 194; Han., 256; Jane, 258; Joh., 195, 258, 261; Jonathan, 192*, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 235*, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 264, 274; Jos., 197, 256, 264; Mariah, 258; Mary, 235, 236, 256, 258, 261; Mary Ann, 254; Nath., 235; Rob., 196, 235*, 254, 256, 258, 261; Sarah, 262; Step., 192, 258; Sus., 235; Tho., 235; Will., 193, 236, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 261, 262; Willy, 255
- Jennet, 191
- Jilson, Frces., 110; *see also* Gilson
- Jobson, Ann, 92; Jane, 128; Ragnel, 128, 130; Ragveles, 92
- Johnson, Johnston, Agn., 15, 92; Alice, 96, 108, 138, 179; Ann, 50, 99, 104, 111, 140, 142, 178; Dor., 97; Eliz., 103, 111, 139, 150, 163, 165, 195, 197; Ellis, 44, 104, 142; Fil., 75; Geo., 18, 19, 21, 32, 37, 44*, 50, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 92, 100, 103, 127, 131*, 136, 140, 147, 150, 167; Han., 73, 109, 228; Hel., 30, 136; Hen., 194, 195, 197, 210, 224, 245, 269; Infant, 131; Jac. or Jas., 26, 58, 139, 260; Jane, 54, 142, 151; Joh., 68, 74, 242, 245; Leon., 274; Margt., 24, 146, 242; Mary, 38, 44, 55, 98, 100, 103, 106, 107, 164, 170, 194, 210, 260; Merioll, 18, 127; Mic., 61; Pet., 28, 37, 41, 60, 104, 111, 142, 157, 160, 175; Ric., 21, 39, 40, 44, 97, 145; Rob., 19, 37, 40, 56, 62, 73, 74*, 75, 98, 114, 142*, 152, 167, 219; Sarah, 97, 114, 197, 224, 245, 269; Tho., 37, 38, 39, 68, 96, 108, 141, 162, 163, 166*, 179; Wid., 97, 135; Will., 23*, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 41, 44*, 47*, 136*, 138, 139, 141, 142, 151, 165; —, 97; *see also* Joneson
- Johnson *als.* Hopper, Joh., 15
- Jolly, Ann, 115; Joh., 272; Mary, 112, 236; Ric., 112; Tomison, 230
- Jones, Dan., 242
- Joneson, Eliz., 1, 7, 87, 116; Geo., 1, 2, 3*, 6, 7, 9, 116; Jane, 87; Rob., 2; Tho., 9; Will., 6; *see also* Johnson
- Jordison, Isaac, 223
- Jowsey, Jowsie, Jotsey, Agn., 17, 31, 89, 92; Alice, 16*, 133, 140; Ann, 11*, 32, 53, 83, 92, 101, 102, 106, 109, 115, 168, 213*; Barb., 110, 114; Barnabas, 60, 161; Chris. or Xpof., 41, 116; Dor., 48, 150; Eliz., 10, 13, 35, 37, 89, 92, 103, 157, 160, 192, 221, 230, 231, 240; Ellis, 114; Ephraim, 63, 81, 112, 202, 204; Fil., 162; Frces., 21, 92; Fras., 38*, 53*, 54, 56, 58, 61, 62*, 64, 85, 103, 156, 176, 192, 218, 219, 221, 230, 269; Hester, Esth., 112, 202; Isab., 113, 121, 135; Jane, 6, 7, 10, 11, 25, 35, 55, 87, 94*, 96, 101, 136, 156; Joh., 10, 11*, 13, 14, 16, 24*, 27, 28, 30, 32*, 34, 35*, 36, 39, 51, 53, 55, 74, 84, 89, 93, 104, 125, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 144*, 151, 156, 188*, 211; Jos., 61, 114, 205; Kath., 15; Mabel, 13; Margt., 3, 15, 36, 89*, 93, 94, 95, 125; Mary, 6, 10, 13, 14, 27, 34, 36, 44, 54, 64, 84, 94, 103, 105, 119, 134, 149, 155, 156, 177, 217; Merial, 1, 18, 93; Mic., 17; Pet., 13; Philis, 104; Prisc., 48, 106; Ric., 14, 30, 44, 48, 53*, 74, 101, 110, 137, 150, 156*, 160, 176, 217; Rob., 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14*, 16, 32, 58, 83, 85, 89, 119, 127, 132, 134, 136, 153, 165, 166*, 179, 203; Sam., 28, 143; Step., 29, 46, 48, 51, 60, 63, 106, 150, 157, 162, 168, 171; Tho., 9*, 10, 11*, 13*, 14, 15*, 17*, 27*, 28, 29, 31, 35, 36*, 37, 39, 41, 46, 56, 89*, 96, 121, 126, 136, 143*, 150, 152, 153, 165, 166*; Thomisin, 5; Trist., 8, 21, 28, 92; Will., 81, 213, 272

Jowsey *als.* Sowley, Joh., 18
 Jowsey *als.* Webster, Tho., 25
 Judson, Judgson, Agn., 93; Ann,
 143; Eliz., 10; Jac., 122; Janet,
 122; Mary, 90, 129, 153; Ric.,
 10, 90, 93, 129, 140

K

Kaede, Awdry, 99
 Katherine, 126
 Kelde, Eliz., 106; Margt., 109;
 Ric., 106
 Kettlewell, Ketluell, Ann, 40, 139,
 165; Awdry, 99; Eliz., 25, 126,
 144; Jane, 130; Joh., 126;
 Rog., 24, 40, 42*, 99; Tho., 24,
 25, 138
 Key, Hel., 159
 Kidd, Kid, Eliz., 103; Geo., 261;
 Hodgson, 261*; Joh., 103
 Kidson, Margt., 88
 Kildale, Margt., 95
 Kinge, Ann, 178; Ellis, 147; Jane,
 146; Joh., 72; Josea, 73; Jos.,
 206; Margt., 72, 163; Margy.,
 9; Mary, 71, 103, 199; Rob., 67,
 70*, 71, 72, 73, 138, 199, 201, 202;
 R., 206; Tho., 67, 72; Will.,
 164; [Z]ac., 178
 Kinge *als.* Bowman, Isab., 11;
 Jane, 9; Joh., 15; Margy., 9;
 Rob., 9*, 11, 13*, 15, 130; Tho.,
 15, 156
 Kirby, Joh., 47; Mary, 47
 Kirkby, Ann, 227; Han., 198;
 Joh., 227; Will., 182*, 198
 Kirke, Ann, 95; Margt., 140;
 Step., 95
 Kitchen, Ann, 114; Edw., 114;
 Eliz., 216
 Knaggs, Knages, Agn., 12; Alice,
 90, 91, 176; Ann, 74, 214;
 Barb., 214; Cath., 93; Chris.,
 83; Dav., 65; Eliz., 26, 69, 83,
 90, 94, 99, 108, 113, 115, 124, 134,
 200, 239; Ellis, 68; Esther, 109;
 Filia, 22; Filius, 29, 157; Fras.,
 64, 79, 239; Geo., 22, 93; Han.,
 114; Isab., 88, 91*; Jane, 27,
 61, 242; Joh., 12, 14*, 29, 51,
 52, 54, 71, 77*, 79, 80*, 90, 124,
 157, 173*, 177, 186, 200, 222, 254;
 Jonath., 219; Leon., 61, 64*,
 65, 68, 69, 71, 73, 160, 175;
 Margt., 94; Mary, 29, 54, 64,
 103, 107, 108, 162, 214; Ral., 27,
 29, 52, 74, 75*, 78, 94; Ric., 90,
 91; Rog., 26, 91; Tho., 73;

Wid., 123; Will., 51, 78, 124, 186,
 200, 214
 Kneeshaw, Eliz., 253; Jas., 253,
 254; Joh., 254
 Knowles, Knoales, Isab., 96; Joh.,
 34; Tho., 34, 96
 Knowlson, Ral., 140

L

Lacy, Lacey, Lacye, Lasie, Leacy,
 Ann, 26, 38, 40, 41, 42, 51, 56, 65,
 72, 76, 95, 105, 109*, 142, 171,
 201, 206, 212; Brereton, 55;
 Cath., 54; Clara, 39, 45, 93, 148,
 149; Dav., 47, 62, 76, 77*, 78,
 79, 80, 81*, 149, 173, 207, 215;
 Dor., 23, 43, 70, 105, 128, 215;
 Edw., 56; Eliz., 52, 67, 103, 106,
 111, 236, 271; Ellis, 66; Filia,
 146; Grace, 93; Han., 69, 104,
 270; Isaac, 73, 149, 171; Jane,
 29, 42, 57, 59, 68, 108, 113, 146,
 166, 202; Joh., 1, 20, 21*, 23, 24,
 26, 27, 29, 32, 36, 37, 39, 42, 44,
 45, 46, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67,
 68, 69, 71, 73, 93, 104, 106, 141,
 146*, 148, 171, 184, 231, 236, 271;
 Jonath., 61, 78; Jos., 65; Laur.,
 81*, 215; Margt., 59, 158, 165,
 167, 178; Mary, 39, 47, 76, 103,
 105, 106, 168, 231, 236; Mic., 50;
 Pet., 3, 24, 36*, 37, 38, 40, 41,
 42, 50, 54, 56, 64, 103, 138, 142,
 145, 146, 167, 168, 178; Prisc.,
 168, 197; Ral., 53, 62, 161; Ric.,
 7, 27, 39, 43, 45, 46, 50, 71, 97,
 155, 178; Rob., 36; Sarah, 45,
 68, 146; Sus., 45; Tamar, 79,
 173; Tho., 1, 3, 4*, 7, 8, 20, 45*,
 47*, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,
 57, 59, 62, 63, 65, 67*, 70, 80, 95,
 128, 139, 155, 158, 178*, 186, 202;
 Wid., 97*; Will., 8, 32, 43, 44, 54,
 66, 68, 71*, 72, 73*, 75*, 76, 108,
 109, 120, 147, 150, 166, 167, 180,
 183*, 184, 186, 202, 210, 226, 231,
 232, 233, 235, 236*, 239
 Lafargo, Stev., 122
 Laing, Jas., 265
 Lamb, Anna, 229
 Lambert, Infant, 129; Sim., 129
 Langaran, Ann, 60; Joh., 60
 Langburn, Bethal, 248; Eliz., 240;
 Geo., 248; Jane, 273; Joh., 79*,
 250; Mic., 240; Nat., 248, 250,
 257; Rob., 257; Will., 273, 275;
see also Longburn
 Langdale, Alice, 234

- Langerham, Annas, 112
 Langhorn, Barb., 106, 114; Joh., 106, 114; *see also* Longhorn
 Langley, Han., 219; Steward, 219
 Lascells, Lashells, Lassells, Geo., 45; Joh., 23, 28, 135; Mr., 99; Rob., 23, 135; Tho., 28, 99*; Will., 45
 Lascells *als.* Jackson, Jane, 93
 Laverack, Laueracke, Laeverocke, Agn., 13, 15, 16, 88, 93, 125; Alice, 5, 126, 139; Ann, 16, 31, 44*, 74, 90, 91, 95, 99, 144, 149, 153, 164, 170, 231; Beatrix, 93, 142; Betty, 232; Child, 142; Crispin, 50; Elnr., 200; Eliz., 4, 31, 33, 78, 104, 107, 119, 127, 144, 162, 170, 173; Ellis, 105; Fan., 43; Filius, 116; Frces., 160; Geo., 4, 5, 18, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 56*, 57, 66, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 78, 87, 99, 126, 142, 144, 145*, 148, 160, 164, 167; Hel., 107; Isab., 20, 96, 140; Jac., 11, 16, 62, 89, 104, 161; Jane, 10, 18, 60, 75, 87, 105*, 129, 135, 145, 219; Janet, 102; Joh., 4, 18, 24*, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32*, 33, 39, 41*, 43, 45, 49, 59, 64*, 66, 76, 93, 107, 112, 119, 135, 142, 147, 159, 164, 167*, 179, 209; Joh. *als.* Jenkin, 130; Jos., 60, 160; Mab., 91, 144; Margt., 39, 49, 130; Margy., 89; Martha, 105, 166; Mary, 30, 50, 59, 99, 107, 112, 145, 148, 149, 266; Mic., 16, 26, 135; Miles, 15, 16, 18, 20, 91, 124, 135; Nic., 60; Pet., 4, 15, 32, 116, 125, 149; Ric., 42, 63; Rob., 11, 15, 16, 32, 95, 124*, 125, 132, 160, 267; Tho., 25, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48*, 50, 57, 58*, 59, 60, 99, 105, 107, 153, 155, 157*, 159, 160, 170*; Tim., 57, 157; Uxor, 124; Will., 6*, 16, 28, 44*, 45, 49, 57, 58*, 59, 62, 63, 88, 105
 Laverock *als.* Harwod, Pet., 10
 Laverocke *als.* Pearcie, Agn., 16
 Laverocke *als.* Wawne, Mary, 13
 Lawe, Alice, 88; Jac., 119
 Lawnd, Edw., 119
 Lawrence, Laurence, Lowerance, Ann, 157, 160; Dan., 66, 76, 174; Eliz., 63; Geo., 63, 65*, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 76*, 160; Isab., 79; Jac., 65; Joh., 61, 65, 74, 173; Jos., 74, 75*, 76, 77, 79, 173; Sam., 67; Sar., 107; Tho., 44, 77, 157, 173; Will., 44, 62*, 68
 Lawrence *als.* Thompson, Eliz., 61
 Lawson *als.* Unthank, Ann, 62
 Lawson, Ann, 39, 62, 95, 99, 100, 142; Dan., 158; Eliz., 104; Geo., 32, 102; Hel., 102; Joh., 30*, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 95, 142*; Margt., 102; Rob., 34, 102; Tho., 37, 104; Will., 36
 Lax, Ric., 119
 Lazenbie, Grace, 89
 Leadley, Eliz., 102; Joh., 151
 Leagard, Leger, Han., 46; Mildred, 199; Mr., 199; Tho., 46
 Legge, Leg, Agn., 89; Eliz., 234; Han., 230; Joh., 230
 Leif, Agn., 13; Alice, 13
 Leng, Leang, Ling, Lyng, Ann, 102, 215, 218, 220, 237, 241, 259; Betty, 234, 273; Dav., 246, 248, 249, 251, 253, 254*, 255, 257, 259, 262; Elnr., 210; Eliz., 182, 207, 211, 231, 234, 238; Esther, 267; Geo., 182, 184, 186*, 200, 216, 222, 255; Han., 85, 181, 197, 230, 248, 257; Isaiah, 257; Joh., 83, 208*, 211, 215*, 218*, 236, 237*, 238, 252, 254, 255, 257, 260*, 265*, 267*, 274, 275; Jonathan, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 114, 181, 182, 186, 218, 266; Jos., 230, 253; Judith, 230; Margt., 234; Mary, 110, 186, 237, 255, 268, 273; Mat., 267, 274; Milcah, 184, 197; Milcaiah, 114; Rachel, 251; Sarah, 114, 272; Sus., 262; Tho., 231, 241, 246; Will., 82, 102, 182*, 220, 234, 249, 252, 254, 264, 273*
 Lennard, Jane, 241; Tho., 241
 Levingston, Leauiston, Leuenstone, Martha, 34, 100; Mary, 32, 100; Mr., 99*, 100*, 101*; Sam., 32, 34, 97, 152
 Lewis, Ann, 223, 274; Eliz., 237; Ellis, 240; Emanuel, 209, 223; Han., 209, 242, 248, 258, 259, 263, 268; Joh., 248, 275; Jos., 275; Judith, 250; Mary, 223, 233; Nanny, 250, 259; Rachel, 262; Ric., 209; Will., 242, 248, 258, 262, 263, 268, 275
 Liddall, Anth., 124
 Linecln, Tho., 215
 Liness, *see* Lynas
 Ling, *see* Leng
 Linn, Ric., 175
 Linskill, Ann, 192, 195, 229; Eliz., 62, 91; Joh., 62; Jos., 192; Mary, 195
 Linton, Ann, 235; Hen., 232, 235; Joh., 235
 Lisle, Lysle, Jane, 66, 111; Mat.,

- 63, 64, 66, 67, 163; Tho., 64; Will., 63, 67, 163
- Litster, Lytster, Lidster, Lister, Ann, 42, 156; Eliz., 101, 189; Jas., 189; Joh., 226; Nic., 42
- Locksmith, Margt., 114
- Lockson, Locksonne, Agn., 93; Edw., 92, 93, 128, 139; Frces., 92, 128; Margt., 34; Will., 34
- Lockwood, Joh., 202
- Long, Han., 222
- Longburn, Betty, 184, 222; Esther, 209; Geo., 190, 229*; Joh., 183, 205; Mary, 186; Mic., 191; Nat., 189; Ruth, 229, 246; Tho., 185, 188, 201, 229, 246; Will., 183, 184, 185, 186, 187*, 188, 189, 190, 191, 217, 246; *see also* Langburn
- Longhorn, Esther, 229; Sarah, 264; Tho., 229; *see also* Langhorn
- Longster, Eliz., 214
- Lowe, Jane, 255; Martha, 255
- Lowneslar, Mary, 101
- Lowther, Louthier, Chris., 195, 224, 230, 273; Florencius, 117, 118; Kath., 117; Mary, 195, 224, 273
- Loy, Ric., 275
- Lumley, Ann, 105
- Lyncoln, Jane, 167
- Lynas, Lynes, Liness, Lynus, Agn., 89, 123; Ann, 112, 223, 239; Geo., 89, 121; Han., 222; Isab., 90; Jas., 259; Joh., 85*, 174, 223, 239; Marriana, 121; Rob., 112; Will., 121, 123, 222, 259
- Lynn, Linn, Ann, 113, 179; Eliz., 111, 112, 198; Epham, 104; Ephemia, 176; Han., 224; Jac. or Jas., 57, 167, 179, 205; Margt., 214; Pet., 53, 153; Ric., 53, 54*, 56, 57, 104; Will., 56, 112, 201
- Lyon, Chris., 106; Ellis, 106
- Lysle, *see* Lisle
- Lyth, Ann, 217; Elnr., 226; Eliz., 104, 233, 236; Fras., 222; Jane, 237, 241; Joh., 217; Margt., 225, 238; Mary, 219; Ric., 225; Tho., 219; Will., 104, 220, 233*, 237
- L., Ann, 104; Geo., 104
- 210*, 216, 230, 238; Tho., 210; Will., 230, 231
- Mackwood, Dinah, 260; Jane, 235; Joh., 235, 254, 260, 261*; Mary, 254
- Maddison, Jane, 12; Marm., 12; Pet., 20; Will., 20
- Mann, Agn., 92; Ann, 143; Eliz., 20, 95, 96; Geo., 95; Jac., 20, 92, 139
- Marcer, Dor., 112; Han., 112; Tho., 112; *see also* Mercer
- Margison, Martha, 232
- Markeson, Isab., 219; Jas., 219
- Marland, Joh., 92; Kath., 92
- Marley, Dor., 243; Mary, 202; Nic., 243; Rob., 147
- Marsler, *see* Marcer and Mercer
- Marsey, Mary, 230; Will., 230
- Marsh, Tho., 215
- Marshall, Marchall, Marshall, Merhill, Agn., 5; Alice, 7, 9, 24, 35, 87, 90, 92, 132; Ann, 12, 35, 36, 49, 53, 92, 93, 102, 109, 133, 155, 161; Anth., 42, 69, 85, 115, 185; Edw., 133; Eliz., 8, 14, 34, 41, 48, 68, 98, 104, 107, 121, 202; Ell., 145; Ellis, 157, 161, 216, 267; Filia, 30, 155; Filius, 117, 123, 131; Fras., 5, 37, 41, 43, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75*, 109, 172*; Geo., 3, 16, 32, 33, 34, 48*, 49, 50, 53, 54*, 55*, 90, 102, 122, 150, 157, 164, 167; Hester, 20; Infant, 127, 128; Isab., 93, 135; Jac., 2, 6, 8; Jane, 5, 7, 36, 50, 85, 87, 93, 96, 101, 109, 112, 163, 167, 177; Joan, 169; John, 3, 5, 6, 7*, 11, 12, 87, 101, 119, 122, 127, 167, 168, 188, 204, 216; Mabel, 9, 27*, 102, 149; Margt., 8, 33, 87, 90, 133, 145, 155, 199; Mary, 6, 15, 21, 43, 49, 50, 60, 95, 104, 109, 119, 145, 150, 154, 162, 167, 185, 227; Mat., 49, 102; Mic., 2; Ral., 25, 132; Rebec., 115; Ric., 8, 9, 14, 16, 17*, 20, 60, 61, 121, 127, 128, 131, 164; Rob., 3*, 21, 22*, 24, 25, 27*, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 48, 72, 93, 95, 98, 122, 128, 131, 132*, 135, 141, 142; Sarah, 188, 225; Tho., 3*, 5*, 7*, 9*, 11, 15, 21, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38*, 61, 71, 87, 96, 122, 123, 130; Ussella, 32; Wid., 137; Will., 6, 25, 31, 117, 143; Xpoi., 21, 25
- Marsingale, Marcygill, Massingall, Alice, 89; Ann, 91; Hel., 102; Joh., 216; Mary, 109, 216

M

- Mackridge, Eliz., 210; Han., 237; Joh., 227, 231, 237; Judith, 230; Mary, 216, 231; Ral., 79*, 203.

- Martin, Marten, Alice, 94; Geo., 228, 232; Joh., 33; Jane, 228; Margt., 25; Will., 25, 33, 94
 Marwood, Alice, 93; Ann, 235; Dor., 90, 91; Edw., 88, 133*; Geo., 38, 90, 124; Margt., 231; Mary, 88, 133; Tho., 231, 242
 Mascrypt, Geo., 271; Martha, 275
 Mason, Mayson, Agn., 4; Alice, 87, 118; Eliz., 109; Frces., 118; Hugh, 4, 7, 87, 118*; Mary, 7, 221, 224
 Maude, Joh., 272; Martha, 275
 Maulum, Hen., 147
 May, Alice, 2; Cath., 2
 Mead, Meed, Alice, 93, 97; Ann, 8, 54, 95, 103, 110, 176, 236; Dinah, 47; Dor., 45, 81, 101, 105, 111, 216; Edw., 51; Elnr., 79; Eliz., 88, 154, 193, 233, 234; Ellis, 154; Fil., 76; Fras., 6, 28, 50, 78, 93, 158; Han., 216, 223, 229; Isab., 95; Isack, 42; Jac. *or* Jas., 58, 76, 78*; Jane, 20, 28, 104, 170, 202, 241; Janet, 147; Joh., 6, 8, 20*, 36, 48*, 73, 76*, 77, 79*, 80, 88, 134, 140, 144, 147, 175, 180, 200, 228, 238; Jos., 236; Judith, 175; Madelen, 140; Margt., 20; Mary, 73, 79, 80, 110, 115, 193, 201, 233; Mary Ann, 241; Miles, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55*, 56, 58, 74, 76*, 78, 79, 80, 110, 158, 167, 175, 207, 216, 228; Nic., 34, 152; Phillis, 97; Ric., 34, 45, 144, 146, 242; Rob., 38*, 42, 47, 97, 139; Ruth, 21, 129; Sarah, 227; Sus., 228; Tho., 28, 56, 77, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 111, 176, 201; Will., 21, 28, 36, 47, 48, 74, 129, 134, 140*, 176, 227; *see also* Medd
 Medd, Alice, 89; Ann, 19, 70, 115; Dav., 160; Dinah, 106; Dor., 97; Edw., 200; Eliz., 66, 89, 104, 168, 170, 183, 229, 248; Fras., 142; Han., 71, 114, 166, 182; Isaac, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 108, 165, 178; Isabel, 105; Jas., 142, 229, 248, 273; Jane, 80, 128; Joh., 18*, 19, 21, 65, 67, 97, 128*, 165, 182, 183; Jos., 64; Judith, 108; Margt., 128; Mark, 65, 166; Mary, 62, 68, 175, 248; Mary Jane, 275; Nic., 142; Phillis, 159; Ric., 21, 97, 171; Rob., 40, 62, 64, 65, 67, 105, 159, 166*; Step., 262; Tho., 40, 104, 155, 262; Will., 89*; *see also* Mead
 Medley, Eliz., 214; Mic., 214
 Meek, Geo., 205
 Meggison, Ann, 105
 Mercer, Marser, Agn., 87; Ellis, 105, 168; Hel., 52, 103, 107, 152; Joh., 50, 102; Margt., 102, 103, 157; Mary, 50, 59; Ric., 87; Tho., 52, 59, 103*, 105, 152, 157; *see also* Marcer
 Merry, Marry, Ann, 229, 236; Eliz., 237; Ellis, 231; Han., 230; Jane, 227, 237; Joh., 227, 230, 231*; Mary, 265; Pet., 211, 216, 220, 265, 274; Rob., 227, 230, 239; Ruth, 211; Sarah, 231; Will., 229
 Metcalf, Ann, 105; Joh., 105
 Metricke, Ann, 143; Tho., 143
 Mewburn, Bowyer, 251; Elnr., 251, 252; Eliz., 115; Fras., 251, 252; Jane, 252; Jas., 271
 Michell, Frces., 111
 Middlemas, Andr., 256; Betty, 256
 Middleton, Ann, 190; Joh., 218; Mary, 218; Tho., 190, 218
 Midlemost, Margy., 91
 Milburn, Ann, 72; Betty, 252; Eliz., 113, 205; Han., 228, 245; Hen., 255; Jas., 253; Joh., 247; Mary, 18, 127*, 272; Rob., 228, 245, 247, 248, 250*, 252, 253, 255; Will., 72, 113, 205, 248, 266, 272
 Milburn *als.* Edwardes, Rob., 18, 127
 Miller, Millar, Ann, 200, 213; Chris., 207; Dav., 249; Dinah, 223; Elnr., 226; Eliz., 82, 115; Han., 256, 269; Jas., 223; Jane, 82, 217, 253; Joh., 255; Mary, 207, 215, 218, 235, 241, 250; Nath., 83; Ral., 183, 223, 229; Ric., 205, 210, 265; Russel, 83, 217; Sarah, 269; Tho., 82, 83, 84, 115, 183, 205, 251, 265, 274; Tomison, 230; Will., 82, 83, 84, 201*, 207, 230, 241, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 269
 Milles, Mills, Geo., 271; Mary, 271; Will., 63*
 Milner, Ann, 80, 81, 184, 209, 227; Betty, 209; Dinah, 183; Eliz., 209, 237; Han., 224; Judith, 78*; Mary, 183, 250; Nath., 83; Ral., 185, 232, 272; Ric., 85, 182, 183, 184; Sarah, 82; Step., 209; Tho., 78, 82, 83, 85; Will., 78*, 80, 81, 178*, 179, 182, 183, 184*, 185, 209*, 224, 237
 Milnes, Ann, 102
 Monkman, Ell., 108; Hel., 166; Rob., 108, 167*

Moone, Mone, Alice, 66*, 108; Ann, 115, 206; Chris. or Xtop., 115, 206, 208, 220, 266*, 274; Eliz., 103, 152, 204; Ellis, 39; Geo., 208, 241; Isaac, 228*; Jane, 97, 220; Joh., 103*; Jonathan, 266; Margt., 98, 103; Mary, 104, 108, 179; Miriam, 274; Peter, 98; Puer, 167; Ric., 39, 42*, 97, 98, 108, 164; Will., 108, 167, 172

Moor, Mary, 238

More, Eliz., 96

Morewood, Tho., 14; Will., 14

Morgan, Morgaine, Alice, 10, 127; Eliz., 89, 124, 157; Ell., 11; Filia, 123; Filius, 118, 125; Jane, 5; Merial, 7; Nic., 124; Ric., 3, 5, 7, 118; Tho., 3, 13; Will., 10, 11, 13, 19*, 89, 123, 124*, 125, 127

Morley, Morlay, Ann, 113, 121, 199; Chris., 113; Dav., 85, 113, 177, 198*, 199, 247; Eliz., 87, 113; Isab., 249; Jane, 203, 247; Joh., 226, 269; Kath., 145; Mary, 198; Moses, 85, 226, 264; Ric., 121, 122; Rob., 249; Tomison, 226; Will., 177

Mortimer, Mortemer, Bridg., 249; Jemmy, 252; Joh., 241, 249, 251, 252, 254; Mary, 254; Sarah, 249; Will., 251

Mosey, Moysie, Agn., 93, 133; Jane, 94, 97, 100, 140; Joh., 93, 94, 97, 133, 140, 144

Mothershal, Hel., 108; Tho., 108

Mowbray, Eliz., 89; Fras., 13, 89; Hel., 13

Mudd, Ral., 206

N

Nailor, Naylor, Jane, 199; Joh., 179, 199; Jonas, 201

Nandike, Andr., 11; Kath., 11

Nellest *als.* Robinson, Hen., 132; Jane, 122

Nellist, Nellest, Neliest, Agn., 91; Alice, 29, 37, 93, 96, 107, 123, 142; Ann, 24, 58, 66, 71, 91, 92*, 96*, 99, 112, 115, 129, 142, 149*, 162*, 222, 223, 240, 244, 264, 274; Child, 142; Deb., 45; Dor., 110, 211; Edw., 21, 36, 37, 39, 41, 96, 102, 142, 162; Effam, 87, 89; Elnr., 53; Eliz., 8, 23, 67, 96, 103, 107, 112, 113, 114, 115, 123, 126, 127, 167, 174, 201, 203, 208, 215, 225, 245, 247; Ell., 108; Filia, 30; Filius, 117; Geo., 13, 15*, 36, 37*, 41, 51, 53*, 54, 55, 63*, 66*, 67, 76, 96, 103, 107, 112, 114, 124, 125, 126*, 128, 142*, 152, 157, 171, 175, 181*, 195*, 201, 202, 208, 215, 220, 223, 225, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 254, 264, 267; Grace, 55; Han., 98, 218, 236, 248; Hel., 52, 108, 152; Hen., 87, 117, 119, 121; Infant, 127; Isab., 12, 90, 101, 123, 126, 150; Jane, 11, 15, 28, 41, 66, 105, 111, 124, 132, 220, 235, 242, 253, 260; Jenny, 250; Joh., 3, 41, 49, 66, 67, 69, 70, 85, 93, 107, 143, 171, 190, 219, 220, 222, 223, 242, 247, 274; Jos., 47, 251; Judith, 63, 108; Margt., 12, 16, 18, 36, 88, 93, 95, 96, 103, 104, 126, 127, 143; Mary, 28, 36, 39, 51, 56, 60, 62, 66, 70, 86, 103, 108, 161, 166, 181, 190, 216, 220, 223, 229, 233, 241, 246; Mary Ann, 257; Miles, 19; Pet., 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 19*, 20, 26, 28, 36, 46, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 76, 88, 92, 96, 110, 126, 127, 137, 149, 150, 161*, 206, 236; Prudom, 192, 218, 220; Ric., 1, 3, 9, 14*, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 25, 31, 90, 92, 126*, 127, 133, 136, 142, 143; Sam., 22, 26, 63, 138, 159; Sarah, 55, 252; Sus., 25, 102, 170, 223; Tho., 1, 18, 20, 21*, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36, 45, 47, 49, 69, 92, 93, 99, 116, 118, 126, 129, 131, 136, 137, 154, 154, 164; Thomason, 92, 143; Tobias, 115, 233; Uxor, 116; Will., 26, 46, 50, 52, 56*, 67, 85, 86, 101, 103, 111, 115, 150*, 160, 181, 183*, 192, 196*, 208, 216, 220, 222, 223, 238, 254, 257, 260, 261, 269; Will. Appleton, 261

Nellist *als.* Grey, Sam., 71

Nelson, Nelsyn, Fras., 80, 175*; Geo., 80, 113, 175; Isab., 87; Jane, 113

Neshaw, Jane, 110

Ness, Alice, 114; Cath., 181, 272; Chas., 83, 275; Mary, 226, 264; Rog., 76, 77, 81*, 83, 178, 181, 226, 270; Ruth, 215, 229; Tho., 77, 180, 207; Will., 76, 181, 186*, 207, 265, 269

Newham, Han., 217

Newton, Elnr., 250; Ellis, 98; Esther, 202; Han., 229; Sarah, 246; Will., 229, 246, 250

Newum, Eliz., 52; Tho., 52
 Nicholls, Eliz., 224; Will., 224
 Nicholson, Necolsonne, Nickelson,
 Nickollson, Alice, 87; Ann, 102,
 250, 259, 263; Dinah, 158; Eliz.,
 102; Geo., 31, 141, 188, 195, 254,
 255, 256, 260, 261, 269, 275;
 Han., 190, 198, 216, 218, 228,
 237, 267; Isab., 87, 117; Joh.,
 31, 87, 145, 216, 263; Margt., 92,
 102; Martha, 254; Mary, 115,
 224, 225, 243, 246, 261*, 263, 275;
 Ral., 244, 255, 267; Rob., 192;
 Sus., 248, 256, 267; Will., 115,
 117*, 144, 188, 190, 192, 195, 196*,
 209, 219, 225, 244, 246, 248, 250,
 259, 260, 261, 263, 267*, 269
 Nickson, Nixon, Ann, 157; Esth.
 or Hest., 52, 108; Hel., 107;
 Jane, 35, 145; Joh., 35, 36, 37*,
 38, 52, 54, 140, 145, 150; Pet.,
 54, 170; Rob., 36, 140; Tho.,
 38, 149
 Noble, Ann, 156; Edw., 173;
 Eliz., 50, 171; Geo., 108; Hen.,
 97; Isab., 108; Jac., 52, 62;
 Joh., 48; Mary, 106, 108; Rob.,
 47, 48, 50, 52, 53*, 165; Sarah,
 97; Theo., 47; Will., 62, 106
 Norcliffe, Ben., 39, 99
 Norley, Kath., 145
 Normad, Edw., 238
 Normington, Eliz., 266; Isaac, 230,
 247, 248; Joh., 247; Margt.,
 230, 248; Will., 248
 Normison, Eliz., 221
 Northcote, Ann, 265
 Nosterfeild *als.* Browne, Tho., 129

O

Oats, Betty, 192; Eliz., 233;
 Mic., 192, 208
 Oliver, Alice, 15, 91; Ann, 95;
 Jane, 220; Jos., 191; Kath., 88;
 Mary, 235; Rob., 15; Tho., 191,
 220; Will., 235
 Osburne, Agn., 14; Alice, 15;
 Barb., 20; Eliz., 12, 93; Isab.,
 17, 95; Jane, 90; Joh., 13, 33;
 Sam., 18, 33; Will., 12, 13, 14, 15,
 17, 18, 20, 22*, 90
 Owston, Chas., 118; Jane, 2, 119;
 Joh., 2, 118, 119, 120; Tho., 22;
 Wid., 116; Xpof., 22
 Oxley, Oxlay, Oxsley, Agn., 94;
 Alice, 109; Ann, 32, 56, 80, 109,
 112, 115, 179; Barb., 168; Dor.,
 79; Edw., 32*; Eliz., 108, 114,

156, 164; Ellis, 81; Han., 76;
 Isab., 218; Jane, 78, 95, 110,
 203, 267; Joh., 74, 79, 109, 112,
 218; Jos., 80, 81; Mary, 75,
 149, 168; Ric., 48, 56, 57*, 59*,
 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 110, 156, 158,
 164, 168, 203, 204; Sarah, 77,
 198; Tho., 32, 48

P

Page, Eliz., 224; Fras., 274;
 Will., 224
 Paget, Padget, Ann, 228; Geo.,
 253, 272; Jas., 250, 254, 268;
 Joh., 251, 256, 269, 272; Joshua,
 247; Tho., 228, 247, 250, 251,
 253, 254, 256, 268, 269, 272*
 Pannoe, Will., 126
 Pape, Mary, 233; Rob., 233
 Parbus, Fras., 181; Jas., 181
 Parbutt, Margt., 111
 Parke, Eliz., 229; Joh., 229; Jos.,
 273
 Parker, Jane, 241; Joh., 2; Mary,
 103; Tho., 2, 241
 Parkin, Parkins, Parkyns, Eliz.,
 116; Jane, 16; Janet, 127;
 Ral., 30, 35; Ric., 14, 16, 29,
 134; Rob., 35; Tho., 14, 29, 30,
 31; Will., 120; *see also* Perkin
 Parkison, Mary, 219
 Parsible, Parsyble, Persibell, Dor.,
 61; Eliz., 189, 209; Geo., 267;
 Han., 193*, 209, 264; Jane, 187,
 189; Joh., 185, 187*, 188, 189,
 193, 202, 209*, 213, 264; Lawr.,
 61; Mary, 185, 212, 213, 270;
 Nancy, 191; Rachel, 188; Sarah,
 190; Tho., 185, 186, 187, 188,
 189, 190, 191, 193, 264, 267;
 Will., 185, 186, 188, 202, 266,
 269; *see also* Percival
 Pate, Joh., 6; Rob., 6
 Pattison, Eliz., 206; Jane, 94;
 Tho., 268; Will., 268
 Paule, Ann, 150; Fras., 4; Grace,
 150; Mary, 4
 Payve, Kath., 2; Pet., 2
 Pawnor, Frces., 92; Will., 92
 Peacock, Jas., 85; Jane, 242;
 Judith, 182; Mat., 85, 182,
 183*, 185; Will., 185, 242
 Pearce, Tho., 16
 Pearce *als.* Laverocke, Agn., 16
 Pearson, Eliz., 92
 Pearson, Pairson, Peirson, Person,
 Agn., 87; Alice, 110, 114, 239;
 Allan, 251; Ann, 40, 84, 90, 92,

- 106, 111, 114*, 180, 188, 191, 192, 198, 203, 204, 215*, 219, 222, 228*, 231, 232, 235, 237, 241*, 245*, 246*, 248, 249, 251, 262, 266, 269; Barb., 114; Betty, 207, 255; Brian, 60, 106, 160; Cath., 239; Charlotte, 261; Dan., 244; Dinah, 205, 217, 233, 258, 275; Dor., 108; Elnr., 109; Eliza, 238; Eliz., 39, 57, 64*, 73, 75, 80*, 91, 105, 106, 107, 110*, 111*, 112, 114, 115, 155, 163, 169*, 179, 215, 219, 237, 272, 273; Ellis or Elice, 156, 205, 240, 245; Esth., 83, 213; Filia, 158, 164; Fras., 63, 77, 83, 184, 198, 224, 239; Geo., 1, 54, 75, 83, 109, 114, 116, 188, 191, 226, 228*, 230, 231, 232*, 233, 241; Grace, 87, 88; Greg., 40, 142; Han., 66, 74, 76, 80, 82, 114, 115, 184, 200, 224, 226, 228, 232*, 234, 241, 249, 250, 258, 261*; Infant, 142; Isab., 114, 137, 253; Jac. or Jas., 84*, 233, 236, 237*, 239, 241, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 275; Jane, 51, 60, 61, 63, 67, 73, 83, 112, 165, 168, 172, 174, 178, 182, 219*, 227, 228, 241, 250; Janet, 117; Joh., 36*, 48, 49, 51*, 53, 54, 55*, 57, 60, 61, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 86, 87, 110, 114*, 121, 158, 159, 172, 179, 181, 182, 184*, 185, 187, 209, 211, 214, 222, 223*, 224, 225, 226, 227*, 228*, 229*, 231*, 234*, 235*, 236, 237*, 241, 244, 250*, 251, 257; Jos., 76*, 77*, 111, 196, 204, 213, 230, 241, 266*, 269; Judith, 223, 244; Magdl., 101; Margt., 53, 78, 87*, 89, 108, 140, 230, 261; Margy., 60, 146, 159; Mary, 1, 36, 48, 74, 83, 86, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 181, 185, 202, 216, 217, 218, 219*, 221, 223, 228, 237, 239*, 241*, 252, 253, 256, 259, 266, 272*; Mat., 73; Maudl., 98; Mic., 64, 107, 163, 193, 219; Nancy, 234; Nanny, 269; Pet., 117, 118; Rachel, 265; Ral., 205, 217*, 219, 232, 265, 272*; Ric., 61, 161, 231, 249, 253, 255, 259, 262; Rob., 40, 66, 80, 91, 115, 184, 186, 187, 188*, 191, 193, 194, 196, 205, 220, 226, 232, 244, 245, 251*, 266, 269, 274; Sarah, 63, 97, 155, 166, 184, 211, 223, 241; Tho., 36, 44, 49, 52, 61, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73*, 74, 75, 77*, 78, 79*, 84, 87*, 92, 98, 106, 110, 111, 139, 140, 146, 163, 164, 165, 166, 172, 176, 177, 180, 186, 187, 188, 192, 195, 200, 202, 212, 213*, 215*, 218*, 222*, 228, 241, 244, 245, 246, 248*, 249, 251, 252, 272*, 273; Will., 39, 40, 42*, 44, 51, 52, 60*, 69, 80, 82, 83, 97, 114, 116, 144, 160, 161, 176, 178, 194, 195, 216, 224, 249, 254, 266
- Pearson *als.* Hopper, Agn., 91; Joh., 91
- Pennocke, Pennacke, Pennok, Ponoock, Agn., 117; Alice, 87; Ann, 16, 88, 89, 147, 165; Barb., 21, 41; Edw., 157; Elnr., 40; Eliz., 79, 87, 89, 177; Geo., 18, 46, 177, 183, 201; Infant, 132; Isab., 113; Jas., 225; Jane, 36, 111, 173; Joh., 183, 185, 198, 201, 203, 271; Margt., 99, 172, 213; Mary, 43; Miles, 19; Rachel, 198, 205; Ral., 16, 17*, 18, 19, 21, 36, 40, 41, 43, 46*, 79, 111, 117, 129, 132, 138, 149, 173, 174, 177; Rob., 113, 185, 205, 238
- Pepper, Rob., 135
- Percival, Geo., 191; Joh., 191; Mary, 191; *see also* Parsible
- Peregrina, Jane, 133, 136; Margt., 30; Mulier, 1, 2, 13, 16
- Peregrinus, Alex., 1; Hen., 30; Pet., 16; Spedlnge (Pedling ?), 30; Will., 13
- Perkin, Perkins, Agn., 18; Ann, 35, 65, 95, 140; Cicilia, 17; Jane, 107; Joh., 80, 81; Mary, 95; Ral., 21, 65, 107; Ric., 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24; Rob., 23; Sus., 20, 33; Tho., 33, 35, 37, 95; Will., 24, 37, 80, 81; *see also* Parkin
- Persibell, *see* Parsible and Percival
- Petch, Pech, Agn., 93, 133; Alice, 37, 92, 96, 102, 164; Allan, 27, 40, 99, 146, 147; Ann, 20, 39, 56, 64, 99, 104, 105, 106, 111, 146, 157, 167, 170, 178, 240; Barb., 214; Beatrix, 108; Eliz., 25, 40, 152, 207; Ell., 160; Ellis, 63, 101, 148, 151; Esther, 200; Fras., 55, 74, 93, 134; Grace, 226; Han., 77, 84, 108, 111, 208, 211, 216, 220, 236; Isab., 20, 95, 96, 120, 142; Jas., 230, 236; Jane, 33, 58, 89, 97, 101*, 104, 105, 111, 203, 217, 242; Johan., 198; Joh., 19, 38, 56, 63, 66*, 104, 128, 154, 156, 164; Jonathan, 82, 187, 216; Jos., 38, 214; Joshua, 94; Margt., 38, 92, 93, 94, 99, 103, 105, 168; Martha, 108; Mary, 37, 65, 82, 154;

- Rachel, 215; Rob., 21, 29, 37, 38, 39, 41*, 45, 46*, 58, 59*, 62, 64*, 65, 77, 79*, 81, 82, 84, 97, 101, 105, 106, 111, 120, 121, 128, 144, 146*, 167, 170, 178*, 200, 205, 214, 215, 217, 218, 220, 224, 228*; Sam., 40, 151; Sus., 81, 217; Tho., 19, 20, 21*, 35, 37, 38, 49, 55, 57*, 62, 92, 96, 99, 102, 130, 142, 164*, 166, 202, 205; Tho. Boyes, 146; Will., 19*, 20, 21, 23*, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36*, 38, 40, 45, 49, 64, 82, 92, 96, 104, 111, 121, 128, 143, 146*, 157, 161, 187, 215, 226, 234, 253*
- Petch *als.* Summerson, Fras., 74
- Phillips, Joh., 25; Will., 25
- Pibus, Pibass, Ybus, Ann, 71, 104, 109, 173, 178; Chris. *or* Xstop., 49, 51, 52, 53, 98, 148, 166; Eliz., 22, 75, 111; Frces., 221; Fras., 191; Han., 112; Isaac, 240*; Isab., 52, 73, 109, 113; Jac. *or* Jas., 53, 57, 69*, 70*, 71*, 73, 75*, 85, 109, 114, 167, 171, 178, 200, 201, 219*, 220, 234; Jane, 61, 92, 98, 105, 148, 162; Joh., 22, 57, 64*, 69, 85, 92, 105, 190, 191*, 219; Jos., 190, 203; Mabel, 134; Margt., 49, 96, 102, 107, 214; Mary, 51, 65, 71, 105, 107, 112, 113, 172, 219, 234; Puer, 69, 167; Rachel, 198; Rob., 96; Sarah, 106, 220, 221; Tho., 63, 111, 171; Will., 61, 63, 65, 105, 171
- Pillie, Ric., 13; Tho., 13
- Pilmora (Pilmoor?), Ann, 114
- Pilmire, Mary, 106; Ral., 106
- Pinkney, Pinkney, Ann, 246; Fras., 105; Jac., 5; Jane, 105, 247; Lucy, 5; Mary, 227; Tho., 230, 245, 246, 247; Will., 245
- Pinder, Pindar, Ann, 92; Bart., 92; Jane, 105, 106; Rob., 105
- Pitcher, Eliz., 91
- Place, Emot., 90
- Platts, Plats, Alex., 36; Ell., 98; Jos., 38*, 99; Tho., 36
- Plues, Margt., 242
- Ponock, *see* Pennock
- Ponsonby, Joh., 85; Will., 85
- Porrett, Porritt, Alice, 91; Ann, 74, 75, 102, 110, 172, 240, 261; Anth., 11, 12, 14*; Eliz., 73, 228; Geo., 53, 69, 71*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 109, 199, 239, 240, 259; Han., 215; Isab., 12; Jas., 259, 275; Jane, 49, 198; Joh., 11, 69, 82, 91, 261, 263*; Margt., 109, 202; Mary, 82, 112, 241; Mat., 76, 239, 240, 259; Rebec., 239; Rob., 49, 256, 259, 274, 275; Sarah, 193, 222, 256; Step., 53, 102; Tho., 193*, 222
- Portas, Portos, Han., 232; Rob., 230*
- Porter, Ann, 190; Christian, 193; Ell., 193, 208; Han., 215; Hel., 107; Jas., 192, 208; Jane, 188, 189; Joh., 187; Jos., 191, 207; Mary, 112, 186, 191, 198, 262*, 218, 270; Tho., 64, 83, 163, 186, 187, 188, 189, 215; Will., 64, 83, 107, 112, 190*, 191, 192, 193*, 200*, 202, 204, 207*, 208*, 218, 264
- Posket, Poscat, Dor., 97; Eliz., 110; Fras., 110; Jane, 136; Joh., 137; Margt., 97; *see also* Postgate
- Postgate, Agn., 16, 125; Alice, 11; Beatrix, 89, 136; Eliz., 89; Geo., 19, 92; Hen., 19; Jane, 9, 17, 92, 130; Joh., 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 89, 125, 130, 136; Margt., 10; Mary, 12; Tho., 19; Will., 8, 19; *see also* Posket
- Postgate *als.* Huntley, Jane, 8
- Potter, Agn., 17; Ann, 30, 112, 184, 237; Betty, 242; Dor., 89, 180; Edw., 242; Eliz., 26, 70, 97, 100, 106, 113; Esther, 110; Filia, 20; Grace, 73, 113; Hel., 91; Hen., 28; Isab., 47; Jac. *or* Jas., 77*, 79, 180, 197; Jane, 76, 179, 184; Joh., 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33*, 54, 58*, 76*, 80, 94, 110, 154, 159, 182, 183, 184, 200; Jos., 82, 112, 113, 115, 176, 200, 202; Margt., 29, 94, 98, 112, 153, 197; Mary, 79, 83, 103, 112*, 115*, 173, 200, 202, 218, 230; Mercy, 113; Ral., 69, 82*, 83, 84*, 112, 113; Ric., 44; Rob., 17, 20, 25, 44, 47, 82, 100, 176, 218; Sam., 77; Tho., 237; Tomissen, 32; Will., 54, 69, 70, 71*, 73, 76, 77, 152, 180, 182, 183, 200
- Poulton, Mary, 150; Miles, 150*
- Prebbel, Dor., 243
- Preistman, Isab., 125
- Preston, Alice, 1; Ann, 11, 32, 65, 81, 95, 105, 112, 166, 192, 268; Eliz., 36, 52, 59*, 95, 103, 147, 153, 159*, 169; Ezechiah, 12; Fil., 157; Geo., 33, 52, 54, 58*, 63, 103, 153, 166, 169, 170, 178;

- Han., 82, 192, 207, 219; Isab., 37, 104, 123; Jas., 197; Jane, 67, 90, 101, 113, 136; Joh., 1, 31, 45, 53, 58, 101, 117*, 146, 153, 168; Lucy, 8; Margt., 103, 172, 197, 225; Martha, 117; Mary, 34, 52, 62, 107, 149, 162, 191, 195, 233, 269; Mat., 66; Rachel, 220, 227; Ric., 84, 178, 191, 192*, 207, 208, 220; Rob., 61, 161; Tho., 8, 11, 15*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 45, 52*, 53, 54, 55*, 57, 90, 95, 103, 123, 136*, 147, 152*, 153*, 156, 170; Will., 38, 57, 58, 59*, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 81, 82, 84, 105, 157, 161, 162, 166, 175, 178*, 195, 196*, 197, 207, 218, 219, 220, 225
- Pringle, Cath., 236
- Prisball, Nic., 6; Rog., 6
- Produm, Proddum, Protham, Proudum, Alice, 28, 93; Clem., 41; Cuth., 23, 32, 93; Elnr., 99; Eliz., 270; Els., 101; Han., 259, 264; Isab., 93; Jane, 93, 101; Joh., 266, 270; Margt., 93, 99; Mary, 22, 84, 92, 191, 259; Mat., 80; Nic., 40, 142; Rabanks, 99; Rebec., 80; Rob., 99, 171; Sam., 22, 24, 28, 32, 39, 45, 84, 101, 142; Tho., 24, 39, 40, 41, 142*, 191; Will., 23, 45, 266; *see also* Prudome
- Proud, Betty, 232; Eliz., 192, 206, 211; Fan., 244; Han., 227, 246, 247, 249, 268; Jenny, 246; Joh., 192*, 206, 211*, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 246, 252; Margt., 223, 228; Martha, 220; Mary, 242; Ral., 219, 227, 231, 244, 246, 247, 249, 252, 268; Ric., 240, 241, 242, 246; Ruth., 228, 246; Tho., 192, 242*, 247
- Prudome, Pruddom, Pruddum, Abigail, 54, 110; Agn., 16, 92; Alice, 9, 27, 46, 47, 93, 139; Ann, 25, 36, 42, 97, 106, 107, 114, 160, 201, 211, 216, 252; Barb., 107; Beatrix, 90; Clem., 145; Cuth., 25, 27, 29, 31, 34, 36, 97, 135, 136, 143; Dan., 52; Dor., 59, 111*, 151, 180, 186, 220; Elnr., 45; Eliza, 260, 276; Eliz., 4, 27, 31, 42, 43, 52, 54*, 91, 104, 107, 110*, 114, 119, 136, 141, 147, 151, 184, 187, 189, 203, 212, 214, 219, 221, 231, 233, 243, 248, 262, 276; Ephemias, 29; Esther, 115; Euphemia, 135; Filius, 117; Fras., 121, 253; Geo., 118;
- Han., 72, 84, 115, 183, 190, 199, 225, 233, 238, 245, 257, 258, 264, 265, 269, 270, 273; Hel., 121; Isab., 100, 149; Jane, 66, 90, 173, 186, 192, 193, 205, 207, 227, 231, 237, 266; Joh., 13, 29, 42, 49, 55, 56, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73*, 75, 85, 86, 100, 107, 125, 163, 179, 181, 199, 201, 202*, 207, 221, 225, 227*, 232, 234, 243, 245, 247, 254, 276; Jos., 245, 265; Judith, 58, 110; Kath., 129; Mabell, 134; Margt., 49, 230; Mary, 3, 45, 59, 77, 81, 102, 103, 111, 113, 146, 150, 165, 178, 213, 221, 227, 231, 237*, 242, 245, 248, 276; Merilla, 46; Mic., 82; Nat., 7, 31, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 67, 81*, 102, 103, 113, 122, 150*, 173, 182, 199; Puer, 166; Pueri, 162; Rabanckes, 27, 57, 82, 111, 178*, 179; Ric., 90; Rob., 13, 27, 29, 31*, 33, 54, 120, 141, 144*, 160, 161, 256, 272; Sam., 6, 25, 27, 30*, 31, 45, 46, 47*, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55*, 57, 59, 64, 65, 69, 81, 84, 107, 138, 146, 150, 157, 162, 166, 170, 178, 181, 201, 205, 216, 266, 267; Sarah, 47, 75, 97, 107, 157, 184, 201, 216, 230, 245, 265; Tho., 2*, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9*, 25, 33, 38*, 42, 43, 45, 46*, 47, 49, 53, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 70, 77, 79*, 85, 86, 97, 104, 111, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 135, 151*, 172, 180, 182, 183, 184*, 186*, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194*, 199, 202, 207, 211*, 213, 215, 216, 222, 227, 250, 271; Will., 9, 16, 17*, 34, 48, 117, 121*, 132*, 134, 186, 188, 203, 218, 219, 228, 231, 233, 237, 247, 248, 249*, 250, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 272, 273, 276*; *see also* Produm
- Pulman, Ric., 223
- Pursglove, Dor., 30, 33; Eliz., 67; Joh., 67, 69; Margt., 69; Mary, 30, 34, 102; Ric., 33, 34; Will., 30, 32*
- Purves, Rob., 241
- Pyburn, Mary, 211
- Pybus, *see* Pibus

R

- Rabanckes, Chas., 116; Eliz., 88, 134; Ric., 88, 120; Sam., 135; Will., 116
- Rame, Hel., 93

- Ramshaw, Jane, 214; Tho., 214
 Randale, Randill, Mabil, 266;
 Mary, 235; Rob., 235, 266
 Ranson, Eliz., 243, 257; Han., 257
 Raw, Joh., 197*, 206, 254, 265;
 Mary, 197, 221, 265; Rebec., 197,
 239; Will., 254
 Rawlinge, Ann, 135; Joan, 1;
 Mellucina, 91; Rob., 1
 Ray, Rey, Mat., 10; Ric., 9*, 10
 Rayner, Hel., 26; Rob., 26
 Raynoldes, Eliz., 2; Rob., 2
 Raysebeck, Eliz., 99; Rob., 99
 Read, Reed, Reid, Ann, 96; Jane,
 36, 96, 105; Joh., 118, 221;
 Mary, 221; Phillida, 97; Ral.,
 236; Ric., 36, 96, 118; Sarah,
 236
 Readhead, Reedhead, Eliz., 242;
 Tho., 146
 Readman, Redman, Ann, 218, 263;
 Eliz., 40, 98, 152, 240; Elizabeth,
 265; Jane, 82, 109, 191, 215*,
 227; Joh., 82, 83, 187, 188, 204,
 242, 265, 268; Jonathan, 208,
 215; Jos., 83, 191, 217, 218;
 Mary, 82; Nanny, 245; Sarah,
 178, 189, 223, 224; Tho., 40, 41,
 98, 152; Wid., 116; Will., 41,
 109, 187, 188, 189, 190*, 191*,
 201, 215*, 263
 Rear, Mary, 229
 Read, *see* Read
 Reid, *see* Read
 Reison (? Peirson), Jane, 236
 Renny, Will., 177
 Rey, *see* Ray
 Richardson, Agn., 93; Alice, 93;
 Ann, 95, 96, 236, 254; Bridget,
 245, 246, 248, 250; Dor., 244,
 265; Eliz., 96, 145, 238, 247, 264,
 274, 275; Ell., 99; Essabel,
 89; Geo., 250; Han., 275; Hel.,
 91; Joh., 245, 248, 254, 264, 265;
 Margt., 130, 235, 253; Mary, 35,
 95, 103, 226, 247, 274; Ral.,
 274, 275; Rob., 252; Sarah, 97;
 Step., 8, 130; Tho., 35, 93, 95,
 141*, 253; Val., 8; Will., 235,
 238, 244, 245, 246*, 248, 250, 252,
 253, 254*, 265*, 272
 Rickabye, Richabye, Rickarbye,
 Ann, 67, 184, 188; Beatrix, 20,
 70, 92; Chris., 71; Easton, 252,
 269; Eliz., 190, 246, 265; Esther,
 190; Geo., 254; Han., 186, 253;
 Isab., 18; Jane, 72, 185, 196;
 Joh., 18, 20, 21, 67, 70, 71*, 72,
 76, 92, 182, 196, 197*, 245, 246,
 248, 250, 252, 253, 254, 264, 265,
 269; Jos., 183*, 184, 186, 190,
 241, 245, 248*, 264; Mary, 227,
 248; Rob., 76; Sarah, 248;
 Tho., 21, 71, 184; Will., 182,
 184, 185, 187*, 188, 190, 227, 250
 Rickinson, Rickison, Ann, 108;
 Ursula, 93
 Ridge, Jane, 42; Joh., 42, 43;
 Mergt., 43
 Ridley, Han., 234; Joh., 51; Mic.,
 234; Sus., 51
 Rigge, Ann, 36, 95, 96, 104, 155;
 Dav., 209, 214; Eliz., 37, 104,
 114*, 181, 206; Euphemia, 95;
 Geo., 105, 114; Han., 181; Hen.,
 137; Jane, 43; Joh., 36, 37, 39*,
 43, 95, 96, 153*, 155, 165; Jos.,
 174; Margt., 43, 105*, 110, 170;
 Mary, 105*, 183; Rebec., 214;
 Tho., 74*, 110, 114, 170, 181, 183
 Ripley, Ann, 113, 252; Eliz., 102,
 110, 229, 236; Geo., 113; Han.,
 232; Jane, 232; Joh., 252;
 Margt., 214; Mary, 270; Will.,
 214, 230
 Robin, Tho., 215
 Robinson, Robison, Aaron, 237;
 Agn., 27, 91, 122; Alice, 28, 29,
 87, 122, 140; Ann, 24, 111, 112*,
 133, 149, 188, 191, 203, 222, 228,
 230, 231, 232, 240, 249, 256, 262,
 269; Betty, 193; Cornelius
 Foster, 237; Cuth., 112; Diana,
 201; Dinah, 185, 213, 219, 273;
 Dor., 104, 192; Edw., 102;
 Eliz., 75, 115, 130, 215, 221, 229,
 234, 237, 240, 259, 262*, 263,
 266; Epham, 89; Esther, 72,
 213, 246; Frankland, 229; Geo.,
 186, 188*, 189, 190, 191, 226, 241,
 242, 261; Grace, 72, 76, 89, 92,
 109, 208, 216, 226; Han., 191,
 219, 241, 248, 252; Hen., 134;
 Isabel, 90; Jac. or Jas., 61*, 105,
 112, 117, 203, 209, 259; Jane, 73,
 105, 194, 197*, 198, 223, 228, 229,
 242, 245, 246, 248, 272; Joh., 2,
 9, 10, 11, 13, 22, 30, 70, 78, 83, 96,
 140, 141, 184, 186, 187, 191, 192*,
 193*, 194, 201, 206, 210, 214, 218,
 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 230,
 232, 233, 234*, 236, 243, 248*,
 249*, 250, 251*, 252, 253, 254*,
 256, 258, 259, 261, 265*, 267, 275;
 Jonathan, 80, 84, 85, 111; Jos.,
 224, 263; Judith, 75, 165, 265;
 Lawr., 74; Lydia, 225; Mabel,
 24; Margt., 13, 22, 24, 94, 136,
 157, 206; Mark, 69, 70, 72*, 73*,
 74*, 75*, 76, 77*, 78, 109, 173*,

- 178, 253; Martha, 214*, 218; Mary, 24, 26, 28, 94, 96, 102, 113, 134*, 216, 218, 220, 221, 230, 231, 248, 249, 256, 265, 273, 275; Mr., 181, 198*; Nanny, 262; Newark, 82, 83, 178; Nic., 27; Rachel, 226; Ral., 73, 196, 197, 210, 222, 223, 226, 240, 245, 246, 248*, 249, 250, 253, 259, 262, 267, 272; Ric., 11, 26, 82, 87, 117, 140, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188*, 190, 201*, 205, 213, 228, 231; Rob., 9, 22, 24*, 26, 28, 29, 30, 70, 74, 93, 121, 134, 135, 136, 225, 230, 248, 249, 259; Sarah, 191, 209, 222; Sus., 228, 234, 253, 258; Tho., 10, 24*, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 94*, 132, 133, 134, 196, 237; Thomysin, 89; Ursula, 93, 139; Will., 69, 70, 89, 104, 117, 121, 122, 125, 165, 178, 186, 189, 193, 204, 215, 234, 245, 256, 258
- Robinson *als.* Nellest, Hen., 132; Jane, 122
- Robinson *als.* Thomson, Euphania, 22
- Robson, Elnr., 109
- Robts., Geo., 51; Rob., 51
- Rogers, Rogars, Roger, Agn., 88; Alice, 8, 12, 87, 88*, 89, 138; Ann, 88, 90, 104, 119, 138; Beatrix, 117; Dor., 90, 92; Eliz., 88; Frs., 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 89, 123; Geo., 11, 87, 116, 117, 126, 128; Infant, 122; Isab., 13, 121, 123*; Jac., 70, 71, 104; Jane, 5, 96, 120; Joh., 9, 14, 15, 117, 121, 122; Joh. *als.* Jenkyn, 9, 12, 88, 121; Judith, 37; Mabel, 20; Margt., 88; Margy., 89; Miriam, 70; Nic., 15*, 19, 20, 90; Pet., 7, 8, 10, 15, 37, 88, 132; Ral., 139; Ric., 88, 117, 121, 123; Rob., 71; Tho., 7, 12, 15, 17; Thomisin, 12; Will., 88, 123, 124; Xpof., 19
- Rogers *als.* Thomson, Jane, 5
- Rogerson, Cath., 43; Jane, 132
- Rooks, Han., 263; Mary, 260; Will., 260, 262*, 263
- Rooks *als.* Crosby, Jerem., 243; Mary, 243
- Ross, Eliz., 228, 254; Han., 248; Jane, 257; Joh., 228, 245, 247*, 248, 250*, 252, 254, 255, 257, 266*; Jos., 255; Sus., 252; Tho., 245
- Rowe, Ann, 227, 236; Joh., 225, 226, 227, 236; Mary, 225
- Rowntree, Alice, 108; Chris., 108
- Rowland, Ann, 215; Elnr., 216; Eliz., 217; Hen., 216; Joh., 211, 216*; Margt., 263; Mary, 105; Tho., 263, 268; Will., 105, 168
- Rud *als.* Gray, Will., 26
- Rudd, Rud, Agn., 3, 14*, 27, 87; Alice, 9*, 11, 24, 26, 95, 116, 120, 121, 138, 174; Ann, 65, 88, 95, 107, 112, 164, 177; Clara, 93; Dor., 63, 111; Eliz., 8, 14*, 20, 67, 94, 112, 133; Ell., 101; Frces., 16; Frs., 36, 44*, 45, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 91, 107, 130, 166, 172; Geo., 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14*, 16*, 18, 36, 89, 117, 121, 122*, 126*, 149; Grace, 93; Han., 101; Isab., 2, 16, 89, 91, 117, 134; Jane, 12, 13, 26, 27, 62, 81, 95*, 96, 103; Joan, 147; Joh., 83; Jos., 81, 216; Kath., 89, 126; Lawr., 134, 135; Mabel, 18, 32; Margt., 68, 166; Mary, 45, 90, 110, 112, 216, 219; Miles, 121, 129; Nic., 10; Ral., 81*, 83, 112, 214; Rob., 14*, 16*, 90, 95; Sarah, 32, 214; Tho., 2, 10, 87, 101, 116, 117, 152; Thomysin, 1; Wid., 97, 137; Will., 1, 3, 10, 96, 118, 202
- Rudd *als.* Boyes, Kath., 24
- Rudd *als.* Carre, Alice, 20
- Rudd *als.* Grey, Eliz., 26
- Rudsdale, Ruddesdale, Rudsdill, Ann, 261; Easter, 222; Mary, 258, 261; Mat., 257; Ral., 120; Tho., 120, 257, 258, 261; Will., 222
- Rumford, Eliz., 240; Joh., 240, 258*, 260; Lavinia, 260
- Rush, Jane, 223; Joh., 223
- Russell, Russil, Dor., 215; Jane, 113, 227; Tho., 113
- Rutter, Ann, 96; Joh., 96
- Rymer, Isab., 108

S

- Salven, Margt., 87
- Sanderson *als.* Fussey, Rog., 20
- Saunders, Sanders, Doiley, 61; Eliz., 106; Ral., 222; Ruth, 215; Tho., 61, 106, 215
- Saunderson, Sanderson, Aaron, 261; Agn., 92; Alice, 206; Ann, 16, 28, 113, 125, 139, 191, 214, 228, 245; Cath. *or* Kath., 69, 174, 239; Cuth., 16, 92, 125, 129, 130; Dor., 109, 200; Elnr., 181, 218; Eliz., 71, 75, 97, 114, 115, 174,

- 195, 198, 222, 236, 241, 268; Ellis, 115; Ellis, 109; Fentriss, 198; Geo., 63, 72, 76, 77*, 79*, 81*, 84, 114*, 177*, 181, 195, 204, 205, 207, 237, 241, 256, 260, 261; Han., 197, 202, 224, 232, 237, 239, 241, 245*, 247*, 250, 256; Honor, 250, 274; Isab., 4, 91*, 108, 227; Jac., 67; Jane, 65, 112, 159, 180, 208, 228, 231, 250; Joh., 55, 63, 65, 67, 71, 76, 77, 84, 112, 115, 144, 145, 172, 175, 177, 186*, 193, 198, 222, 224, 228, 236, 245, 247, 256*, 257, 259*, 261, 273; Jos., 257; Lawr., 4; Margt., 20, 88; Margy., 99, 156; Mark, 28, 108; Mary, 94, 104, 114, 115, 144, 177, 192, 197, 198, 205, 237, 238; Ral., 65, 81, 177, 180, 191*, 192, 193, 200, 256; Ric., 129; Rob., 55, 56, 65, 71, 79, 104, 113, 178, 250, 260; Sarah, 238; Tho., 81, 97, 227, 249; Will., 56, 69, 71*, 72*, 73, 75, 77, 79, 109*, 115, 130, 181*, 195*, 197, 200, 202, 204, 224, 245*, 247*, 249, 250, 261, 276
- Saunderson, Sanderson *als.* Webster, Alice, 89; Cuth., 10, 12, 18, 89; Jane, 94; Margy., 17; Mark, 94; Ral., 17; Ric., 10; Tho., 18; Will., 12, 122
- Savage, Ann, 14; Joh., 12*, 14, 125, 126; Mary, 125
- Sawer, Eliz., 111
- Scarborough, Isabel, 190; Joh., 212, 219*; J., 190, 219*, 220*
- Scarr, Dor., 110, 114; Joh., 110
- Scarth, Abigail, 68, 112; Ann, 57, 66, 109, 111, 113, 210, 226, 247*; Cath., 240; Dinah, 106, 202; Eliz., 50, 66, 67, 112, 151, 191, 196, 239, 272; Geo., 51, 66, 75, 108, 171, 184, 199, 222, 225, 244*, 249; Han., 192, 208; Isaac, 68, 166; Isab., 39, 105; Jane, 41, 70, 96*, 106, 108, 113, 160, 199, 223; Joh., 53, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 108, 170, 171, 186*, 189, 191, 192, 195*, 208, 226, 236, 240, 247, 249, 259*, 263; Margt., 73, 197; Martha, 239; Mary, 37, 55, 72, 102, 151, 174, 225, 236; Mr., 199*; Nat., 58, 175; Ral., 36, 62, 96, 141, 169; Ric., 49; Sarah, 108, 165; Tho., 196, 236, 241; Tim., 47*, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, 74, 102, 148*, 151, 159, 170; Wid., 141; Will., 36, 37, 39, 41, 46*, 62, 64*, 66, 68, 96, 106, 113, 141, 148, 166, 169, 175, 184, 189, 196, 204, 219, 221, 222*, 239*, 247*, 263, 272
- Scott, Agn., 122; Alice, 87, 96, 135; Ann, 2, 100, 109; Daur., 5; Eliz., 89, 146; Isab., 219; Jane, 96, 133; Joh., 2*, 4, 5, 8*, 87, 132, 135; Mabel, 7, 94, 131; Mary, 151; Nic., 20, 129; Ral., 134; Rog., 96; Will., 2, 4, 20, 116*, 118, 133, 139
- Scotte *als.* Barker, Alice, 7
- Scowley, Jac., 6; Joh., 6
- Seal, Sealle, Geo., 159; Mr., 100*
- Seaton, Dan., 223; Eliz., 228; Isab., 223; Joh., 223
- Sedman, Eliz., 227; Joh., 227
- Sellers, Barb., 214; Ric., 214
- Shackleton, Shakelton, Mary, 218; Ric., 189*, 218, 221, 222
- Sharp, Jane, 242
- Shaw, Elnr., 274; Joh., 269*, 273, 274; Mary, 224, 273
- Shemining, Tho., 49*
- Shentall, Marina, 90; Tho., 90
- Shenton, Jane, 3; Tho., 3
- Shepherd, Shepheard, Shippard, Agn., 91; Alice, 33, 106, 109, 150, 169; Ann, 28, 99, 196, 236, 254, 259; Child, 134; Eliz., 29, 74, 83, 110, 179, 240; Ellis, 35; Frces., 90; Fras., 4; Geo., 1, 183, 197, 269; Hen., 206, 217; Jane, 30, 73, 94, 96, 98, 115, 134, 208, 217, 255, 270, 276; Joh., 1, 4, 194, 220; Mary, 32, 101, 193, 222, 227, 235, 254; Ric., 12*, 240, 247; Sam., 83, 207; Tamar, 207; Tho., 34, 61, 106, 171, 244; Will., 16*, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 61, 73, 74, 75*, 94, 110, 115, 134*, 139, 182*, 183, 193, 194*, 196, 197, 199, 205, 221, 222, 223, 224, 235*, 236, 244, 247, 254, 255, 258*, 259
- Shereburne, Joh., 131
- Shields, Sheales, Sheeles, Sheoles, Ann, 1, 142; Barb., 139; Edm., 1; Eliz., 6; Filius, 118; Geo., 1, 3, 56, 118; Han., 108, 171; Jane, 117, 135, 160; Joh., 1, 49, 117, 120, 150; Lawr., 49, 108, 150, 160, 168; Margt., 119; Ric., 3, 119; Tho., 5; Wid., 120
- Shimmin, Eliz., 102, 149; Tho., 102, 149
- Shipton, Eliz., 169; Hen., 169; Mary, 108
- Sidebottom, Esther, 245; Geo., 245, 265; Han., 265; Mary, 234

- Sigsworth, Sigsforth, Geo., 213, 229, 247, 248, 249*, 252, 271; Jane, 242, 248; Mary, 240, 247; Sarah, 229, 252, 271
- Simpson, Simson, Eliz., 233; Geo., 232, 271; Isab., 120; Han., 251; Jac. or Jas., 32, 145; Jane, 32, 148, 159; Joh., 62*, 174, 233, 251; Mary, 102, 179, 232, 271; Rob., 159; Sam., 272; Will., 233
- Sims, Isab., 229
- Sinclair, Sinclier, Sinkler, Adam, 268; Chris., 267; Geo., 196; Han., 193, 239; Jane, 196, 197, 218, 270; Joh., 193, 196, 197, 212, 218, 236, 239, 270; Jos., 197, 212; Sarah, 236
- Skelton, Alice, 12, 16, 96; Filius, 125; Jane, 131; Margt., 93; Rob., 225; Will., 12, 16, 125; —, 138
- Skirrye, Jane, 94
- Slater, Slaiter, Slaitour, Alice, 106, 165; Ann, 184, 254, 262; Beatrix, 108, 170; Betty, 261; Bridg., 115; Dav., 251; Eamy, 200; Elnr., 111; Eliz., 7, 60, 66, 81, 107, 158, 181, 203, 233, 249, 268, 270; Emma, 55; Emot., 147; Esher, 106; Fan., 255, 271; Filius, 163; Fras., 255; Fras. Castle, 265; Geo., 81, 248, 253, 267; Grace, 222; Han., 85*, 180, 195, 235, 250, 256; Hel., 163; Hen., 253; Jac., 64, 66, 67, 71, 107, 167, 177*; Jane, 64, 177, 258; Joh., 18, 44, 51, 63, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 73, 74, 106, 109, 113, 115, 172, 179, 181, 182, 195, 222, 233, 244, 246, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 257, 265, 270*, 271; Margt., 24, 68, 101, 130, 246, 254, 265, 270; Martha, 260; Mary, 54, 66, 67, 71, 74, 98, 107, 109, 111, 113, 167, 176, 186, 199, 201, 229, 233, 250, 253*, 254, 257, 260, 262; Mic., 251; Mighell, 43; Ral., 19, 250; Ric., 258; Rob., 61, 71, 85*, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 190, 200, 202, 211, 247, 260, 262; Ruth, 182; Sarah, 236, 246; Step., 257; Sus., 69, 113, 226, 258, 261; Tho., 5*, 7, 18, 19, 23*, 24, 25*, 27, 40*, 42, 43, 44, 98, 130*, 131*, 134, 147, 148, 158, 161; Val. or Vol., 42, 60, 61, 63, 65*, 66, 68*, 106, 108, 163*, 168; Wid., 134; Will., 27, 51, 54, 55, 73, 101, 158, 160, 182, 183, 190, 200, 229, 240, 244, 247, 248, 249*, 250, 251, 254, 255, 256, 260, 262, 270*
- Slee, Agn., 6, 94; Ann, 128, 147; Isab., 88, 128; Jane, 14; Joh., 8, 147; Ral., 6, 8*, 11, 14, 88, 94, 128*, 133; Rob., 11; Tho., 8
- Sleightam, Sleightome, Eliz., 110; Jane, 80, 106; Ric., 106; Sarah, 233; Will., 79*, 80
- Slotter, Margt., 96
- Small, Eliz., 99; Geo., 99
- Smallwood, Ell., 110; Filius, 3; Jane, 112, 173; Tho., 3
- Smeaton, Rosam., 4; Tho., 4
- Smethman, Mr., 101
- Smile, Jas., 203
- Smith, Smythe, Agn., 92; Alice, 32; Ann, 107, 144, 145, 196, 210, 211, 223*, 263; Anth., 29, 30, 32, 143, 144; Chris., 58, 110; Eliz., 5, 126, 186, 224, 225; Filia, 29, 30; Frces., 6; Fras., 147; Geo., 185, 231, 233, 239, 259*, 263; Grace, 210, 216; Han., 225, 239, 240, 260; Hen. Clinton, 188; Jane, 70, 87, 110, 214, 226; Joh., 58, 60, 78, 81, 92, 102, 126, 157, 164, 185, 187, 196, 209, 210, 213, 214, 216, 217, 223*, 226, 240, 260, 263; J., 215; Margt., 102, 164, 173, 187; Margy., 124; Martha, 187, 196, 226; Mary, 60, 83, 104, 110, 143, 191, 206, 214, 217, 219, 231; Mat., 219, 263; Mic., 83, 84*, 210, 214; Moses, 259; Phillis, 243, 259; Ral., 6, 78, 144, 145, 210, 213, 214*, 216, 226, 229, 269, 273; Ric., 186*, 187, 188, 214; Rob., 81, 173, 226; Sarah, 226, 269; Sidney, 186; Tho., 70, 104, 157, 191, 210, 211, 225, 271; Uxor, 126; Will., 110, 260
- Smith *als.* Wilson, Adam, 5
- Smithson, Eliz., 10; Ninian, 10
- Smurfitt, Smurfoot, Hen., 258; Mary, 238; Will., 238, 258
- Smyddyes, Nic., 118
- Snowdon, Isab., 8; Joh., 40; Margt., 103; Ral., 8, 40, 150; *see also* Snowdon
- Snawes, Margy., 122
- Snawes *als.* Harwood, Eliz., 122
- Sneaton, Jane, 100
- Snowdon, Eliz., 99; Joh., 99; Mary, 224; Will., 224; *see also* Snowdon
- Southeay, Rob., 46*
- Southeren, Kirkus, 233, 252; Tho., 252; *see also* Sutheran

- Sowerby, Ann, 268; Eliz., 275; Frces., 114; Isaac, 181; Jane, 113, 181*, 205; Joh., 181; Mabel, 181, 221; Margt., 93, 175; Mary, 112, 180, 231; Ric., 231; Tim., 181, 203; Will., 113, 128, 181*, 182*, 203
- Sowleby, Margy., 89
- Sowler, Mary, 224; Ral., 224
- Sowley, Soulleay, Souley, Abr., 43, 74, 170, 184, 185, 196, 197, 225, 245; Ann, 100, 169; Betty, 197; Eliz., 22, 111; Han., 48, 225; Jane, 23, 50, 96; Joh., 131; Martha, 196, 204; Mary, 45, 198, 274; Merial, 43, 93, 143; Rob., 18, 22, 23, 24*, 43*, 45, 46, 48, 50, 53*, 74, 93, 100, 131, 138, 153, 184, 185, 188*, 198, 210, 245, 269; Sus., 46
- Sowley *als.* Jowsey Joh., 18
- Sparnell, Sparnill, Martha, 111*; Will., 111, 172
- Spedling, Margt., 103
- Spencer, Margy., 123
- Spink, Dor., 213; Will., 219
- Spurre, Pawkhewe, 116
- Stancliffe, Eliz., 120
- Stanehouse, Alice, 93; Bettr., 127; *see also* Stonehouse
- Stanforth, Margt., 238
- Stang, Eliz., 120, 122; Rob., 122
- Stanghowe, Eliz., 91
- Starped, Margt., 235
- Starport, Margt., 251; Will., 251
- Stell, Ell., 137
- Stephenson, Steuenson, Stevenson, Alice, 229; Ann, 105, 229; Jane, 61; Joh., 247, 266; Jos., 243; Judith, 100; Mary, 114, 214, 248, 276; Rob., 114; Sarah, 157; Tho., 229, 247, 248, 266; Will., 61, 105
- Stevens, Eliz., 226; Han., 265; Joh., 240; Sarah, 240
- Stevenson, *see* Stephenson
- Stibbin, Tho., 117; Uxor, 117
- Stirtle, Stertill, Sturtle, Alice, 93*, 138; Barb., 89; Chris. *or* Xpof., 32, 90, 122; Eliz., 15, 24, 88, 94, 124, 142; Ellis, 148; Frces., 90; Joh., 124, 128; Mary, 13, 94, 98; Mic., 9, 11, 13, 15, 88, 141, 142; Ric., 37, 93, 146; Tho., 11, 24, 93; Uxor, 122; Val. *or* Vol., 9, 32, 37, 138, 143
- Stockhill, Stockill, Eliz., 241, 253; Geo., 262; Han., 241, 276; Joh., 241; Mary, 218; Ral., 253; Will., 241*, 262, 276
- Stockton, Ann, 23; Jane, 39; Joh., 23; Tho., 39
- Stonehouse, Sthonhous, Stonehas, Stonhouse, Ann, 37, 84, 94, 107, 113, 215; Dor., 110; Eliz., 84, 228; Geo., 31, 37, 109, 171, 268; Isab., 98, 109, 111; Jane, 219; Joh., 172, 209, 221, 222; Martha, 105; Mary, 172, 221, 270; Sarah, 113; Sus., 235; Tho., 31, 170; Wid., 139; Will., 177, 209, 221, 238; *see also* Stanehouse
- Stones, Stanas, Stanus, Stonas, Stonues, Agn., 87; Ann, 46, 55, 156; Beatrix, 93; Chris. *or* Xpof., 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 151, 166; Child, 153; Dor., 53; Eliz., 51, 53, 56, 87, 104, 154, 155, 158; Fras., 42; Geo., 50, 99, 151, 155; Jane, 49; Joh., 44; Mary, 47, 106, 112, 155; Tho., 46*, 51, 53, 55, 56, 87, 153, 156, 158, 160; Will., 19*, 42, 44, 45, 46
- Stony, Chris., 196; Ric., 196
- Storm, Damaris, 217
- Story, Storry, Ann, 56; Chris. *or* Xtop., 191, 192, 194; Eliz., 104; Joh., 194; Mary, 191, 235; Tho., 191; Will., 56, 104, 192, 235
- Stoupes, Stowpce, Ellis, 101; Jane, 120; Joh., 101
- Strangewise, Filia, 117; Ursula, 117
- Strickland, Ann, 187; Han., 226; Mary, 270; Will., 187, 208
- Stringer, Stringar, Alice, 7, 149; Ann, 2, 4, 44, 93, 143, 144; Arth., 45, 143, 144, 156; Cath., 143; Conyers, 25; Dor., 28; Eliz., 21, 91, 94; Jane, 14, 26, 36; Joh., 6, 19, 20, 22*, 23, 31, 127, 131*, 132, 134; Lucy, 8; Margy., 31; Mary, 102, 104, 135, 270; Merioll, 19, 132; Nic., 1, 20*, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 40, 131, 134, 135, 143, 145; Pet., 28, 44, 45; Ric., 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 20, 130, 131; Rob., 22, 23, 36, 40, 131; Sarah, 28; Tho., 12
- Stroopes, Strowps, Alice, 16; Eliz., 97, 106, 144, 175; Ellis, 156; Emma, 150; Emot., 91; Joh., 16, 18, 19*, 21, 23, 44, 91, 97, 132, 144, 152; Mabel, 21; Tho., 23; Will., 18, 44, 106, 173
- Stuart, Steward, Isab., 218; Mary, 215
- Sturdy, Ann, 254, 271; Chris., 270, 275; Joh., 108; Margt., 108; Mary, 270; Will., 253*, 254, 271

- Sugget, Suggat, Suggitt, Agn., 19 ;
 Alice, 8, 9, 23, 24, 99 ; Ann, 38,
 46, 88, 109, 137 ; Barb., 18, 44,
 91, 106, 143 ; Cath. or Kath., 88,
 90, 154 ; Cuth., 3, 15, 16, 18, 19,
 21, 23, 24, 91, 97, 137, 143, 153 ;
 Dor., 224 ; Eliz., 8, 10, 21, 33, 61,
 95, 102, 111 ; Ellis, 97 ; Fras.,
 240 ; Geo., 122 ; Isab., 5, 88 ;
 Jac., 119 ; Jane, 87, 90, 96, 119,
 141, 144, 148 ; Janet, 6 ; Joh.,
 3*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 37*, 38,
 43, 44*, 45, 46, 87, 99, 111, 119,
 123, 141, 148, 173 ; Margt., 3, 37,
 89, 103 ; Margy., 99, 141, 159 ;
 Mary, 1, 12, 15, 34, 42, 63, 66, 95,
 98, 102, 103, 157, 168 ; Meriol,
 119 ; Ric., 7, 33, 34, 37, 46, 144,
 152 ; Rob., 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 11*, 40*,
 42, 44, 46, 59, 88, 96, 98, 117, 119,
 123, 141, 151, 171 ; Tho., 5, 45,
 126 ; Thomasin, 3 ; Will., 43, 59,
 61, 63, 163
 Sugget *als.* Watson, Tho., 66
 Summerson, Alice, 189 ; Ann, 248 ;
 Chas., 184, 185, 186*, 187, 188,
 189*, 206, 213, 219 ; Dor., 213 ;
 Eliz., 60, 74 ; Filia, 159 ; Geo.,
 63, 79*, 82, 112, 174, 178, 184,
 206 ; Hel., 105, 177 ; Jas., 187,
 189, 203 ; Jane, 112 ; Joh., 58,
 60, 61, 63, 105, 159, 171, 188, 230,
 248 ; Margt., 61, 82 ; Mary, 222,
 230, 248 ; Milcah, 185, 202
 Summerson *als.* Petch, Fras., 74
 Sunley, Ann, 86, 114, 181, 210,
 222* ; Han., 73, 200, 229 ; Jane,
 30, 164, 235 ; Joh., 30, 183, 200 ;
 Jonathan, 82 ; Margt., 200 ;
 Mary, 218, 265 ; Sarah, 198 ;
 Will., 51*, 73, 75*, 82, 86, 114,
 153, 181, 183, 199, 200*, 210, 211,
 222, 265 ; Witham, 217, 218, 229,
 267
 Surr, Han., 234 ; Rob., 108, 234 ;
 Sarah, 108
 Sutcliff, Alice, 229 ; Elnr., 271 ;
 Eliz., 247 ; Han., 249 ; Joh., 229,
 247, 249, 271 ; Jos., 260 ; Nancy,
 260 ; Tim., 229
 Sutheran, Mary, 115 ; Rob., 115 ;
see also Southernen
 Swailes, Swales, Alice, 6, 88 ; Ann,
 9 ; Barnard, 7 ; Eliz., 87, 242 ;
 Fras., 6, 7, 9, 88 ; Geo., 239 ;
 Han., 242 ; Jas., 85 ; Joh., 8*,
 85 ; Margt., 115 ; Mary, 112 ;
 Pet., 87 ; Will., 115, 200*

T

- Talbus, Dor., 111
 Talier *als.* Batson, Joh., 4
 Tamer, Geo., 213
 Tash, Alice, 159
 Tate, Joh., 52* ; Tho., 212, 225*
 Taylerson, Tailyorson, Eliz., 242 ;
 Jas., 263 ; Judith, 111, 179 ;
 Paul, 111 ; Ric., 263 ; Tho., 241,
 242, 243
 Taylor, Talier, Ann, 9, 35, 62, 265 ;
 Barnard, 26 ; Dor., 65, 110 ;
 Eliz., 161 ; Ellis, 109, 110 ;
 Margt., 150, 206 ; Martin, 182*,
 183 ; Mary, 106, 225 ; Pet., 4, 9,
 130 ; Ric., 24, 106 ; Rog., 205 ;
 Sarah, 216 ; Tho., 9*, 22, 35 ;
 Tobias, 61*, 62, 65 ; Will., 22,
 24, 26, 183 ; Xpof., 4
 Teasdale, Teasdel, Teesdale, Ann,
 257, 270 ; Chris., 196 ; Edw.,
 194 ; Elnr., 145 ; Jane, 276 ;
 Joh. Todd, 255 ; Margt., 88 ;
 Mary, 259 ; Ric., 193*, 194, 196,
 270 ; Tommy, 194*, 195*, 196*,
 210*, 211* ; Will., 196, 255, 257,
 259, 276
 Temple, Alice, 106, 144 ; Ann, 56,
 70, 102, 105, 108, 113, 160, 163,
 165, 201 ; Barb., 43, 89, 106, 138 ;
 Bart., 18, 138 ; Elnr., 174 ; Eliz.,
 60, 67, 88 ; Ellis, 108 ; Hel.,
 106 ; Isaac, 234 ; Jane, 37, 103 ;
 Joh., 43, 46, 49*, 50, 52, 54, 56,
 68, 162, 163, 177 ; Jos., 68, 108 ;
 Kath., 19 ; Margt., 19, 21, 128,
 133, 140, 150 ; Mary, 16, 46, 52,
 98, 103, 107, 164, 165 ; Mat., 62,
 159, 206 ; Mic., 17, 50, 63*, 72,
 102, 103, 124, 150*, 162, 171 ;
 Nath., 58 ; Ral., 16, 17, 18, 19,
 21, 24*, 37, 38*, 40, 42, 46*, 58,
 60, 62, 105, 106, 135, 138, 140,
 143, 144*, 159, 160, 168*, 171 ;
 Rob., 40, 42, 54, 65, 67, 68, 70*,
 72, 107, 108, 167, 201 ; Sarah, 46,
 65, 168 ; Will., 13*, 19, 46, 68,
 70, 89, 128, 133*, 135, 138, 143,
 146, 162, 167
 Tennant, Mary, 198
 Terraine, Frces., 107
 Terry, Ann, 247, 266, 273 ; Will.,
 247, 266
 Tewtinge, Margy., 87
 Thackeray, Thaccherie, Thackere,
 Ann, 136 ; Eliz., 52 ; Joh., 69 ;
 Mary, 47, 55, 103, 162 ; Ric.,
 136 ; Tho., 47, 55, 69, 154 ; Will.,
 52, 55*, 103, 154, 160

- Theakstone, Agn., 93; Joh., 69;
 Mary, 67, 107, 108, 171; Tho.,
 67, 69, 70*, 108, 171
- Thisk, Eliz., 214
- Thomas, Martha, 218; Phebe, 192;
 Rob., 218, 219; Will., 192
- Thompson, Thomson, Tomson, Adam,
 125; Agn., 3, 7, 17, 22, 25, 121;
 Alice, 9, 11, 38, 91, 93*, 96,
 190, 220; Ann, 39, 43, 48, 56,
 59, 61*, 72, 82, 89, 92, 95, 96,
 104*, 113, 123, 149, 153, 155, 169,
 170, 174, 179, 224, 239; Barb.,
 27, 134, 137; Chas., 190; Child,
 41, 143; Chris. or Xpof., 6, 22,
 25, 27, 28, 29, 33, 64, 77, 78*, 94,
 111, 132, 134, 135, 137*, 146, 152;
 Eliz., 13, 57*, 58, 91*, 94, 104,
 105, 110, 138, 160, 162, 176, 195,
 219, 221, 244, 266; Ellis, 84, 100,
 202; Euphania, 22, 131; Filia,
 14, 31, 117; Filius, 116, 162;
 Frces., 117; Fras., 59, 205*, 221,
 264, 269; Geo., 37, 56, 57, 59,
 61*, 63, 66, 81, 84, 93, 104, 125,
 136, 162, 169, 174, 200, 202, 206,
 237, 256, 258; Han., 232, 239,
 244, 257; Hel., 1; Infant, 129,
 132; Isaac, 232, 272; Isab., 39,
 41, 57, 96, 98, 101, 149*, 167, 168,
 223; Jac. or Jas., 16, 35, 58, 59*,
 61, 64, 76, 77, 105, 117, 139, 158,
 167, 171*, 178, 260; Jane, 22,
 28*, 41, 43, 58, 64, 66, 80, 87*,
 90*, 93*, 99, 109, 111, 115, 124,
 125, 131, 139, 141, 145, 149, 158,
 163, 169, 198, 214, 224, 256;
 Joh., 8, 9*, 11, 20, 49, 59, 68, 71*,
 72, 80, 82, 89, 108, 112, 116, 125,
 137, 171, 175, 188*, 189, 192, 193,
 195, 203, 204, 208, 217, 219, 221,
 224, 244, 263; Jos., 62, 192,
 208*, 220, 239, 264; Kath., 89;
 Lawr., 17, 20, 91, 135, 137, 138,
 151; Mabel, 5, 88, 92; Margt.,
 31, 136, 176, 217, 220, 223, 231;
 Mary, 33, 52, 59, 62, 63, 81, 88,
 94, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111*,
 112, 137, 158, 161, 169, 175, 189,
 203*, 205, 232, 237, 255, 259;
 Mary Ann, 272; Meriol, 29;
 Mic., 61, 170; Mizaell, 158;
 Newark, 239; Rachel, 190, 208;
 Ral., 117; Ric., 4, 23*, 26, 31,
 93, 117*, 123, 124*, 129, 130, 136,
 141*, 143; Rob., 1, 5, 7, 9, 26,
 37, 38, 39*, 41*, 43, 49, 51, 119,
 125, 128, 130, 143, 160, 169, 170;
 Rowl., 3, 4, 6, 87, 117, 124, 127;
 Sarah, 204, 258; Step., 260;
- Sus., 61; Tho., 18, 35, 36, 37,
 39, 41*, 51, 56, 58, 59, 60, 76, 93,
 96, 107, 111, 145*, 149, 153, 171,
 193, 203, 205, 224, 257, 259;
 Uxor, 135; Wid., 121, 126;
 Will., 5, 8, 10, 11*, 13, 14, 16, 18,
 22, 23*, 26*, 28*, 31, 36, 37, 39,
 41*, 43, 48, 52, 56*, 57*, 59, 60,
 61*, 62*, 64, 68, 90, 95, 98*, 104,
 106, 116, 124*, 127, 141*, 150,
 153, 156, 164, 167, 169, 171, 173,
 190, 198, 219, 224, 231, 232, 255
- Thomson *als.* Dixon, Alice, 10
- Thomson *als.* Garbat, Alice, 26
- Thomson *als.* Lawrence, Eliz., 61
- Thomson *als.* Robinson, Euphania,
 22
- Thomson *als.* Rogers, Jane, 5
- Thornhill, Joh., 180; Will., 179
- Thornton, Ann, 261; Betty, 187,
 204; Christiana, 230, 248; Eliz.,
 235, 240; Jas., 231, 249, 251,
 263; Jane, 216, 268; Joh., 187,
 216, 231, 235, 252, 253, 257, 258,
 259*, 261, 263, 268, 273; Jos.,
 230, 248, 267; Leon., 117;
 Mary, 231, 258; Mary Jane, 251;
 Rebec., 257; Sam., 248, 267;
 Sarah, 227, 252; Tho., 249, 253
- Thorpe, Ann, 94; Chris., 102;
 Eliz., 102
- Tindale, Tindall, Tindell, Ann, 216;
 Betsey, 263; Elnr., 227; Frank,
 256; Han., 239; Jane, 229, 246,
 247, 261, 263; Jerem., 243, 246;
 Joh., 229, 231, 239, 244*, 246,
 247, 256, 258, 260, 261, 263*;
 Jos., 258; Mary, 114, 244, 247;
 Rob., 260; Ruth., 263
- Tinseley *als.* Dunne, Jane, 91;
 Will., 91
- Tinsley, Tinslea, Tynesley, Ann, 36;
 Dor., 140; Eliz., 40, 105; Filius,
 129; Frank, 256; Geo., 44, 147;
 Isab., 14, 103, 136; Jane, 164;
 Joh., 17, 35, 36, 40, 41, 43*, 44,
 147, 256; Margt., 41, 104;
 Prisc., 35; Tho., 104, 158;
 Will., 14, 17, 19*, 129, 136*, 140,
 143
- Tipladie, Eliz., 89, 220, 268; Joh.,
 89, 220
- Tireman, Sarah, 242; Step., 242
- Todd, Alice, 90, 119; Ann, 95;
 Cicilia, 120; Dor., 124; Edw.,
 265; Eliz., 88; Esher, 106;
 Geo., 128; Jane, 96, 234; Joh.,
 96, 128, 139; Lumley, 198;
 Pet., 123, 124, 130; Rob., 119,
 122, 123; Sarah, 198

- Toes, Alice, 206; Ann, 81, 99; Eliz., 91, 182, 255; Ellis, 108, 114, 187; Frank, 253; Han., 258; Jas., 206; Joh., 81, 82, 200, 201, 217; Jos., 187; Mary, 201, 217, 258; Ral., 91; Step., 114; Sus., 242, 253, 255, 259; Will., 82, 182, 259; *see also* Toosse
- Toms, Joh., 104; Mary, 104
- Tonstall, Will., 162
- Toosse, Toase, Deb., 145; Eliz., 225; Rob., 145; *see also* Toes
- Topcliffe, Han., 115; Will., 115
- Towler, Eliz., 223; Jas., 223
- Towilson, Ann, 113, 214, 223; Esther, 200; Isaac, 78, 173, 200, 206, 214; Will., 78, 173
- Trattles, Han., 221; Mary, 224; Will., 222
- Trenham, Mary, 222; Tho., 218; Will., 222
- Trewthwate, Frces., 89; Jane, 89; Rob., 89
- Trotter, Eliz., 55; Jane, 87; Joh., 55; Mary, 106
- Trowsdale, Agn., 94; Ann, 49, 53, 55, 63, 65, 106, 107, 111, 150, 180, 204, 212; Anna, 248; Bernard, 34, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 102, 106, 158*, 161, 166, 180*; Betty, 251; Bredg., 115; Dinah, 231, 252, 256; Dor., 108; Eliz., 50, 52, 70, 101, 102*, 113, 162, 176*, 191, 218, 269; Ellis, 47, 57, 67, 101, 158, 164, 166; Euphania, 25; Geo., 58, 77*, 78, 79, 191*, 194, 208, 218, 229, 231, 248, 249, 251, 252*, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 269, 271; Han., 194, 218, 274; Jac., 31, 48, 49, 51, 102; Jane, 60, 78, 184, 227, 254, 275; Joh., 29, 48, 58, 64, 158, 208, 249; Jos., 258; Margt., 56; Martha, 69; Mary, 50, 79, 212, 255; Mic., 27, 45, 49, 66, 101, 158, 165, 183, 184, 198, 264, 275; Ric., 33, 46, 47, 48*, 50, 53, 55, 58, 101, 108, 162, 164, 173; Sarah, 198, 257; Tho., 25, 27, 29*, 31, 33, 34, 45, 48, 55, 65, 66, 70, 94, 107, 147, 165, 175, 183, 243, 262; Will., 260
- Trueman, Han., 114; Jonathan, 114
- Turner, Cath., 78; Eliz., 204; Geo., 77, 223, 224*; Jac. or Jas., 77, 78, 79, 180; Margt., 79; Mr., 199; Rev., 204
- Turpin, Turpyn, Agn., 28; Alice, 92; Ann, 93, 98, 129; Eliz., 94, 108, 114, 160; Ellis, 147; Frces., 29; Fras., 6, 28, 29, 93, 94, 129; Geo., 1, 3, 4, 6, 77, 117, 123; Isab., 138; Jac., 53; Joh., 20, 129; Margt., 21, 102, 164; Martha, 111; Mary, 52, 66, 112, 155; Ric., 4, 19*, 20, 21, 48*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 66, 67*, 77, 78*, 92, 102, 108, 111, 129, 151, 162, 166, 174; Rob., 50; Sim., 51, 151; Tho., 1, 117; Thomasin, 3, 92
- Tweddale, Tweddell, Alice, 17; Ann, 19; Annas, 35; Eliz., 14; Esther, 67; Infant, 129; Isab., 90; Joh., 15*, 34, 71; Margt., 95; Mat., 33, 73, 139; Rob., 18, 32; Sym., 13, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 95, 139; Will., 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 31, 67, 73, 90, 129
- Tweddell *als.* Carre, Rob., 15
- Tweddill *als.* Farefax, Mary, 71
- Tweddie, Josian, 136
- Twing, Hel., 63; Leon., 63
- Tynnesley, *see* Tinsley
- Tyson, Tisan, Alice, 108; Dor., 114, 202; Mark, 163; Tho., 114, 180

U

- Ulliot, Anth., 2, 118; Beatrix, 2, 118
- Underwood, Jas., 233; Mary, 233; Will., 233
- Unthank, Alice, 93; Ann, 156; Dor., 65; Eliz., 221; Esther, 70; Geo., 67, 68, 70, 108, 153; Han., 228, 240, 261; Isaac, 217; Jane, 224; Joh., 62, 63, 65*, 67, 68*, 93, 233, 237, 240, 242, 260, 261*; Jos., 68; Lydia, 68; Mary, 57, 63, 72, 107, 108, 163, 217; Sarah, 68; Simson, 71; Tho., 163; Will., 71, 72, 224, 228, 246, 260
- Unthank *als.* Lawson, Ann, 62
- Utley, Eliz., 88

V

- Vennis, Vanas, Venice, Venisse, Vinnis, Ann, 45, 114, 211, 213*, 231; Eliz., 111, 180, 186, 225, 237; Ellis, 48, 101, 107; Filia, 163; Filius, 135, 162; Fras., 135; Han., 198, 203, 237, 270; Hen., 41, 43, 44, 48, 50, 99, 158;

Jas., 207, 233; Jane, 44, 64, 99, 107, 109, 158, 171, 175; Janet, 47; Joh., 50*, 61, 73, 74*, 78, 83*, 84, 111, 114, 171, 179, 180, 184, 186, 195, 202, 203, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 230, 231, 257, 276; Jos., 195, 275; Mary, 48, 84, 106, 111, 164, 174, 179, 230, 233; Rob., 41, 61, 63*, 78, 106, 109, 162, 163, 164, 172, 184, 198, 208, 213, 224, 256, 270; Tho., 45*, 47, 48, 50, 64, 73, 101, 107, 149, 153, 174, 237, 256, 257
 Ventrice, Ann, 109; Eliz., 108; Ellis, 109; Joh., 74; Ric., 109; Tho., 74
 Vernon, Eliz., 232; Joh., 232
 Vetus, Kath., 126

W

Waide, Joh., 213; Jonathan, 213; Margt., 213
 Wainman, Dor., 157
 Waister, Eliz., 240; Ric., 240
 Wake, Cath., 236; Eliz., 241; Geo., 241, 261*, 275*; Han., 225; Jas., 236, 275; Mary, 261*, 275; Tamar, 261, 275
 Walker, Ann, 9, 172, 236, 255; Barb., 11, 122; Eliz., 233; Geo., 221, 236, 255, 257*, 258*, 260, 270, 273*; Grace, 87; Jas., 260; Jane, 87, 270; Joh., 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 87, 122, 125; Kath., 7; Mary, 221, 270; Ric., 12; Tho., 162; Will., 14, 125
 Wallace, Wallece, Betty, 252; Chris., 251, 252; Jane, 261; Mary, 251, 261; Tho., 261*; *see also* Wallis
 Waller, Ann, 236; Eliz., 268; Esther, 229; Geo., 81*; Jane, 115, 227, 228; Joh., 182, 229; Mary, 225; Sarah, 245, 265; Tho., 115, 182, 212, 227, 231, 245*, 257, 265*; Will., 81*, 229, 236, 257
 Wallis, Alice, 90; Han., 235; Joh., 254; Rob., 256; Tho., 235, 254, 256; *see also* Wallace
 Walls, Dor., 126; Leo., 221; Mary, 221; Will., 221
 Wansforth, 130
 Ward, Alice, 53, 108; Ann, 39*, 91, 98, 100, 165, 227, 237, 271; Anna, 268; Betty, 257; Eliz., 40, 62, 97, 104, 105, 179, 217, 221, 223, 233, 234, 238, 255; Ellis, 45, 100, 160; Geo., 42, 58, 105, 225,

237, 238, 251, 252, 253, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 267, 271, 276; Grace, 58, 109; Han., 251, 253; Isab., 58, 156, 264; Jane, 44, 57, 97*, 102, 152, 176, 215, 238; Janet, 148; Joh., 53*, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 100, 102, 165, 254; Jos., 209, 217, 258, 276; Lawr., 39*, 54, 97*, 147, 151, 202; Lydia, 260; Margt., 118, 147, 262; Mariah, 262; Mary, 51, 102, 105, 159, 160, 225, 252, 264; Nanny, 268; Ral., 59, 179; Ric., 218; Rob., 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 64, 91, 97*, 102, 148*, 152, 154; Sus., 102; Tho., 49, 209, 221, 233, 234, 238, 250*, 251*, 253, 254, 255, 256, 260*, 262, 264, 268*, 269, 275; Tim., 47, 148; Vbancus, 56; Will., 60, 118*, 253, 275
 Wardale, Wardell, Wardile, Ann, 220; Joh., 220, 245*; Mary, 181, 220; Will., 181
 Ware, Waere, Ann, 274; Bart., 221; Geo., 200*; Rachel, 236; Rog., 274, 275; Sus., 221
 Warley, Ann, 245
 Warton, *see* Wharton
 Watson, Agn., 3, 92; Alice, 21, 33, 120, 127, 165; Ann, 31, 47, 51, 53, 60, 66, 89, 92, 94, 101, 102, 103, 106, 109*, 112, 113*, 141, 148, 158, 173*, 188, 190, 199, 216*, 224*, 232, 239, 242; Arabella, 216, 224; Barb., 13; Bathiah, 229; Beatrix, 7, 128; Betty, 192, 234, 256; Bridget, 214; Cath., 84; Dor., 102; Edw., 77*; Eliz., 28, 29, 41, 50, 82, 105, 106, 107, 111, 155, 191, 215, 234, 240, 255; Ell., 99; Ellis, 46, 100; Emmot, 6; Emy, 204; Esther, 110, 189, 215, 229; Geo., 6, 7, 9*, 12, 67, 77*, 80, 81*, 85, 88, 113, 126, 145, 181, 189, 191, 195, 199, 213, 215, 219, 225*, 264; Han., 74, 164, 184, 187, 225, 237; Hel., 24, 104, 162; Hen., 7, 80, 129; Humph., 17; Isab., 77, 103, 118, 157, 177; Jac. or Jas., 134, 181, 195, 212*, 223, 227; Jane, 5, 12, 15, 57, 71, 80, 82, 85, 100, 108, 160, 164, 174, 184, 220, 227, 230, 238; Janet, 121; Joh., 3, 8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 30, 39*, 42, 49, 54, 73, 76*, 78, 80, 87, 89, 108, 117, 118, 121, 122, 159, 187, 188, 229, 230, 233, 239, 242, 257; Jonathan, 237, 256,

- 257, 259; Jos., 56, 80; Leon., 65, 85; Margt., 35, 77, 80, 87, 88, 91, 117, 129, 144, 202, 213, 220, 269; Mary, 58, 69, 70, 108, 113, 165, 166, 186, 187, 191, 198, 212, 218, 219*, 223, 233, 247, 264; Miles, 26, 41, 51, 99, 153; Nic., 210; Pet., 47, 70, 71, 73, 77, 109, 133, 169; Ral., 229, 234, 247; Ric., 24, 26*, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 41, 47, 49, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 71*, 82, 107, 152, 158, 163, 169, 187, 204, 216, 268; Rob., 8, 26, 42, 73, 91, 94, 120, 121, 155, 212, 214, 215, 216*, 222*, 224, 230, 259; Sarah, 68, 81, 107, 175*, 234*, 276; Sarah Ann, 260; Step., 102; Tho., 3*, 5, 7, 21, 26*, 29, 41, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60*, 63, 66, 67*, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80*, 82, 85, 92, 103*, 111, 133, 139, 144, 159, 160, 164*, 166, 169, 172*, 173, 186, 187, 188, 210, 214, 257*, 260; Thomisin, 11; Will., 5, 34, 49, 50, 51, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70*, 71, 76, 77*, 80, 81*, 82*, 84, 100, 102, 108, 112, 116, 117, 129, 150, 158, 187, 188, 190, 192, 198, 199*, 202, 203, 213, 215, 216, 219, 225, 234, 264, 268, 276; Witt., 80
- Watson *als.* Hodgson, Albert, 217; Ann, 251; Arabella, 216; Armstrong, 215; Han., 215; Jane, 217, 251
- Watson *als.* Hollens, Geo., 5
- Watson *als.* Sugget, Tho., 66
- Wawne, Geo., 13
- Wawne *als.* Laverocke, Mary, 13
- Weatherill, Wetherill, Dor., 243; Esther, 249; Fras., 174; Grace, 227; Han., 254; Jas., 257, 261; Jane, 174, 257; Joh., 250, 256; Lawr., 261; Lucy, 260; Margy., 106; Mary, 237, 263; Peacock, 254; Pet., 258; Rachel, 249, 250*, 254, 255, 258, 260, 261, 263, 270; Tho., 249, 250*, 251*, 253, 254*, 255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 270; Will., 227, 242, 253, 256, 257, 259*, 261
- Webster, Agn., 92; Alice, 126; Ann, 19, 78, 127, 240, 248; Betty, 255; Cuth., 13, 126; Ellis, 230, 247, 255; Esther, 215; Fras., 198; Han., 251; Isab., 20, 215; Jane, 198, 240, 261; Joh., 41, 76, 239, 240, 258; Lowr., 41; Mark, 25, 92, 127; Mary, 198, 239, 250, 263; Persiv., 13; Ral., 19, 20; Ric., 256; Rob., 230, 247, 248, 250, 251, 253*, 255, 256, 258; Tho., 76, 78, 240*, 247, 261, 263; Will., 240, 243
- Webster *als.* Jowsey, Tho., 25
- Webster *als.* Saunderson, Alice, 89; Cuth., 10, 12, 18, 89; Jane, 94; Margy., 17; Mark, 94; Ral., 7; Ric., 10; Tho., 18; Will., 12, 122
- Wedgwood, Jac., 68; Joh., 68
- Welberry, Mary, 226; Will., 226
- Welden, Ammon, 252, 253; Betty, 252; Jane, 253; *see also* Wheldon
- Welford, Judith, 243; Will., 243
- Westland, Wesland, Jane, 88; Will., 88, 214
- Weyhil, Joh., 261; Mark, 261
- Wharton, Warton, Ann, 239; Joh., 225, 241; Mary, 241; Tho., 239
- Wheatley, Ann, 252; Betty, 256; Eliz., 252, 256, 258, 263; Fras., 263; Hen., 128; Rachel, 258
- Wheldon, Ammon, 258*; *see also* Welden
- Whelewright, Eliz., 119
- White, Cath., 199; Edw., 231; Fras., 103; Jane, 56, 103; Martha, 235; Mary, 231; Ric., 56, 180; Rob., 3; Tho., 235; Will., 3, 56*
- Whitelocke, Isab., 88; Tho., 88
- Whitfield, Joh., 12; Lucas, 153; Margt., 12; Mary, 57, 179; Tho., 57
- Whitley, Eliz., 235; Han., 243
- Whitwell, Ann, 103; Joh., 58; Mary, 104; Ric., 156; Tho., 58, 104, 156
- Widgget, Ann, 104; Geo., 104
- Wilkinson, Ann, 102; Fras., 107; Giles, 107; Priam, 1; Tho., 1; Viletta, 229
- Wilks, Ann, 255; Betsey, 263; Esther, 259; Isaac, 257; Jane, 235; Joh., 253; Mary, 161; Will., 235, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263
- Willas, Mary, 109, 175; Joh., 177
- Willey, Ann, 241; Ral., 241
- Williamson, Han., 231, 242; Joh., 228, 231, 251; Mary, 228; Rob., 228; Sarah, 235; Will., 242, 251
- Wilson, Wylsonne, Abigail, 112; Agn., 90, 120, 129; Alice, 4, 9, 17*, 25, 31, 92, 130, 220; Ann, 15, 22, 27, 32, 59, 81, 82, 94, 95, 101, 105, 110, 137, 177, 181, 185, 201, 225, 226, 249; Barb., 91; Beatrix, 90; Betteris, 144; Betty,

- 256, 259; Chris. or Xpof., 23, 28, 30, 32, 137*, 139; Dan., 220; Dinah, 213; Dor., 30, 115, 221; Elnr., 182, 200, 214, 271; Eliz., 6, 19, 58, 91, 92, 100, 104, 107, 114, 137, 161, 190, 202, 216, 227, 230*, 233, 235; Emm., 99; Emma, 154; Esther, 205; Euphamia, 133; Frces., 90; Fras., 235*, 254*, 255, 258, 259, 260, 262; Geo., 27, 128, 182, 183, 185, 186*, 188, 200, 251, 266; Grace, 62, 161; Han., 189, 198, 218, 238, 254, 262; Hen., 28, 109; Hester, 81; Isab., 120; Jac., 139; Jane, 6, 8, 12, 25, 49, 82, 87, 92, 108, 123, 129, 222, 255; Johannah, 198; Joh., 4, 6, 8, 10, 27, 28, 79, 94, 108*, 118, 129*, 133, 134, 135, 162, 180, 183, 198, 202, 205, 208*, 217, 220, 230, 234, 257, 269, 273; Jonah, 194*; Jonathan, 218; Jos., 78, 216, 237, 238*, 267; Josiah, 195; Judith, 19; Lucras, 110; Lucretia, 60; Mabel, 88, 146; Margt., 22, 96, 103, 109; Margy., 94; Martha, 47, 106, 275; Mary, 16, 19, 21, 50, 79, 90, 95, 101, 102, 108, 110, 111, 113*, 138, 181, 182, 199, 227, 249, 259, 264; Merioll, 20; Miles, 1, 117; Myriam, 213; Newark, 189, 190, 214, 271, 272; Nic., 20, 47, 48*, 49*, 50, 62*, 81, 102, 113, 151, 152*, 177, 179, 181; Phil., 17, 126; Prud., 130; Ral., 30, 140; Rebec., 21; Ric., 79, 103, 110, 112, 219, 221, 222, 238; Rob., 6, 16, 19*, 83, 87, 129, 133, 154; Sam., 61, 78, 110, 199; Sarah, 220, 260; Sus., 19; Tho., 6, 7, 10, 12, 14*, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 25*, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 57, 77, 79, 82*, 83, 88, 90, 92, 94, 101, 107, 108, 113, 114, 118, 123, 126, 134*, 136, 144*, 186*, 200, 211, 220; Tim., 18, 29, 146; Will., 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 19, 20, 23, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 77, 99, 104, 115, 117, 118, 120, 130, 135, 138, 140, 143, 164, 182, 188, 195, 199, 205, 226, 233, 251, 253*, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 264*
- Wilson *als.* Smith, Adam, 5
 Wilton, Ann, 236; Eliz., 103, 233; Geo., 236; Hen., 233; Margt., 156, 169
 Winde, Ric., 18
 Winde *als.* Boyes, Jane, 18
- Winspear, Winspeere, Alice, 173; Ann, 41, 59, 61, 66, 97, 112, 113, 114, 115, 144, 164, 179, 230, 245, 248, 275; Christiana, 246; Barb., 106, 176; Betty, 242, 244; Bridg., 171; Dan., 68, 201; Dav., 258; Dinah, 217, 233, 274; Easter, 192; Elnr., 226; Eliz., 184, 207, 210, 217, 224, 225, 246, 252; Han., 66, 107, 165, 240, 260; Hel., 63; Jac. or Jas., 62, 66, 77, 106, 170, 182, 184, 267; Jane, 224, 241, 247; Joh., 79, 82, 178, 179, 184, 191*, 192, 193, 203, 217, 220, 225, 228, 230, 247, 258; Jos., 65; Loretta, 49, 51, 61, 68, 150, 172, 203; Margt., 210, 228; Martha, 191, 220; Mary, 44, 59, 201, 229, 247, 248, 249, 270; Pennock, 182, 226, 245, 246; Pet., 164; Ral., 63, 65, 66, 107, 112, 164, 240, 260, 270; Rob., 77, 78*, 82, 178, 193, 204, 205*, 210, 217, 229, 233, 247, 248, 249*, 252, 267, 273; Sarah, 260; Tho., 62, 186, 203; Will., 41, 44, 49, 51, 79, 97, 144, 150, 164, 166, 171, 183*, 184, 186, 207, 224, 228, 230, 244, 246, 249, 252*, 270
- Withims *als.* Dale, Chris., 197
 Withome, Joh., 5
 Withome *als.* Campion, Ral., 5
 Witton, Joh., 228
- Wood, Agn., 88, 131; Alice, 38, 91, 93, 97; Ann, 12, 18, 62*, 64, 74, 77, 82, 92, 104, 105, 112, 113, 147, 164, 165, 169, 210, 214, 215, 217, 221, 225, 231, 267, 268, 269; Arth., 32; Beatrix, 3, 87; Betteras, 146; Betty, 249; Cath., 76, 218; Christian, 169, 222; Chris., 109, 159; Cicilia, 25; Dor., 17, 126, 140, 142, 221, 270; Edw., 40, 57*, 60, 61, 64, 67, 104, 146, 154, 170; Elnr., 172, 179; Eliz., 6, 15, 29, 32, 39, 41, 49, 59, 63, 66, 84*, 89, 92, 95, 98, 99, 100, 111, 131, 133, 146*, 153, 155, 200, 201, 217, 236; Ell., 138; Ellis, 149, 160; Empham, 158; Epham, 59; Esther, 109, 232, 239; Euiril, 149; Filia, 29, 31, 158; Filius, 22, 119, 156; Gemelli, 30; Geo., 68, 69*, 71, 74, 75, 82, 83*, 170, 180, 183, 184*, 185, 186, 201, 211, 218, 221, 225, 231, 244, 249, 270; Han., 79, 98, 176, 183, 222, 230, 232; Hel., 87, 107*; Hen., 1, 23, 104, 156, 163, 169, 170; Hester, 81; Isab., 4, 11,

43, 65, 95, 110, 128, 143, 152 ;
 Jac. or Jas., 3, 4, 6, 12*, 14, 15,
 18, 20, 22, 42, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65,
 87, 92, 98, 123, 128, 131, 139, 140,
 141, 142, 164, 166, 174, 221, 222,
 223, 225, 226, 229 ; Jane, 27, 37,
 40, 41, 62, 68, 76, 110, 114, 158,
 161, 212, 230, 248 ; Janet, 46 ;
 Joan, 94 ; Joh., 14, 16*, 32, 41,
 42*, 45, 49, 60, 62, 64, 66, 74, 75,
 76, 77, 83, 85, 91, 107*, 110, 121,
 158, 173, 175, 200, 203, 215, 217,
 229, 230, 232, 248*, 273 ; Jos.,
 185, 201, 230 ; Lawr., 11, 27,
 28, 31, 32, 36, 151 ; Margt., 41,
 45, 80, 96, 100, 103, 105, 154, 156,
 158*, 162, 163, 220 ; Margy., 41,
 139, 154 ; Marian, 133 ; Martha,
 111 ; Mary, 14, 37, 44, 45, 48,
 60, 61, 67, 75, 78, 83, 102, 107*,
 145, 150, 158, 165*, 166, 169, 170,
 201, 217, 221, 266 ; Mic., 40 ;
 Nancy, 186 ; Pet., 28 ; Preston,
 83, 232, 271 ; Ral., 7, 11, 20, 36,
 39, 41, 43, 45, 47*, 49, 65, 74, 98,
 107, 135, 136, 147, 152, 156, 214 ;
 Ric., 7, 13, 28, 29, 30, 32, 37, 39,
 41, 71, 82, 83, 84, 123, 128, 138,
 148, 151, 180, 183, 200*, 201, 214,
 268* ; Rob., 22, 23, 25, 27*, 37,
 97 ; Ruben, 22, 38, 39, 40, 41,
 45, 103, 143, 150, 153, 163, 167 ;
 Sam., 45 ; Sarah, 65, 115, 155,
 162, 200, 212, 222, 229, 267 ;
 Tho., 1, 11, 12, 13, 23, 59, 60, 61*,
 62, 64*, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81,
 83, 85, 86, 88, 102, 110, 119, 122,
 123*, 126, 133, 143, 148, 158, 162*,
 181, 201*, 215, 221, 268* ; Uxor,
 135 ; Will., 14, 17, 23, 27*, 28,
 29*, 32, 42*, 43*, 44, 46, 48, 49,
 61, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 92, 95, 99,
 112, 118, 126, 128, 130, 132*, 145,
 146, 148, 149, 150*, 167, 181, 183,
 184*, 201, 208, 212, 217, 221, 222,
 225, 227, 236, 244, 269, 270*, 271
 Woodell, Tho., 143
 Woodhouse, Woodas, Ann, 112*,
 239 ; Fras., 80 ; Han., 224 ;

Mary, 82 ; Mat., 80, 81, 82, 112,
 239 ; Nancy, 81 ;
 Woodward, Woodwork, Woodwork,
 Alice, 21, 88 ; Ann, 29, 78, 134 ;
 Eliz., 26, 54, 103, 104, 166,
 237, 266 ; Ellis, 231, 274 ; Filia,
 31 ; Fras., 61, 78, 79 ; Geo., 10,
 21, 54, 56, 58*, 78*, 88, 104, 127,
 171, 173, 202, 210, 231, 241, 268,
 271, 274 ; Han., 198 ; Jac., 123 ;
 Jane, 56, 79, 111, 147, 239 ; John,
 160, 210 ; Mary, 78, 90, 105, 171,
 173, 268 ; Mary Ann, 241 ;
 Meriol, 132 ; Ral., 32, 105, 127,
 166 ; Ric., 36, 61, 63 ; Tho., 10,
 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 36, 116, 123,
 132, 134, 144*, 147, 148* ; Will.,
 25, 239, 241
 Wooward, Alice, 127
 Wrea, Ann, 153 ; Filia, 153
 Wright, Ann, 59 ; Betty, 231 ;
 Chas., 231 ; Chris., 58*, 59, 60,
 61, 160 ; Eliz., 60 ; Jane, 241 ;
 Joh., 61, 160
 Wrightson, Eliz., 224 ; Jane, 223 ;
 Tho., 223*, 224
 Wyngod, Mr., 10, 122 ; Tho., 10,
 122

Y

Yeoman, Ann, 238, 261 ; Arabella,
 224, 271 ; Eliz., 242 ; Joh., 259 ;
 Mary, 257, 276 ; Tho., 224, 238,
 257, 259, 261, 271, 276 ; Will.,
 241, 242
 Yonge *als.* Dune, Eliz., 4
 Young, Yonge, Alice, 5 ; Eliz., 5,
 249 ; Geo., 17 ; Han., 239 ; Hen.,
 4 ; Isab., 2 ; Leon., 17 ; Mary, 2,
 249 ; Nic., 2*, 4, 5* ; Ric., 4 ;
 Tho., 5*
 Yowart, Youard, Youart, Ann, 228 ;
 Dan., 178 ; Eliz., 239 ; Han., 85,
 242 ; Joh., 228, 233, 238, 239,
 242 ; Mary, 114 ; Sarah, 222 ;
 Tho., 85, 114

INDEX LOCORUM.

A

Ackwith, 265
 Ainthorpe, 85, 192*, 194, 195*,
 196*, 206, 207*, 208, 209*, 210*,
 212, 249
 Aislabie, 208
 Akley Wall, 25
 Allerton Mauleverer, 237
 Armittwhate, 130

B

Barton Hold, 264, 267
 Basedale, 160
 Bellhouse, 65, 123, 196*, 197
 Billingham, 222
 Bilsdale, Byllsdayll, 100, 230
 Bolton, 28, 58, 134, 135, 190, 193,
 194*, 209, 212*, 251, 254, 256,
 258, 262, 266
 Brockrigge, 126, 128
 Brotton, 233, 269
 Butterwicke, 12

C

Cadeland House, *see* Kadeland
 House
 Carhill, 125
 Castle or C. Houses, 192, 207, 212,
 250, 268
 Castleton or Castn., 16, 143*, 189,
 190, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*,
 205, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211,
 212, 244, 263, 266, 268, 269, 270,
 273
 Cath. Hall (Cambridge), 212
 Cdal., 192
 Church House, 272, 273
 Cleveland, 18, 68
 Cloughton, 241
 Coldsyke, 209
 Commondale, Comondale, Com., 2,
 3, 4*, 5*, 7, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12,
 13*, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*,
 20*, 23*, 25*, 27, 28, 29, 30, 51,
 59, 60, 61, 62*, 63*, 65*, 67*, 70*,
 71*, 72*, 73*, 76*, 83, 84, 90, 91,
 92, 119, 120*, 124*, 125, 126, 127,
 128*, 129, 130*, 132, 133*, 136,

U

143, 145, 146, 158, 164*, 183, 184*,
 185, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*,
 191, 193, 194*, 195, 196*, 197*,
 199, 200*, 205, 206*, 208*, 209,
 210*, 244*, 245*, 246*, 250,
 251*, 252*, 253, 255, 256, 257,
 259*, 260, 261*, 262, 264*
 Cotebanck, 61
 Cragg, 192, 193, 194, 207, 263, 264
 Crosleyside, 66, 190, 211, 267

D

Dalesydc, 132, 251, 267
 Danby, 19, 38, 84, 89*, 99*, 100*,
 101*, 127, 190, 194*, 195*, 196, 198*,
 209, 210*, 211, 212, 233, 239
 Danby Castle, 196, 210, 250
 Danbyhead, 245
 D. Bottom, 194, 208, 209
 D-dtal, 192
 Danby or D. Side, 192*, 193*, 194,
 206, 207*, 208, 209*, 247, 256,
 258
 Dib. Bridge, 208
 Diderhow, Titherhow, 190, 192,
 193, 194, 196, 212, 245, 263, 271
 Durham, 271
 Durham, Dioc. of, 233

E

Easington, 225, 228, 242
 Easingwold, 94
 East Row (Whitby), 235
 Egton, 2, 20, 22*, 162, 211, 214, 215,
 216, 218, 219*, 220, 223, 226, 227,
 233*, 235, 239, 241*, 242
 Ellerby, 207
 Ellercar, 127

F

Farndale, 94, 100, 142
 Field or Fd. House, 193, 254, 255,
 257, 258, 262, 263
 Frinckill House, 142
 Fryup, Frioppe, Friup, 11, 18, 20,
 58, 83, 84, 85, 136, 142, 144, 145,
 190, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*,
 197*, 205, 206, 207*, 208*, 209*.

210*, 211*, 212*, 244, 249, 252,
264*, 265*, 266, 268, 269, 272
Furnace, 27, 244, 249, 255, 256, 258,
266
Fylingdale, 227, 229, 237

G

Gillimore, 212
Gisburne, 89*
Glaisdale, 13, 16, 18, 25, 27, 30, 78,
79, 94, 99, 112, 114, 122*, 124*,
125*, 127, 133, 141, 142*, 143*,
144*, 145*, 146, 175, 176, 189*,
191, 196, 198*, 199*, 205*, 206*,
207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211*,
212*, 245, 246, 260, 264*, 265,
266*, 267*, 268*, 269*, 270, 272,
273
Glaisdale Head, 208
Goatland, 207, 208, 226
Great Driffeld, 231
Great Fryup, 191, 192, 208*
Green *or* Gr. Houses, 22, 83, 124*,
130, 134, 167
Grimesbie, 92
Guisborough, 190, 215, 219, 221,
223, 224, 225, 226, 230, 233, 234,
240*, 241, 242

H

Hall Park, 83, 211, 212
Headhouse, 189
Helmsley, 241*
Helmsley Blackamoor, 221
Helperbye, 128
Hinderwell, 213*, 214*, 225, 233,
234, 236, 242, 243
Holdsyke, Houslike, Howlsike, 83,
85, 190, 205*, 206, 208*, 211,
265*, 267, 268, 269
Holsike House, 26, 195, 212, 247,
249, 255
Hornsby, 224
How, 190*
Howside, 193, 210
Howwath, 184, 193, 194
Hull, 128

I

Ingleby Greenhow, 222

K

Kadeland *or* Cadeland House, 192,
244, 265, 270

Kearby, 100
Kellor, Dioc. of Durham, 233
Kilburn, 239
Kildil, 165
Kilton, 89, 271
Kirby, 226
Kirby under Brow, 224
Kirby, *or* Kirby, Moorside, 130,
217, 230, 231, 232
Kirkdale, 218, 241
Kirkhouse, 207
Kirkleatham, 213

L

Lastingham, Lestingham, 213, 214,
215, 218, 220, 227, 230, 231, 237,
264
Lealholm, Lealam, Leilholme, 78,
83, 125, 127, 141, 143*, 146, 190,
207, 208, 209*, 210*, 211
Lealholme *or* Leal Bridge, 207, 208*,
211*, 272, 273
Lealholm Hall, 211
Lealholm Lawns, 83
Lealholmside, Lealehamside, 205,
207, 208, 209, 210, 268, 272
L. side, 83*
Leatham, 207
Little Fryup, 208
Liverton, 211, 219, 226, 240, 269
Lodge, 192
Lofthouse, Loftus, 213, 219, 222,
241*, 272
Lyth, 61, 114*, 115, 206, 213, 214*,
215, 217, 220, 222, 223, 226*, 227,
229, 230*, 231*, 232, 233, 235,
237, 238, 239*, 240, 241*, 243,
264*, 267

M

Malton, 24, 199
Marsk, 240
Middleton, 68, 215, 241
Moorsome, 19, 265, 268, 273, 274

N

Newcastle, 46
Newton, 234, 273
Nonington, 18
Nooke, 25, 132
Nooke Howse, 132
Normanby, 218
North Ings, 190, 194, 247*, 248, 249,
250
North Rydeing, 99*

O

Oakley Wall, 209

P

P. (Park) Nook, 192, 193, 207
 Pickering, 200, 218, 223, 234, 238,
 271

R

Rosedale, Rossdale, 6, 7, 8*, 9,
 16, 85, 89*, 100, 134, 142, 190,
 198, 199, 208, 211, 215, 219, 220,
 221, 222*, 225, 230, 236, 239, 241,
 242, 273
 Ruswarp, 126
 Ruswarpe Mill, 269

S

Sax (?), 28
 Scaling, 14
 Scarborough, 235
 Scauby, 101
 Sherburne, 155
 Sid. Coll. (Cambridge), 212
 Sinnington, 234
 Skelderscugh, 143
 Skelton, 55, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218,
 220, 223, 229, 231, 236, 243, 274
 Sneaton, Sneton, 168, 211
 Soss., 18
 Stain Gate, 208
 Stainbeck Gate, 193
 Stainton, 216
 Staithes, Stathes, 78, 216
 Stokesley, 211, 221, 265
 S., 104

T

Thirsk, 236
 Thorp, 239
 Thunderbush, 62, 158
 Titherhow, *see* Didderhow
 T. Hole, 83

U

Ugthorp, 207, 208, 265, 272, 273
 Underpark, 127, 274
 Upleatham, 222

W

Wedlands Head, 207, 267, 268
 Welburn, 241
 Westcliffe, 18, 20
 Westerdale, 41*, 47, 84, 100, 108,
 120, 164, 190, 199, 206, 209*, 216,
 218*, 219, 220*, 221, 224, 225,
 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 234,
 235*, 238*, 264*, 269
 Whitby, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221,
 222, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232*, 233,
 235, 239*, 242
 Whorlton, 237
 Wildslack, 265
 Wimbleton, 218
 Windhill, 78
 Wingate, 233
 Winsley Hill, 194, 195
 Woodhead, 25
 Woodil House, 211

Y

York, City of, 21
 York, par. of St. Crux in, 237
 Yorkshire, North Riding of, 99*

ERRATA.

Page 13. Third line from bottom, *for* Johas. *read* Johis. Prudome.

Page 71. Last line but one, *for* Aulielmus *read* Gulielmus.

Page 71. Last line, *for* Gnaa *read* Anna.

J. Whitehead & Son, Printers, Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds.

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1912.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.
The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOPS OF RIPON, WAKEFIELD, BEVERLEY,
HULL, KNARESBOROUGH, and RICHMOND.

The Council.

Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President*.
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A., 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
S. J. CHADWICK, F.S.A., Lyndhurst, Dewsbury.
JOHN CHARLESWORTH, The Crofts, Horbury.
J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.
E. W. CROSSLEY, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax.
The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.
COL. J. W. R. PARKER, C.B., F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
W. S. PORTER, M.D., 283, Glossop Road, Sheffield.
F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.
The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.
G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.
JOHN A. HIRST, 4, South Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer*.
FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset, } *Hon. Secretaries*.
G. D. LUMB, F.S.A., 63, Albion Street, Leeds, }

REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899	{	1 York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey),	1907	{	28 Gargrave
		2 Burton Fleming [Part I			29 Terrington
		3 Horbury			30 Thornhill, Part I
		4 Winestead			
1900	{	5 Linton-in-Craven, Part I	1908	{	31 Allerton Mauleverer and Askham Richard
		6 Patrington			32 Howden, Part III
		7 Stokesley			33 Otley, Part I
		8 Blacktoft and Scarborough			
1901	{	9 Bingley, Part I	1909	{	34 Rothwell, Part II
		10 Kippax			35 Kirklington
		11 St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II			36 York (St. Martin, Coney Street)
1902	{	12 Brantingham	1910	{	37 Halifax, Part I
		13 Hampsthwaite			38 Settrington
		14 Wath-on-Dearne			39 Austerfield and Cowthorpe
1903	{	15 Cherry Burton	1911	{	40 Thornhill, Part II
		16 Marske-in-Cleveland			41 York (Holy Trinity, Goodramgate)
		17 Hartshead			42 Thirsk, Part I
1904	{	18 Linton-in-Craven, Part II	1912	{	43 Danby
		19 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I			44 Otley, Part II
		20 Pickhill			45 Halifax, Part II
1905	{	21 Howden, Part I	1913	{	Kildwick, Part I
		22 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II			Howden, Part IV
		23 Grinton			Darrington
1906	{	24 Howden, Part II			Garforth
		25 Hackness			
		26 Ledsham			
		27 Rothwell, Part I			

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, December 30th, 1911.

RECEIVED.

	£	s. d.
Balance in Bank Dec. 31st, 1910 ...	268	3 7
Subscriptions for 1910 ...	6	6 0
Do. 1911 ...	192	3 0
Do. 1912 ...	3	3 0
Donations—	—	201 12 0

Rev. H. B. Beckworth, towards Cost of

Copy of Bardsey Registers ...

E. W. Crossley, towards Cost of Print-

ing Halifax Registers ...

Rev. A. Johnson, do. ...

Sales of extra copies to Members

Bank Interest—*June*, 1911 ...

Do. *Dec.*, 1911 ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

PAID.

	£	s. d.
G. D. Lumb—Postages and Payments ...	1	14 0
J. A. Hirst—Postages ...	0	6 8
J. Whitehead & Son—		
Annual Reports for 1909 ...	3	0 0
Stamped Post-cards ...	0	14 0
1,000 Subscription Forms ...	0	7 6
Notices of Annual Meeting ...	0	16 6
Printing Cowthorpe Registers and bind-		
ing ditto and Austerfield Registers	21	14 5
W. H. Milnes, Ltd.—		
Thornhill Registers, payment on acct.	50	0 0
Do.	29	18 11
Halifax Registers—Balance ...	68	17 9
Postage and Wrappers ...	6	17 5
Beck & Inchbold, Ltd.—		
Four Receipt-books ...	1	5 0
Whitehead & Miller—		
Printing Austerfield Registers... ..	23	10 0
Knight & Forster—		
Printing Settrington Registers, and		
Postage	74	8 4
F. W. Sheppard, copy of Bardsey Registers	281	9 10
Miss S. E. Bailey, Indexing Austerfield and	10	0 0
Cowthorpe Registers	2	18 9
Balance in Bank	191	11 0
	<u>£488</u>	<u>0 3</u>

Audited and found correct.—S. DENISON, *Hon. Auditor*,
Jan. 26th, 1912.

J. A. HIRST,
Hon. Treasurer.

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

REPORT FOR 1911.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Thirteenth Annual Report. The number of members on the roll at the end of the year is 197, a decrease of 5 compared with 1910.

During the year the Registers of Halifax (Part I), Settrington, Austerfield, and Cowthorpe were issued to the members for 1910; and the Register of Thornhill (Part I) to the members for 1911. The index of Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, is in the hands of the printer, and the Register, which is much larger than was expected, will be issued shortly for 1911. The Register of Thirsk (Part I), also for 1911, is well advanced, but will not be ready for some months.

For 1912, Danby is printed off as far as the index. Halifax (Part II) and Otley (Part II) are in the hands of the printer.

It is intended that the publications for 1913 shall be the Registers of Kildwick (Part I), Howden (Part IV), and Darrington.

In addition to the Registers before mentioned, Garforth Register will be issued to the members for 1913, and Harewood Register to the members for 1914. The former is presented by Mr. G. D. Lumb, and the latter by Mr. William Brigg, both members of the Council. Further presentations will be warmly welcomed by the Council.

The Registers of Aberford, Church Fenton, Crofton, Emley, Featherstone, Halsham, Hook, Hornby, Keighley, Kirkby Ravensworth, Saxton, Sowerby near Thirsk, Wakefield, etc, either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Ackworth, Batley, Crayke, Dewsbury, Easingwold, Ecclesfield, Husthwaite, Kildwick, Keighley, Scarborough, and Snaith.

Representations have recently been made to his Grace the Lord Archbishop of York respecting the inaccessibility of the transcripts in his Grace's Registry, and the fees hitherto charged for transcribing them.

The Council are pleased to state that the present Registrar has promised to make a reduction in the case of Registers intended to be printed by the Society.

In other Registries the transcripts are arranged in parishes, and the Council are of opinion that that plan might be adopted with advantage at York, instead of the present one of unarranged yearly bundles of very large size.

The Council regret that the Society has lost the following members by death during the year:—Mr. F. Bacon Frank and Sir Francis S. Powell, Bart.

The continued decrease in membership is much to be regretted, and the Council hope that every member will bear in mind that it is to the common advantage that more subscribers should be obtained.

RULES.

1 That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2 That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10 That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for the year 1911.

Acum, W. H.	107, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
Aldenham, The Right Hon. Lord...	Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.
Anderson, Tempest, M.D. ...	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A. .	Kirklees Park, Brighouse (<i>President</i>)
Ayrton, Wm.	10, Dale Street, Liverpool
Badcock, Miss I. B.	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A. ...	The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon
Barker, T. H.	Ormsby, West Kirby, Liverpool
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S. ...	Arncliffe, Shireoak Road, Headingley, Leeds
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boulton, Mrs. Mary A.	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Braithwaite, W... ..	Throstle Nest, Horsforth, near Leeds
Brierley, Henry	26, Swinley Road, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, Wm. Anderton, M.A. ...	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Brooke, J. A.	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	Healough Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A. ...	The Old House, Sowerby, near Thirsk
Brumfitt, George	8, Selborne Place, Cromwell Road, Hove
Burke, Ashworth P.	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burton, C. M.	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Cecil, Lady William (Baroness Amherst of Hackney) ...	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A. ...	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury

Charlesworth, John	...	..	The Crofts, Horbury, near Wakefield
Cheesman, W. N.	...	...	The Crescent, Selby
Clark, E. Kitson, F.S.A.	...	...	Meanwoodside, Leeds
Clark, E. T., F.S.A.	..	...	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	...	...	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	...	...	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Clough, E. M. O.	...	...	The Senate, Houses of Parliament, Cape Town, Union of South Africa
Coates, Sir E. F., Bart., M.P.	...	...	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D.	..	...	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	...	...	St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset (<i>Hon. Sec.</i>)
Comber, John	...	...	Ashenurst, Albury Road, Guildford
Cresswell, Lionel	...	..	The Hall, Burley-in-Wharfedale
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A.	...	...	Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crossley, E. W. ...	...	...	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crossley, T. H. ...	...	...	Oak Villa, Elland
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald	...	...	Bingfield, Corbridge-on-Tyne
Denison, Samuel, F.S.A.	...	...	Spenthorn, West Park, Headdingley, Leeds
Dodsworth, E. R.	...	...	Duncombe Place, York
Dufton, Henry T., B.A.	...	...	Bridge House, Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	...	...	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Eckersley, J. C.	...	...	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, F. B.	...	...	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	...	..	The Lodge, Adel
Edmondson, Prof. T. W.	...	...	University Heights, New York City, U.S.A., c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Eland, John	...	...	40, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Ferrand, W.	...	...	St. Ives, Bingley
Fletcher, J. C.	...	...	Netherthorp, Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster
Frank, F. Bacon	...	...	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George	...	...	91, Powis Road, Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Gallsworthy, F. ...	...	...	Ravenswood, Surrey Road, Bournemouth
Garforth, W. E.	...	.	Snydale Hall, near Pontefract
Gill, C. C.	...	...	Westcroft, Cleveland Walk, Bath
Gill, Francis V.	...	...	127, Sunbridge Road, Bradford
Gleadow, F.	...	...	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.

Gorton, Mrs.	Walesby Vicarage, Ollerton, Newark
Grant, Rev. A. T.	The Red House, Wemyss Castle, Fife
Greenwood, J. A.	Funtington House, near Chichester
Hall, T. Walter	11, George Street, Sheffield
Hanson, Joseph S.	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A.	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Harland, John Crowe	Southfield Boulevard, Eltingville, Staten Island, New York, U.S.A.
Hartley, A. G.	8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.D.	Rowland Road, Dewsbury Road, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes	Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Hepper, Major H. A. L.	Beryl House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay
Hirst, John Audus	4, South Parade, Leeds (<i>Hon. Treasurer</i>)
Hirst, Thos. Julius	Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield
Huntriss, E.	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T.	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Ingle, W. L.	Morley Grange, Churwell, Leeds
Jackson, Edward Walker	Highcliffe, Thorne Road, Doncaster
Johnson, W. Norfolk	23, Pembroke Terrace, Bridlington
Kay, J. B.	Melton House, Rotherham
Knight, A. L.	Currer Hall, Langbar, Ilkley
Lancaster, W. T., F.S.A.	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Lathrop, Kirke	200, Parker Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Leather, G. H.	28A, East Parade, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A.	21, The Boltons, London, S.W.
Longstaff, G. B., M.D., F.S.A.	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D., F.S.A.	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (<i>Hon. Sec.</i>)
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A.	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James	34, Upperhead Row, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A.	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis	Hurn View, Beverly
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G., M.A., F.S.A.	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds
Milnes, Edward... ..	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, <i>via</i> Leeds

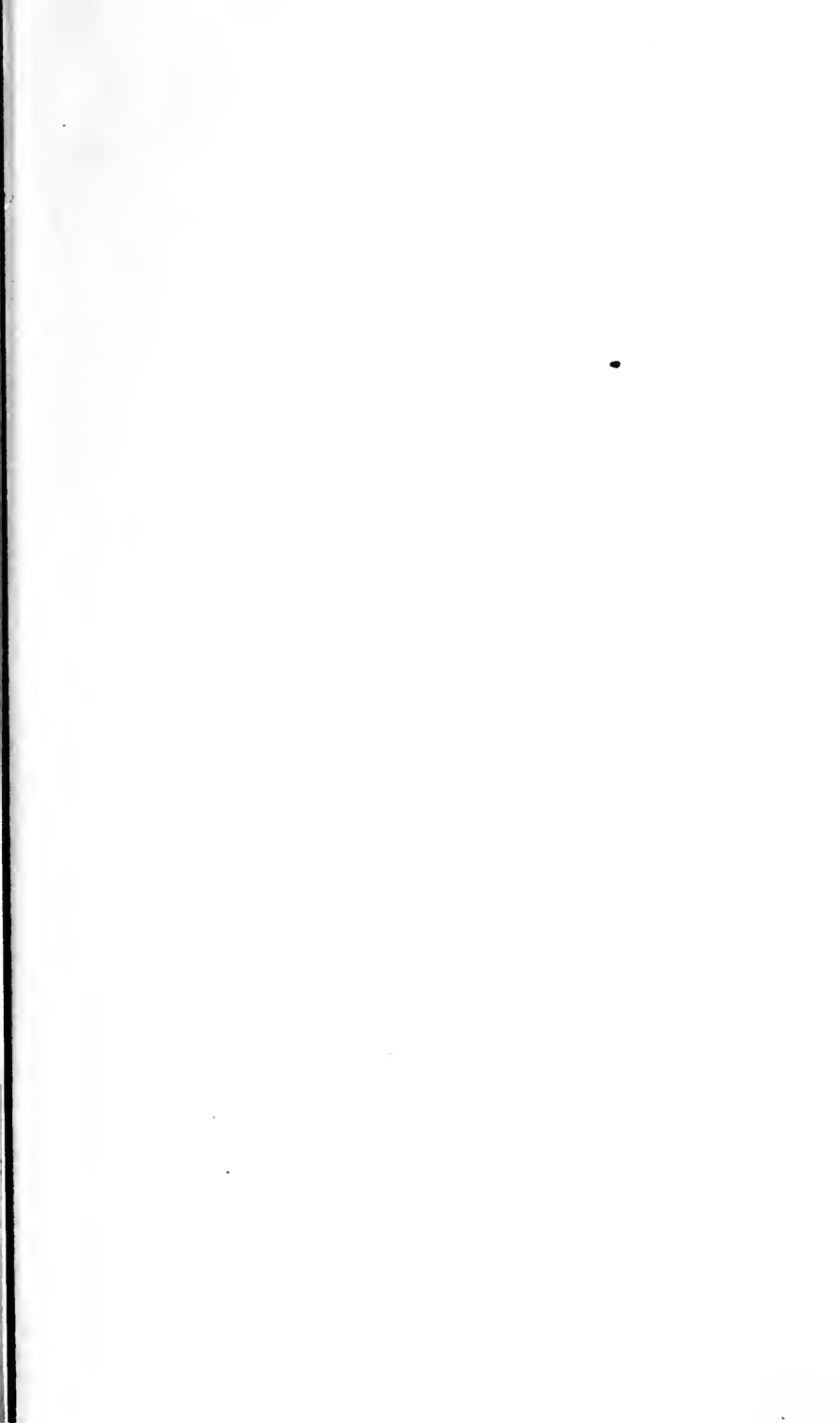
Morrison, Walter	...	...	Malham Tarn, Settle
Musgrave, Percy	...	...	Brookland, Bolton, Lancashire
Newman, Rev. John, M.A.	...	...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	...	..	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Parker, Col. John W. R., C.B., F.S.A.			Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Peacock, Reginald	...	...	47, West Sunniside, Sunderland
Peel, Miss E.	...	...	Greystones, Holme, Carnforth
Peel, W. S.	...	...	Melling, near Carnforth
Porter, W. S., M.D.	...	...	283, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart.	...	..	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	...	...	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raimes, Frederick	...	...	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A.	...	...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Ronksley, J. G. ...	...	...	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarsh, Col. P.	...	...	Knivesmire Lodge, York
Sandwith, Major L.	...	...	Alvaston, Derby
Scattergood, B. P., M.A. ...	...	...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., F.S.A.		.	Garret King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John,	...	...	Wells Road, Ilkley
Scott, Joseph	...	..	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	...	...	The Master's Lodge, St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	...	...	c/o Dr. Shackleton, 12, West Hill, Sydenham, S. E.
Slingsby, F. W.	..	...	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smithson, G. R.	...	...	The Elms, Seisdon, Wolverhampton
Stainforth, Col. W.	...	...	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A., F.S.A.			Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Sugden, Thos. B.	...	...	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Tancred, George	...	...	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Tempest, Mrs.	...	...	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tolson, Legh	...	...	Finthorpe, Almondbury, Huddersfield
Townend, William	...	...	St. John's, Wakefield
Ullathorne, William G.	...	...	81, Elgin Crescent, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.

Waddington, John	...	...	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of (G. R. Eden, D.D.)			Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	...	...	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Warwick, W. D.	...	...	Balderton Hall, near Newark
Watson, T. E.	...	...	St. Mary's Lodge, Newport, Mon.
Weddall, G. E.	...	...	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, Capt. G. B. Hastings	...	...	Ledstone Hall, Castleford
Whitehead, Tom	...	...	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John	...	...	South Crescent, Ripon
Willans, J. Bancroft	...	...	Dolforgan, Kerry, Newtown, Mont.
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	...	...	Bynac, Sedbergh
Wilson, C. H.	...	...	5, Park Row, Leeds
Wilson, Edward Brooke	..	...	Quarry Gap, Mirfield
Wilson, H. S. L.	...	...	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A.	...	...	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A.	...	...	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Winn, A. T., M.A.	...	...	The Uplands, Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop	...	...	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart.	...	...	Hovingham Hall, York
Yewdall, Mrs. John	...	...	The Cedars, Swan Road, Harrogate

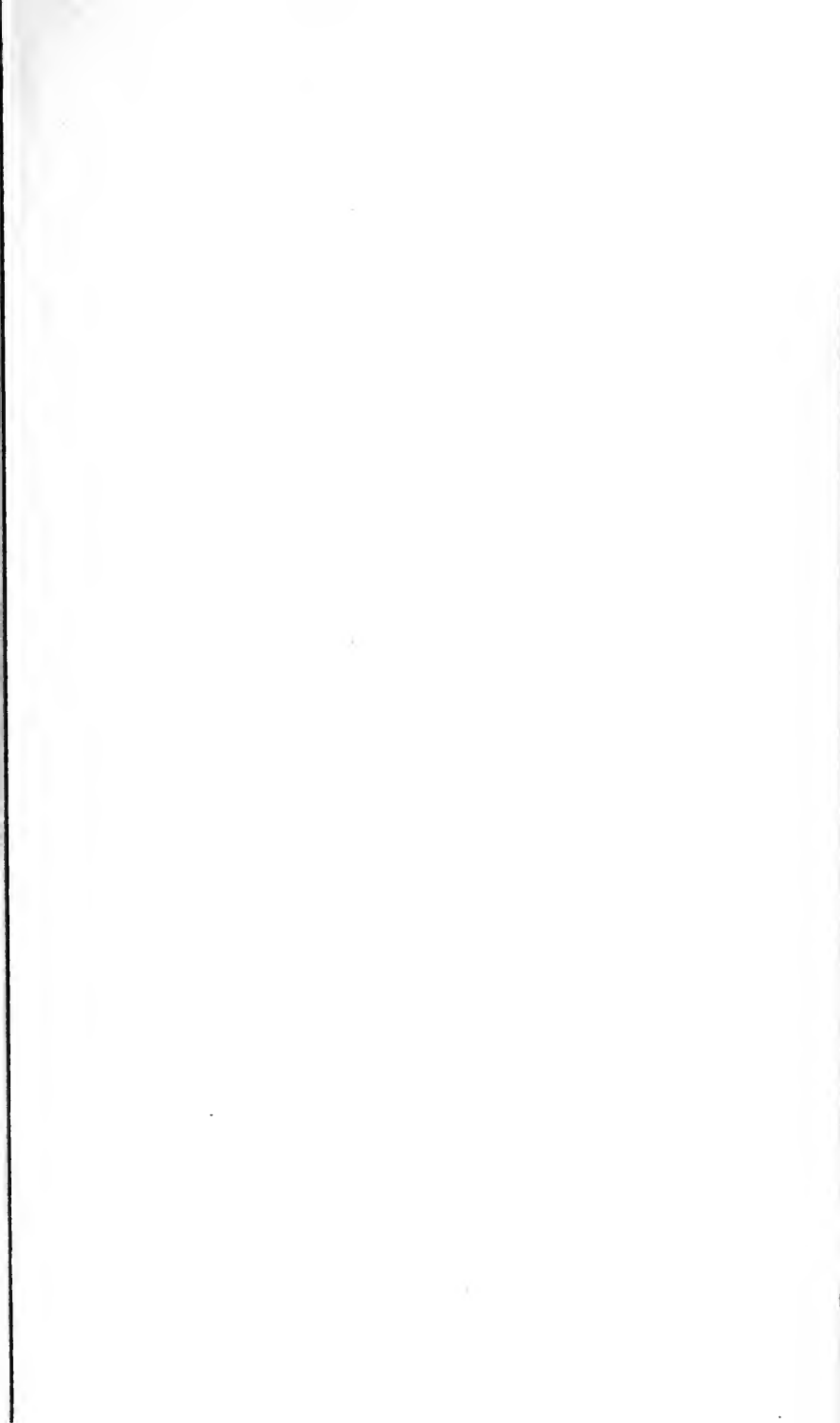
LIBRARIES.

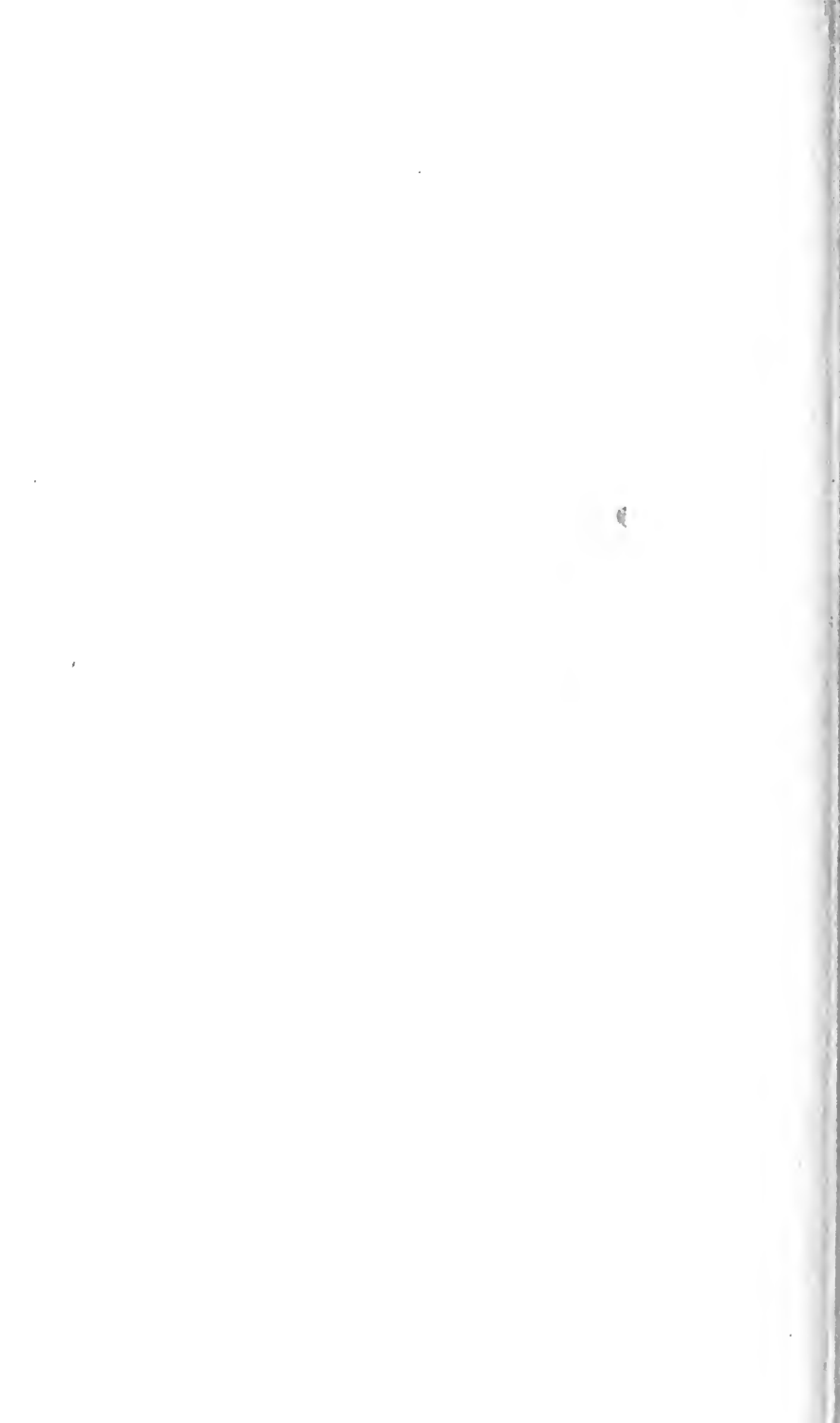
-
- Berlin Royal Library (Asher & Co., 14, Bedford Street, London, W.C., Agents)
- Bingley Public Library, Bingley
- Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A. (B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, London, W., Agent)
- Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford
- British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.
- College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. (G. Woods Wollaston, Bluemantle, Librarian)
- Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury
- Edinburgh Public Library, Edinburgh
- Edinburgh, The Signet Library
- Guildhall Library, London, E.C.
- Halifax, The Public Library
- Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate
- Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield
- Hull Public Library, Hull
- Keighley, The Carnegie Public Library
- Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds
- Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds
- Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds
- Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds
- Leeds University, College Road, Leeds
- Lincoln's Inn, The Library of the Hon. Society of, London, W.C.
- Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool
- Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank
- Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester
- Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate
- Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- New York Historical Society, 170, Central Park West, New York, U.S.A.
- New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)
- New York State Library, Albany, New York, U.S.A. (Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C., Agents)

- Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)
Oxford, Bodleian Library
Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
(B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)
Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.
Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of
Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale
Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham
Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield
Sheffield University Library, Sheffield
Todmorden, The Free Library
Victoria, The Public Library of, Melbourne (c/o Agent-General of Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, London, W.C.)
Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield
Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., King Edward Mansions, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C., Agents)
West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield
Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., Agents)
York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, St. William's College, York
York Public Library, York
York Subscription Library, York
Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York
-
-









DEC 7 1972

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.43

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

